

CONNER - Census Records

COSHOCTON Co., Ohio p. 4

1850 - See also p. 1 and 2

Tiverton Twp

Conner, James	57	b. VA	
p. 46 Anna	54	VA	
Isaac	21	CH	
Martha	10	CH	
James	9	CH	
Abraham	25	CH	
Daniel	22	CH	
Conner, Daniel	59	VA	(Other census shows only Phoebe and
p. 47 Phebe	60	VA	Rebecca. Daniel not listed.)
Rebecca	22	CH	
Conner, Robert	50	VA	(Other census shows Elizabeth age <u>40</u> ,
p. 53 Elizabeth	46	NY	Jan <u>17</u> , Isaac <u>16</u> , Male age <u>3</u> .)
Robert	18	CH	
Jame	17	CH	
Isaac	14	CH	
Margaret	10	CH	
Elizabeth	7	CH	
-ange?	2	CH	
Conner, Solomon	38	CH	(Other census the same)
p. 49 (See other 1850 listing)			

1820

Conner, John - Richland Twp.
 1 male 10 yrs, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 16-26 1 Male 26-45
 2 fe 0-10, 1 fe 10-16, 1 fe 16-26, 1 FE 26-45

Conner, James 1 male 26-45
 1 female 26-45
 4 female 0-10

Franklin Twp.

Conner, Samuel 1 male 45 over
 1 male 0-10
 1 male 16-26
 1 fe 26-45
 1 fe 0-10
 2 fe 10-16
 ? 16-26

Washington Twp.

Conner, William G. 1 m 0-10
 1 m 10-16
 1 m 26-45
 3 f 0-10
 1 f 10-16
 2 f 16-26
 1 f 26-45

CONNER - Cemetery Records

COSHOCTON CO, OHIO -

Tiverton Center Cemetery - Tiverton Twp.

Robert Conner, died January 25, 1853, age 21 years
Margaret, wife of Lea Conner, died Feb. 1, 1874, age 21 years
Laura, daughter of L & M Conner, age 2 mo 21 days
Cordilla, daughter of J & L Conner, died Jan 11, 1853 age 15 mo 13 days
Caroline M. daughter of J & L Conner, died Apr 2, 1851 age 1 yr 20 days
Ethel Linda Conner, died Aug 15 1846, age 8 years
Robert, son of Joseph and M. Conner, died Apr 11, 1851, age 6 years 4 mo, 9 days
Joseph Eli, son of Joseph and M. Conner, died Apr 6, 1851, age 3 yr, 7 mo.
Amanda J., daughter of J & M Conner, died Dec 6, 1851, age 17 mo. 13 days
James L. Conner 1832-1870
Elizabeth Conner 1840-1914
Edgar W. Conner, died July 23, 1887, age 21 yr, 5 mo. 20 days
Daniel Conner, died Apr 20, 1853, age 62 yr. 10 mo.
Mary, wife of James Conner, died Nov 12, 1885, age 53 yr, 11 mo, 9 days
James Conner, died Jan 29, 1889, age 75 yr, 8 mo, 14 days
Charles, son of J & E Conner, died June 9, 1880, age 2 yr, 10 mo
Isaac, son of James A. Conner, died Apr 1, 1854, age 27 yr, 11 mo, 18 days
Joseph, son of J & M Conner, died Jan 15, 1867, age 24 yr, 2 mo. 2 days
Durward D. Conner, Dec 17, 1896-Dec. 27, 1896
Albert W. Conner, 1862-1911
Florence M. Conner 1863-1913

Tiverton Regular Baptist Cemetery - Tiverton Twp.

William Conner, died Dec. 13, 1878, age 69 yr. 3 mo. 28 days
Sarah, wife of James Conner, died Oct. 11, 1819, age 24 years

Year	Book	Page	Name of Grantee	Acres	Local Description	Year	Book	Page
1785	1	413	Colbreath, James	500	3-Forks Creek	1792	4	282
1785	1	510	Colbreath, James	500	Adj. his 2nd Entry	1792	4	283
1783	1	39	Colbreath, James	500	Adj. his 3rd Entry	1792	4	284
1785	1	460	Colbreath, James	500	Adj. East Side 3rd Ent	1792	4	285
1786	3	163	Colbreath, James	1,000	3-Forks Creek	1792	4	287
1787	3	164	Colbreath, James	500	3-Forks Creek	1792	4	286
1792	4	289	Colbreath, James	500	3-Forks Creek	1792	4	288
1784	1	370	Cole, Draper	4	Dent's Run	1857	7	242
1785	2	228	Collins, Isaac	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dunkard Creek	1860	7	262
1785	2	227	Collins, Isaac	62	Kellum's Fork	1828	7	327
1784	1	184	Collins, James	202	Wts. Monon. River	1797	5	132
1783	1	43	Collins, John	400	Craft's Run	1791	4	211
1785	2	158	Combs—See Cooms					
1785	2	128	Compton, William	1,375	Dunkard's Creek	1793	4	371
			Conaway, Charles et al	150	David's Run	1827	7	305
825	7	284	Conaway, Jeremiah	45 $\frac{1}{4}$	Buffalo Creek	1813	6	112
836	7	498	Conaway, John & Charles	223	Buffalo Creek	1823	6	262
1784	1	171	Conner, Eliza	200	Adj. James Conner	1792	4	274
1798	5	214	Conner, James	72	Cor. to his Settlement	1791	4	261
843	7	137	Conner, James	400	Wts. Cheat River	1784	1	148
837	7	545	Conner, John Jr.	328	Sandy Creek	1784	1	125
1788	4	5	Conner, John Sr.	365	Big Sandy Creek	1784	1	90
841	7	105	Conner, Robert	300	Wts. Cheat	1784	1	127
			Conway—See Conaway					
1785	2	168	Cook, William	200	Dunkard's Cr.	1791	4	230
1785	2	189	Coombs—See Cooms					
			Cooms, Philip	33	Wts. Monon. River	1829	7	346
1795	4	463	Cooms, Philip	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Adj. J. Tichenor	1835	7	471
1796	4	540	Cooper, Frederick	96	Wts. Cheat R.	1784	1	101
1796	4	491	Cooper, John et al	400	Sandy Creek	1809	6	49
1786	3	127	Copenhaver, Isaac et al	100	M. Morgan's Run	1833	7	421
831	7	376	Copin T. (or L.)	100	Adj. Richard Field	1799	5	256
			Coplin, Benjamin	362	Elk Creek	1785	2	177
1799	5	192	Corbley—Corbly					
842	7	112	Corbley, Andrew	25	Dunkard's Creek	1838	6	289
			Corbly, John	100	Dunkard's Creek	1838	6	283
1796	4	507	Corder—See Carder, Carter					
817	6	165	Corder, Joseph	100	Wickware's Corner	1819	6	217
817	6	162	Core—See Cory, Koar					
1787	3	328	Core, Christopher	20	Rudolph's Run	1831	7	375
1795	4	479	Core, Michael	200	Adj. John Haught	1796	4	514
1787	3	283	Cory, John	200	Tygart's V. River	1799	5	320
1784	1	91	Cotheal, Isaac (Cottreal)	400 (460)	Miracle's Run	1797	5	124
1784	1	126	Cotton, William	110	Adj. Peter Meirs	1837	7	544
1784	1	128	Counts, Jacob	400	Muddy Creek	1784	1	224
1786	3	246	Courtney, Michael	25	Robinson Run	1799	5	258
			Cox, Abraham	441	Indian Creek	1797	5	47
1796	5	107	Cox, Abraham et al	120	Charlie's Run	1801	5	417
1796	5	110	Cox, Andrew	100	Dunkard Creek	1831	7	367
1793	4	341	Cox, Isaac et al	1,000	Wts. Lit. Kanawha	1785	1	536
1791	4	186	Cox, Isaac et al	100 (1,000)	Leading Creek	1785	1	537
1793	4	373	Cox, Isaac et al	1,000	Adj. C. Rose's 9th	1785	1	531
1796	4	512	Cox, Isaac et al	1,000	Adj. Crossley Roses 1st	1785	1	529
1784	1	193	Cox, Jefferson	100	Dunkard Creek	1836	7	525
			Cox, John et al	1,000	Adj. S. Young's 1st	1785	1	530
1784	1	146	Cox, Moses	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Adj. Geo. Gallaspie	1838	7	41
1784	1	343	Cox, Thomas	4	Adj. S. Grubb	1828	7	337
			Craft, Thomas	400	Wts. Sandy Creek	1784	1	464
1784	1	154	Craighead, George	300	Wts. Cheat River	1802	5	466
1792	4	280	Craighead, George	736	Wickware's Creek	1802	5	487
1792	4	278	Crain—or Crane					
1792	4	281	Crain, Joseph (or Crane)	500	Wts. Lit. Kan.	1785	1	507
1792	4	279	Crane, John	500	Worthington Creek	1785	1	508

p. 455 MONONGALIA Co.

1850-1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

(Cross out year not applicable)

Research date: _____

Research place: _____

Microfilm roll#: _____

STATE: OH COUNTY: Jayette

Surnames searched for: _____

Post office, District, Parish, Ward, City, etc.	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this year	School this year	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
Jefferson TWP	3	37	37	Samuel Fellers	28	M		Physician	1500		VA				
				Edina	21	F					OH				
				Martha	1	F					OH				
				John Evans	23	M					OH				
				~~6 84 84~~											
Jeff.	6	84	84	Soloman Johnson	26	M		Merchant	400		OH				
				Mary	22	F					OH				
				Theodore J	1	M					OH				
Jeff	12	168	168	Simeon Creamer	50	M		Farming	5000		VA				
				Ann	37	F					OH				
				Sarah A	24	F					OH				
				William A	23	M					OH				
				Michael H C	20	M					OH				
				James M	18	M					OH				
				Margaret J	16	F					OH				
				Ruth E.	13	F					OH				
				Nancy E.	12	F					OH				
				Lydia R.	5	F					OH				
				W. J. Gartin	16	M					OH				

Notes:

1860 Highland Co OH - Madison Sup
Page 79

Ryder Creamer

on ~~to~~ Samuel Straley

22 Feb 1862

Samson on
on Anna Jackson Gatten
Creamer

18

1844

10

$$\begin{array}{r} 1850 \\ 14 \\ \hline 1834 \\ 13 \\ \hline 1811 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1850 \\ 37 \\ \hline 1813 \end{array}$$

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

22 Jan 1994

Mrs. Freda Strampe
5462 King Street
Omaha NE 68152

Dear Freda,

Sorry for the very long delay in answering your letter of May 1993, concerning the name Conner. You enclosed a "Conner questions" sheet and I am sorry that I cannot answer the ancestry of any of those names. I believe we can be fairly certain that they are somehow connected to the known Conner names of Monongalia Co. VA, but HOW? I have quite a lot of Monongalia Co. material concerning the Conners and I suspect a lot of it originated with you. I received quite a lot from my cousin, Verna Rosacrans of Washington State. You may have sent it to her several years ago.

Now to my line, James Conner and Alsey Rose. I am enclosing family group sheets for them and their children. I must first tell you that a lot of mis-information has been circulated for so many years that it now seems like "the truth". This is just one of the happenings in genealogy. As you will note, I have omitted one child, Mel m. Henry Johnson, and added one child, Hopkins Conner who died an infant. My early census records, 1820-30-40, plus the later census years support my list. I find no listing for an additional child/children who survived to adulthood. I firmly believe that the following are the children of James Conner and Alsey Rose:

1. Matilda Conner m Michael Creamer on 18 Mar 1834, Fayette Co. OH. I have been unable to locate them after the 1860 census, but know Matilda was still living at the settlement of her father's estate in 1871.
2. John Conner m Alvina Popejoy on 6 Jan 1838, Brown Co. OH. THESE ARE MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDPARENTS.
3. Hopkins Conner - this is surely a son. His gravestone in Vanorsdall Cemetery, one mile south of Jeffersonville, Fayette Co. OH was included in a DAR inventory in the 1950s and is as follows: Hopkins, son of J. & A. Conner, d Dec 1, 1822. Aged 3 yrs, 10 mo, 2 da.
4. James K. Conner m Rebecca Mercer on 10 May 1847, Greene Co. OH
5. Sarah Conner m Elias Parrett on 2 Nov 1845, Fayette Co. OH. I have not located them after 1880.
6. Rebecca J. Conner m Abraham H. Coile on 19 Sep 1848, Fayette Co. OH. Rebecca Conner Coile is buried at Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. OH. next to James and Alesay Conner. The gravestone of Rebecca is as follows: Rebecca J. Coile, wife of A. H., d. Apr 6, 1860, age 30 y, 9m, 6 d.
7. George W. Conner m Mary Ann Atkinson on 20 Feb 1862, Greene Co. OH and married #2, Mary C. McMorro on 6 May 1873, Greene Co. OH. I do not have copies of their marriage licenses, but have used dates given by other researchers.
8. Elizabeth A. Conner m Daniel C. Bush on 25 Sep 1851, Fayette Co. OH. I have been unable to locate them after the 1860 census, but know Elizabeth was still living at the settlement of her father's estate in 1871.
9. Greene Conner - never married. He apparently was not well and his brother, George W. was his guardian.

Carole R. Brunner of Centerville, OH has just sent important information to me concerning the settlement of the estate of James Conner. She did not cite the location (which I have requested from her), but the appraisal is as follows:

Estate appraisal of James Conner by George S. Etter, John Hough, and Hugh McCaleb. Surety by Samuel Etter and George W. Conner. Amounts distributed listed as follows:

George W. Conner, Guardian \$2000; (son of James and Alsey)

George W. Conner, \$822.46 (son of James and Alsey)

Elizabeth A. Bush, \$822.46 (dau of James and Alsey)

Sarah Purcell (this is probably Parrett) \$822.46 (dau of James and Alsey)

James Coil, \$822.46, (grandson of James and Alsey). This is the oldest child of Rebecca J. Conner Coil, so her share to her child/children.

Matilda Creamer, \$822.46 (dau of James and Alsey)

Ellie A. Mitchum, \$205.61½ (dau of John Conner, d 1867. He a son of James and Alsey. THIS IS ELLA ANN CONNER MITCHEM, MY GREAT-GRANDMOTHER)

Martha A. Roebuck, \$205.61½, (dau of John Conner, d 1867. He a son of James and Alsey).

James R. Conner, \$205.61½, (son of John Conner, d 1867. He a son of James and Alsey Conner).

E. P. Conner, \$205.61½, (Edward P., son of John Conner, d 1867. He a son of James and Alsey)

Executor for his share, \$822.46. (The executor was James K. Conner, per will of James. James K., son of James and Alsey).

This important document certainly proves, without doubt, the children of James Conner and Alsey Rose. I just wish the court had, also, listed all of the descendants of Rebecca J. Conner Coil, instead of giving to her son, James Coil, her full share. There were at least five children of her marriage to Abraham Coil(e) before she died in 1860. Maybe the location of these children was not known at the date of appraisal.

I have not had much success with my research on John Conner m Sarah (?Trader). I feel that those who have assigned names to their children from the Monongalia Co. VA land bill of complaint (1812) by Jesse Penrose are probably correct since we can, through many records, place these people together in Ohio. I wonder if the following applies:

Fayette Co. OH - 1850 census - Jefferson Twp, page 11-A

155-155	William Johnson	60 M Farming	\$1700	MD
	Mary	58 F		PA
	Alfred	21 M		OH
	Jane	16 F		OH
	David Johnson	14 M		OH
	James M.	12 M		OH

The birthplace of Mary, PA, fits with the birth locations of James Conner and Susanna Conner Rose Harness. This Mary, born ca 1792, would have been about 20 years in 1812 when Jesse Penrose filed his suit in Monongalia Co. VA. She could have been married and was the Polly, wife of William Johnson.

I have recently found the following information at our local LDS Family History center, but have not ordered the film or family group sheet from Salt Lake:

Sarah Ann Creamer, b 24 Nov 1824 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

William A. Creamer, b 23 Feb 1826 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

Mary Creamer, b 17 Jan 1827 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

Michael Creamer, b 1830 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

Nancy Creamer, b 20 May 1838 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

George Creamer, b 1840 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

Benjamin Creamer, b 17 May 1842 - Fayette, Ohio
parents: Simeon Creamer and Elizabeth Conner

This information was obtained from IGI and they are not listed on the computer Ancestry File, so must order the film or sheets direct, which I will do as soon as possible.

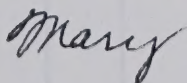
I have a great deal of information concerning the descendants of Peter Harness who went from VA to OH to IN. It was sent to me by Harold Duncan Harness of Bel Air, MD who wrote a Harness family history. The history is pretty much a history of his life, rather than a good history of the Harness family, though he apparently had several people who sent him information. He, in turn, sent me his worksheets to copy and I returned them to him. I do not know anyone who has actively researched this family, Peter Harness m Grace Conner (O'Conner).

I would appreciate any information you might share concerning John Conner who married Sarah (? Trader). I wish we could find an estate appraisal or estate settlement for John that would help us with more proof of his children.

Hope the enclosed family group sheets for James Conner and Alsey Rose family are helpful to you and others working on the Conner name.

Will look forward to hearing from you,

Sincerely,



Mary R. M. Nunneley

encl.

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____, _____

Notes:

1820 - Montgomery Co Ohio - Washington Twp - pg 145
1840 - Darke Co Ohio - Wayne Twp - pg 089

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Continued from reverse]

Head of family [abbreviated]	Free colored persons					Slaves					Total: white & black	Number of persons employed in					
	Males		Females			Males		Females				Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures & trades	Maritime	
	Under 10		Under 10			Under 10											
	10-23		10-23			10-23											
	24-35		24-35			24-35											
	36-54		36-54			36-54											
	55-100		55-100			55-100											
	100 & up		100 & up			100 & up											

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

Redding, Cal. Feb. 26th 1905

Mrs. Ella Fitch
Dear Sister: -

Yours of sometime since came duly to hand and contents noted. We have had a fine winter, green grass, since Dec. Mixed with some wild flowers and roses. I got home 5th of Jan. During my trip to the mountains. I rode 115 miles horseback over snow and ice. After my arrival home, I took to a rocking chair and a pillow. I have been very busy since getting our various camps in readiness for the seasons boom which is now putting in interesting signs of an early comming. We hope to sell a camp or two this year and thereafter take life a little less "strenious." I received to letters from Orin and answered by todays mail. He seems to have the Cal. Fever and I am _____ of it for I know something myself of the Kan and MO climates. He will have to charter a car to get his family out here. Write him freely what to do. There will be plenty of work in the various camps near here this season and for years to come for that matter. A letter from Mrs. J.R. Conner states all are qauite well there this winter and that Florence and Fred Conner will visit us this year. Fred in Sep. Florence _____? Uncle George Conner youngest daughter is visiting her married sister in Los Angeles Cal. Mrs. Rose Bradley formerly Rose Conner now a widow living in Neb. Talks of visiting Cal this (last line missing).

I am too busy to even guess what I may be able to do in the way of visiting. Sometimes I think I should like to visit our old home then again I think of all the changes wrought by death in our family and then feel as if I could not ever care to see the old home again.

So, I keep busy at my chosen calling waiting the change that comes to us all sooner or later.

I expect to go to the mountains by Apr 15th and remain until July 1 at least. My daughter and husband have gone to Portland oregon to live. He has a married sister there and they are anxious to be where Hazel can go to school and be able to secure a musical education so Jas. G. And I are batching it again.

Orin and Jas. G. Is near the same age I believe and it seems qauite a contrast. Orin has six children and Jim none. Orin has the medal, fairly and square? I began to think the Conner stock was on the decline but now I will take it all back.

Give our regards to your husband and family when you write them. I will try and see them all by and by.

As ever your loving Brother,
E.P. Conner

Box 263

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Letters furnished by Mary Nunneley of Bartlesville, OK, a descendant of Ella Conner Fitch. *MARY*
Received HER Copies FROM:



SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Wally Garchow
Diane Shrader

Cemetery Records

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

HUSBAND RICHARD CONNER

Birth date 9 FEB 1794

Christening data

Death date 15 AUG 1853

Burial date

Husband's father William Conner

Marriage date (Husb)	1815

Husband's othe. wives

WIFE Elizabeth Brandon

Birth date 1795

Christening date

Death date . 22 MAR 1853

Burial date	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Scars	Other	Remarks
1900	25	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1901	26	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1902	27	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1903	28	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1904	29	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1905	30	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1906	31	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1907	32	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1908	33	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1909	34	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1910	35	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1911	36	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1912	37	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1913	38	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1914	39	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1915	40	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1916	41	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1917	42	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1918	43	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1919	44	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1920	45	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1921	46	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1922	47	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1923	48	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1924	49	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1925	50	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1926	51	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1927	52	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1928	53	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1929	54	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1930	55	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1931	56	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1932	57	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1933	58	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1934	59	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1935	60	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1936	61	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1937	62	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1938	63	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1939	64	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1940	65	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1941	66	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			
1942	67	M	W	5' 10"	165	Medium	Fair			
1943	68	M	W	5' 11"	175	Medium	Fair			
1944	69	M	W	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair			
1945	70	M	W	5' 11"	170	Medium	Fair			

Wife's father: Absolem Brandon

Wife's other husbands

[illegible]

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Illinois

City Decatur

Name of Chapter Stephen Decatur

National Number 252845

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Pauline Rosamond Trader Flora

Wife or ~~Widow~~ of Walter Flora Sr.

Residence 254 North Pine Decatur Illinois
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

John Connor of Virginia

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

April 11, 1951

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Florence M. East

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society APR 17 1951, 193

Fees received by National Society \$3.00 April 17, 1951, 193

Application examined and approved FEB 20 1953, 193

Horatio J. Trumbull

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 193

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

JAN 17 1951

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Pauline Rosamond Trader Flora being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Connor who was born in Kingdom of Ireland on the day of about, 1700 and died in Monongalia Co., Va. ^{Will probated} on the day of, 1796. His place of residence during the Revolution was Augusta Co., Va.

I was born in Warrensburg County of Missouri State of Missouri on 12-25-1892.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

William S. Trader born on 1845 at San Diego, California died at San Diego, California on 1921 married () on 1874 to Rosaanne Ginther born on 1857 at living on living

2. The said Rev. William S. Trader was the child of

Rev. Moses Trader born on 1787 at 1854 married () on 1844 to Martins Gilmer born on 1804 at 1885 died at 1885

3. The said Rev. Moses Trader was the child of

Moses Trader, Sr. born on 1754 at 1803 married () on 1784 to Elizabeth Wade born on 1765 at 1810 died at 1810

4. The said Moses Trader, Sr. was the child of

Arthur Trader born on 1725 at 1801 married () on 1727 to Sarah Connor born on 1727 at 1806 died at 1806

5. The said Sarah Connor was the child of

John Connor born on about 1700 at Will probated on 1796 married () on Rebecca born on 1796 at 1796 died at 1796

6. The said Rebecca was the child of

born on at died at on married () on to born on at died at on

7. The said born on was the child of

born on at died at on married () on to born on at died at on

8. The said born on was the child of

born on at died at on married () on to born on at died at on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

* * * * *

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Rebecca at , 1
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

<i>Names</i>	<i>Dates of Birth</i>	<i>To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once</i>
Robert		Eliz. Froman
Grace		Weoster
John, Jr.		Lived in Pa.
William		Lived in Bruceton, Va.
Sarah	1727	Arthur Trader
James		
Michael		
Elizabeth		

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

1. Chalkley Vol. II Page 411
2. Pennsylvania Archives Vol III Page 526 Series 3
3. Pa. by Mascoit C. Wiley's Prestonians "Chenoy's Returns"
4. Chalkley, Vol I-Page 177 and 510
5. Trans. Alleghany, Page 73
6. Hist. of Preston Co. W. Va. 1-549
7. See D.A.R. Lineage Papers No. 176134, also 236814
8.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Connor, Sr.-Constable Augusta W. Va., 1774-7 *Rec.
Donation Land. Augusta Co., Va. Records 1783 show that he
was allowed rent for the use of his Cow Pasture by the
Colonists. Tithable 1785.

The said John Connor
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting
in the capacity of Constable of Augusta Co., Va. & Patriot
Material Aid

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities
for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records
of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. II p. 411 Chalkley
Vol. 3 p. 626 Series Penna Arch

Penna by Wescott C. "Wileys" Prestonians "Chenneys Returns"
Chalkley Vol I Page 177-510 Trans Alleghany Page 73.

Verified by National Number 236814 add 286

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by
correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership
on same or connecting lineage.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Connor
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in
the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true
to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and
agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States
of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Gauline Rosewood Woodhouse
(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Decatur, Illinois

this 13th day of April A. D. 1951

[SEAL]

Stocks H. Williams
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

FREDA STRAMPE
5462 KING STREET
OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68152
December 13, 1993

Carole R. Brunner
1375 Carrilon Woods Drive
Centerville, OH 45458

Dear Carole,

I received your package of information today and want to thank you so much! You ARE very organized and definitely have documented everything beautifully. I am enclosing more information for you.

Susanah Conner was the daughter of John Conner, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (possibly Trader) but there is no proof that I have found. John Conner, Jr. was the son of John Conner, Sr. and his wife, Mary. For many years I believed Mary was Mary Forman but I can't prove that. I do have the marriage record of John Conner to Mary Forman but don't know if they are our John and Mary. There was a John and Mary in Bucks Co., PA, a John and Mary in Somerset Co., PA, and a John and Mary in Augusta County, VA that would all be the right age.

John Conner, Jr. died fairly young, leaving several minor children. His wife moved on to Ohio with other family. Richard Conner, John's nephew, moved to Darke County where he died in 1853. Richard was married to a Brandon. James Conner, John, Jr's nephew, moved to Coshocton Co., OH; Robert Conner, another nephew, moved first to Ohio then on to Iowa and finally to Oregon. Mary (Conner) John, Jr's niece and husband Thornton Burley moved to Darke County for a while and then on to Cass Co., Indiana. My ancestor, Job Conner, another nephew, moved from Preston County to Cass County, also, and died there in 1849. Joseph Conner moved to Scotland Co., MO but don't know from where. There were also Rose's in Scotland Co. I could go on, but you can read all this in what I am sending you.

There was a David Conner in Darke County who moved on to Indiana, leaving his wife and son in Ohio. I believe he is related since Mary and Thornton Burley were listed with them on the 1840 census. My question is WHO is DAVID? I wrote to Diane Schrader who is a descendant of Richard Conner of Darke County, hoping she could help; but she has never answered my letter in over a year. In the meantime, I am writing various letters and trying to get some information on him. If you have good access to Ohio records, would you see if you could find out anything about him? I wonder if he is a grandson of John Conner, Jr. and the son of John Conner, son of John, Jr.?

I have followed all the children of William Conner, my ancestor. I have also tried to get as much as possible on the children of John, Sr. and, therefore, gather bits of pieces of information on allied families. Let me know how else I may help you.

Thanks again for all the great information.

Freda

Subj: **Re: CONNER name**
Date: 11/7/02 7:43:28 PM Central Standard Time
From: moreck@juno.com (Michael O Reck)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

On Thu, 7 Nov 2002 18:20:42 EST Nunne002@aol.com writes:

> Please note that I said Sarah Conner who is buried in Creamer
> Cemetery is THOUGHT to be the wife of John Conner. I believe she is
the wife of
> John, but no one has proven this. Some people have stated in their
> genealogies that John Conner is also buried in Creamer Cemetery and
this is
> surely wrong.

Sorry, I must have misread your answer to Debbie and I apologize!! I,
myself, believe that John Conner is buried in either PA. or VA. I also
believe that his wife, Sarah, is the Sarah buried at Creamer Cemetery. I,
too have noticed that others have place John being buried in Fayette
County because Sarah is. I am frustrated by this information being wrong
and I too have tried like you to be the one to correct the information.
Thanks so much for your reply. I really appreciate your answers and time.
How are you related to the CONNER line??

My ancestor, Hopkins Rose, came to Fayette County when land was opened up
to him because of his service in the War of 1812. His wife, Susannah was
a little bit of a "stinker" on some of her dealings about land. I believe
Hopkins did obtained land in Fayette County, but I haven't researched any
of the Fayette County records yet to verify for sure. When Hopkins died,
his wife, Susannah (Conner) Rose, was living with a man named Adam
Harness. They moved to Greene County to live. Hopkins died in 1816 (I
believe.....) and Susannah didn't marry Adam until about 1832 and had
several children by Adam before her marriage to Adam.

In 1851, in Darke County, Ohio, Susannah applied for land for her late
husband's estate and she NEVER mentioned that she was married to Adam.
She had said she was the widow of Hopkins and not married....

Needless to say, Adam died in June 11851, and Susannah a couple months
later. they didn't get the land. The following is what notes I have for
Susannah (Conner) Rose.

Susannah (CONNER) ROSE was in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co. Ohio in 1826 -
3rd. school district.

1827 - Tax list shows her as Susannah ROWE.

Fayette Co., OH Court of Common Please - Minute Book B, page 117. 25 Feb
1830. The State of Ohio indicted Adam HARNESS and Susannah ROSE for
adultery. Plea not guilty as to Adam HARNESS.

Adam was also indicted for a stabbing, 25 Feb 1830. On 26 Feb 1830 on
motion of prosecuting Atty a Nolle prosequi is entered. Ordered that
Deft. be discharged from imprisonment, Fayette Co. Court of Common
Pleas, Minute Book B, page 120.

Susannah married 3 Sep 1832 Adam HARNESS, brother to Peter HARNESS, her
sister's husband. Marriage performed by Robert Dobbs, recorded Fayette

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

FAMILY GROUP NO:
This Information Obtained From:

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Full Name							
This Information Obtained From:		Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age m/o. on Husband
Sarah Severns Conner	Birth								
married in Daniels will	Ch'ng								
1823 Knox Co. Ohio	Mar			1780					
	Death	26	Jun.	1802		Monongalia, Va.			
	Burial								

Page 9 of 10

Occupation



Modeling Results

One more of my No (1) (2) etc
More paper's sent for each one

His Father John Conner

Another's Word on Signs

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH SEVERNS

Wife's Full Maiden Name						
Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on this
		1760	Perma or Va.			
Birth						
Card						
Death			Coshocton, Ohio			
Burial						

Compile*

Places of Residence

Church Affiliation

Address

Occupation if other than housewife
Other husbands: any no (1) (2) etc
How many children for each one

City State

Make separate sheet for each war.
Mr. Fisher Daniel Severns

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Date _____

Serial	Ch. or S. Name & F. Name & Order of Birth	Ch. or S. Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Age into an Child
✓ 1	ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* JOHN HOLT	Birth Mar					
		Death	27 Sep. 1841	Tiverton Twp. Coshocton, Ohio			
		Burial		Holt m Elizabeth Smith 1843			
2	GRACE Full Name of Spouse* ABRAHAM WORKMAN	Birth Mar	31 Mar. 1784 21 Aug. 1800	Monongalia, Virginia			12
		Death	1 Jul 1860	Tiverton Twp. he 11/13/1779 5/2/1810			
		Burial		s/o Stephen & Hester Critchfield) Workman			
3	JAMES Full Name of Spouse* ANNA DOUGLAS	Birth Mar	1793	To Iowa			
		Death		d/o Cornelius & Anna Powelson) Douglas			
		Burial					7
4	ROBERT Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH	Birth Mar	1800				
		Death		Coshocton			
		Burial		Monongalia, Va.			
5	DANIEL Full Name of Spouse* PHOEBE PENROSE	Birth Mar	20 Jun 1790	TIVERTON TWP COSHOCTON OH			
		Death	20 Apr. 1853	d/o Jesse Penrose 3/7/1790 4/24/1831			
		Burial					
6	Mary DAU Full Name of Spouse* RICHARD FOREMAN	Birth Mar	1802	Preston Co. throught 1850			
		Death		John		Nancy	
		Burial		Solomon		Polly	
7	JOHN Full Name of Spouse* SARAH	Birth Mar	1782	Tiverton Baptist Cem.		Sarah	James
		Death	1836	Coshocton 1795-1819		Rachel	William
		Burial					14
8	SALLY Full Name of Spouse* JOSEPH C. WORKMAN	Birth Mar	1789 23 Nov. 1805	Knox Co. Ohio			
		Death	4 Mar. 1854	Knox Co.			
		Burial					
9	ABBE ABIGAIL Full Name of Spouse* BENJAMIN PENROSE	Birth Mar	12 Apr. 1804	MONONGALIA VA			
		Death		s/o Jesse PENROSE			
		Burial					
10		Birth Mar					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

JOHN HOLT

This information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on card
Birth							
Ch'ed							
Mar.							
Death	29	Mar.	1847				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, see (1)(2) etc.
Make separate card for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ELIZABETH CONNER

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on card
Birth				Virginia			
Ch'ed							
Death	27	Sep.	1841	Tiverton Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
Burial							

Complete

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, see (1)(2) etc.
Make separate card for each man

ELIZABETH SMITH m 5/17/1843

Date

Her Father

JAMES CONNER

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Severns

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on card
1 JOHN HOLT	Birth	25	Jun	1808	Penna.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Mar.	1831	Tiverton Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
MARY WALKER	Death	21	Dec.	1853	Tiverton Twp.			
	Burial				She 1811-1902			
2 LUCY HOLT	Birth			1817				9
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	Apr.	1834				
Amos Connor Workman	Death				he 1/19/1815			
	Burial				s/o Abraham/Grace Connor Workman			
3 Elizabeth Holt	Birth			1820				6
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	Mar.	1840				
Solomon Conner	Death							
	Burial							
4 Isaac Holt	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	Oct.	1832				
Mary Conner	Death							
	Burial				10/4/1810 d/o John & Elizabeth Conner			
5 Mary Holt	Birth	3	Dec.	1813				5
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31	Jan.	1833	Coshocton Co.			
James Connor	Death	12	Nov.	1885				Conner
	Burial				he 5/15/1814 1/29/1889 s/o Daniel & Phoebe (Pe			
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Musband's Full Name

DANIEL CONNER

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on back
1790		Virginia			
Chr. ng					
Mar	28 Sep. 1810	Virginia			
Death	20 Apr. 1853	Tiverton Cemetery- Coshocton, Ohio			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other: a wife, a son, a daughter, etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

JAMES CONNER

Mother's Maiden Name

SARAH SEVERNS

Wife's Full Maiden Name

PHOEBE PENROSE

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on back
Chr. ng					
Death					
Burial					

Complete

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State

Other husbands if any he is (are)
Make separate sheet for each one

Date

His Father

JESSE PENROSE

Mother's Maiden Name

SARAH

See	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on back
1	JAMES S. CONNER	Birth	15 May 1813	Virginia			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	31 Jan. 1833	Coshocton Co.			
	Mary Holt	Death	12 Feb. 1889				
		Burial					
2	ESTHER	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	20 Nov. 1834				
	ISAAC BEATY	Death					
		Burial					
3	JESSE CONNER	Birth	27 Dec. 1820	Coshocton Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	23 Jan. 1842	Coshocton Co.			
	SABILLA MILLS	Death	18 Jan. 1888	Summerville, Oregon			
		Burial					
4	SARAH	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	2 Jan. 1840				
	DAVID LAYPORT	Death					
		Burial					
5	NANCY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	JACOB LOCKARD	Death					
		Burial					
6	DANIEL, JR.	Birth	1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	ALMIRA STROUSE	Death					
		Burial					
7	JOSEPH CONNER	Birth	3 Nov. 1823	Coshocton Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	4 Dec. 1843				
	MARGARET LOCKARD	Death	4 June 1903	Wayne Co. Iowa			
		Burial					
8	LUCINDA	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	24 Apr. 1849	Coshocton Co.			
	JAMES CONNER	Death					
		Burial					
9	REBECCA	Birth	27 May 1828	Coshocton Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	PHILLIP STILLINGER	Death	1902	Coshocton Co.			
		Burial					
10	PHOEBE	Birth	27 May 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

JOHN CONNOR

This Information Obtained From:

Persons Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Hu
Birth	1782				
Chr'ng					
Mar					
Death	1836	Tiverton Baptist Cem.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father JAMES CONNER

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH SEVERNS

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on W
Birth	1795				
Chr'ng					
Death	11 Oct. 1819	Tiverton Baptist Cem. Cosh. Co. Ohio			
Burial					

Complete Virginia Mencer

Places of Residence

Address 909 S. 2nd St.

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Coshocton, O. 43812

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date June 1986

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Child
1	JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	SOLOMON	Birth	1828	1822 per Census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	8 Mar. 1840				
	ELIZABETH HOLT	Death					
		Burial					
3	JAMES	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	WILLIAM	Birth	15 AUG 1809				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1 Sep. 1816				
	ALLY SMALLWOOD	Death	13 Dec. 1878	Tiverton Baptist	COSHOCTON	OH	13 AUG 1878 3rd row 28 row
		Burial					
5	SARAH	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	RACHEL	Birth	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	19 JAN 1832		COSHOCTON	OH	
	ABRAHAM POWELSON	Death					
		Burial					
7	NANCY	Birth	1812				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	19 Jan 1832		COSHOCTON	OH	
	JESSE WORKMAN	Death					
		Burial					
8	POLLY (MARY)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	11 Oct. 1832		COSHOCTON	OH	
	ISAAC HOLT	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This information Obtained From:

Will Knox Co. Book A55	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Chrnd					
	Mar					
	Death	13 Aug. 1823	Union Twp. Knox Co. Ohio			
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARY

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Virginia Mencer

Places of Residence

Address 909 S. 2nd ST.

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Coshocton, O. 43812

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date June 1986

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name & Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	JOSEPH SEVERNS	Birth	20 Jun. 1759				22
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 Mary Southworth	Mar.					
	#2 Charity	Death	9 Feb. 1848	Severns Cem. Knox Co. Ohio			
		Burial					
2	ABSOLON SEVERNS	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* MARGARET JONES	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		d/o Ezekial & Hannah Jones			
3	DANIEL, JR.	Birth		Stayed in Monongalia, Virginia			
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH JENKINS	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	JOHN SEVERNS	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	SARAH	Birth	1760				9
	Full Name of Spouse* JAMES CONNER	Mar.					
		Death	Apr. 1835	Coshocton Co. Ohio, Tiverton Twp.			
		Burial		s/o John Conner			
6	MARY	Birth	1 Dec. 1761				8
	Full Name of Spouse* JOSEPH SOVERN	Mar.					
		Death	6 Oct. 1835	Butler Cem. Mohawk Dam, Cosh. Co. O.			
		Burial					
7	ABIGAL	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOSEPH BUTLER	Mar.					
		Death		New Castle Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
		Burial		he 1767-1837			
8	ELIZABETH	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS BUTLER	Mar.					
		Death		New Castle Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
		Burial		1769-1853			
9	REBECCA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* OLIVER JONES	Mar.				Beaver Co. Penna.	
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

JOSEPH WALKER

This Information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:		Married Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Muddy
Land Grant 1824		Birth	11 Nov. 1781	Lancaster Co. Penna.			
Tiverton Twp.		Chr'd					
		Mt.					
Tombstones in Tiverton have pictures.		Death	10 Jul. 1865	Tiverton Center. Tiverton Tp. Ohio			
		Burial		Private Cemetery Tiverton			
		Place of Residence					
		Occurs: on		Church Affiliation		Military Rec	
		Other = yes if any No (N) etc Make separate sheet for each entry					
		His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		REBECCA SEVERNS			
		Married Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Muddy
		Birth	12 Feb. 1792	Pos. Monongalia Co. Virginia			
		Chr'd	1793				
		Death	27 Sept. 1829	Tiverton Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
		Burial		Private Cemetery Tiverton			
Compiler Virginia Mencer		Place of Residence					
Address 909 S. 2nd St.		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
City State Coshocton, O 43812		Other marriages if any No (N) etc Make separate sheet for each entry					
Date February 1987		His Father JOSEPH SEVERNS		Mother's Maiden Name		MARY SEVERNS	

Order	Child's Name & Marriage & Date of Birth	Child's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	MARY WALKER	Birth	6 Dec. 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	3 Mar. 1831	Coshocton Co.			
	JOHN HOLT	Death	1 Jul. 1902	Tiverton Cem.			
		Burial		He 1808-1852			
2	JANE WALKER	Birth	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	29 Dec. 1829	Coshocton Co.			
	JAMES CONNER	Death					
	James HOLDBROOK	Burial					
3	HANNAH WALKER	Birth	18 Jan. 1816	Tiverton Twp. Cosh. Co. Ohio			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	11 Feb. 1833				6
	JAMES WORKMAN	Death	12 Mar. 1858	Coshocton Co.			
		Burial		he 9/9/1812 s/o Abraham Workman/Grace Connor			
4	ISAAC WALKER	Birth	1819				Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	26 Jan. 1837				Charity
	Sarah Conner	Death	20 Aug. 1841	Tiverton Center with parents			Mary Jane
		Burial					
5	<i>Mary Jane</i>	Birth	1814				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		Called Idiot in fathers Will			
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Census - Tiverton Twp.

James Workman	37	James HOLBROOK	24	Isaac Powelson	34
Hannah	33	Jane	35	Sarah	31
Lavinia	14	Isaac Holt	15	Elizabeth	12
Hiram	11			Charity	10
Joseph	10			Mary Jane	8
Jane	5			Sarah A.	5
Mary	3			James	4
Sarah	4/12				

page 6 #65

p5 #52 New Castle

p129 Tuscarawas
#117

(Note Holbrook or Powelson are not in 1860 census of Ohio)

JOHN HOLT

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Muzzle
Father, John Holt m	Birth	25 Jun. 1808	Penna.			
2 times, 1 st to	Child					
Elizabeth Conner d/o	Mar.	3 Mar. 1831	Tiverton Twp. by James Parker			
John & Sarah Severns	Death	21 Dec. 1853	Tiverton Twp. Coshocton Co. Ohio			
Conner from Monongalia	Burial					
Va. she died 1841 he	Place of Residence					
then married Elizabeth	Occupation				Military Rec	
Smith 1786- 8/25/1856	Other names, if any, (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each name					d 9/27/1841

d 9/27/1841

His Father	John Holt
------------	-----------

Editor's Reader Service

Elizabeth Conner

d 3/29/1847

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARY WALKER

Who's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on W
Birth	6 Dec. 1811	Tiverton Twp.	Coshocton Co.	Ohio	
Chrd					
Death	1 Jul. 1902	Tiverton Twp.	Coshocton Co.	Ohio	
Burial					

Compiler Virginia Mencer

Pieces of Residence

Address 909 S. 2nd St.

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Coshocton, O. 43812

Other husbands of my mother had
been seen a few years ago.

Date February 1987

Her Father	JOSEPH WALKER
------------	---------------

What's his or her name

REBECCA SEVERNS

Seq.	Child's Name - Full Name - in order of birth	Cr. Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add info on Child
1	JOSEPH W. HOLT	Birth	29	Oct.	1833	Tiverton Twp.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	Sep.	1855				
	ELIZABETH WORKMAN	Death	18	Oct.	1900	Tiverton Twp.	d/d JOHN & NANCY		
		Burial				she 8/14/1832	10/23/1898 (FERRILL)		WORKMAN
2	ABRAHAM HOLT	Birth	23	Apr.	1935				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23	Oct.	1859				
	REBECCA SEVERNS	Death				Davies Co. Ind. Elmore Twp.	d/d SAMUEL & JES		
		Burial				She 11/24/1834	4/27/1903 (DARLING)		SEVERN
3	MOSES HOLT	Birth	14	Aug.	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	24	Aug.	1903				
		Burial							
4	REBECCA HOLT	Birth	27	Apr.	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	WILLIAM WINTERBOTTOM	Death			1902				
		Burial				he 1828-1901			
5	JOHN HOLT	Birth	27	Nov.	1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	Oct.	1867				
	ELIZABETH CONNER	Death							
	MAHALA RILEY	Burial				Mahala 9/21/1845	8/28/1884		
6	ISAAC HOLT	Birth	4	Aug.	1843				3
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	ELMIRA SMITH	Death	27	Feb.	1908				
		Burial							
7	ELIZABETH HOLT	Birth	11	Dec.	1847				0
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17	Dec.	1872				
	VALENTINE FARQUHAR	Death							
		Burial							
8	SARAH HOLT	Birth	21	Jan.	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Oct.	1871				
	GEORGE W. SHELDON	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

The Family Of: JOHN CONNER

Birth: 20-OCT-1816 VIRGINIA
Marriage: 06-JAN-1838 (BROWN) OHIO
Death: 08-SEP-1867 JEFFERSON TSP (FAYETTE) OHIO
Burial: HIGBEE CEM. (FAYETTE) OHIO
Father: JAMES CONNER
Mother: ALESY ROSE

Wife: ALVINA POPEJOY (ALVINA)

Birth: 19-APR-1822 OHIO
Death: 10-APR-1892 JEFFERSONVILLE (FAYETTE) OHIO
Burial: HIGBEE CEM (FAYETTE) OHIO
Father: EDWARD M. POPEJOY
Mother: MARTHA MC GAREY

Children

SARAH CONNER [F]

Birth:
Death:
Spouse: ?? ROEBUCK

JAMES ROSE CONNER [M]

Birth: 18-FEB-1840 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse: FRANCES HENRIETTA HUSTON (HENRIETTA)

EDWARD POPEJOY CONNER [M]

Birth: 18-FEB-1840 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death: 07-JAN-1928 NEAR REDDING (SHASTA) CALIFORNIA
Spouse: MARY CONNER ?

MARTHA CONNER [F]

Birth: - -1845 PER 1850 (FAYETTE) CEN. OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

JANE CONNER [F]

Birth: - -1847 CA OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

ELLA ANN CONNER [F]

Birth: 20-MAY-1849 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death: 19-JUL-1926 HOEHNE (LAS ANIMAS) COLORADO
Spouse: WILLIAM HARRISON MITCHEM

Comments for: JOHN CONNER

INFORMATION FROM 1860 (FAYETTE) OHIO FED. CENSUS
REGARDING BIRTH PLACE FROM SON EDWARD P. DEATH CERT.

The Family Of: JAMES ROSE CONNER

Birth: 18-FEB-1840 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Marriage: 31-JUN-1872 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Burial:
Father: JOHN CONNER
Mother: ALVINA POPEJOY (ALVINA)

Wife: FRANCES HENRIETTA HUSTON (HENRIETTA)

Birth: -AUG-1853 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:

Children

MARY FLORENCE CONNER (FLORENCE) [F]
Birth: -AUG-1873 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

GLENDORA CONNER [F]
Birth: 27-OCT-1876 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

FRED W. CONNER [M]
Birth: -SEP-1887 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

CORRINNE CONNER [F]
Birth: -JAN-1891 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

Comments for: JAMES ROSE CONNER

INFORMATION FROM LETTERS WRITTEN BY MRS. J.R. CONNER TO E.P.
CONNER. AND 1860 CENSUS FAYETTE CO. OHIO.

EDWARD POPEJOY CONNER

Birth: 18-FEB-1840 (FAYETTE) OHIO
Marriage:
Death: 07-JAN-1928 NEAR REDDING (SHASTA) CALIFORNIA
Burial: 11-JAN-1928 IOOF CEMETERY, REDDING CALIFORNIA

Father: JOHN CONNER
Mother: ALVINA POPEJOY (ALVINA)
Wife: MARY CONNER ?

Residences: BORN IN OHIO, MOVED TO REDDING CA. ABOUT 1888.
Occupation: MINER
Education:
Church:
Military:
Cause of Death: SENILITY, MYOCARDITIS, ERERIO-SCLERIAS(YUANITIOR)

Children

JAMES G. CONNER [M]

Birth: - -1868 PER 1910 (SHASTA) CA OHIO
Death: 11-MAY-1948 (SHASTA) CALIFORNIA, PER CA DEATH INDEX
Spouse:

Comments for: EDWARD POPEJOY CONNER

INFORMATION OBTAINED 1860 FAYETTE CO CENSUS OHIO, AND 1910
SHASTA CO. CALIF. DEATH CERT. INFORMATION GIVEN BY SON
JAMES G. CONNER. HAD LIVED IN CAL. FOR 40 YRS IN 1928.

The Family Of: JAMES CONNER

Birth: - -1789 PER 1850 (FAYETTE)OH VA
Marriage: 31-AUG-1813 (MONOGALIA) VA
Death: AFTER 1860 PROB (GREENE) OHIO
Burial:
Father:
Mother:

Wife: ALESY ROSE

Birth: 12-SEP-1789 PER 1850,60 OH CEN (MONONGALIA) VA
Death: AFTER 1860 PROB (GREENE) OHIO
Burial:
Father: CHARLES ROSE
Mother: REBECAH MULLINER

Children

JOHN CONNER [M]

Birth: 20-OCT-1816 VIRGINIA
Death: 08-SEP-1867 JEFFERSON TSP (FAYETTE) OHIO
Spouse: ALVINA POPEJOY (ALVINA)

JAMES K. CONNER [M]

Birth: 30-JAN-1822 OHIO
Death:
Spouse: REBECCA MERCER

SARAH CONNER [F]

Birth: - -1826 PER 1850 CEN. (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death:
Spouse: ELIAS PARRETT

GEORGE W. CONNER [M]

Birth: -AUG-1830 PER 1900 (GREENE) CEN. (FAYETTE) OHIO
Death: AFTER 1902,BEFORE 1910 (GREENE) OHIO
Spouse: MARY C MCMORROW

ELIZABETH ANN CONNER [F]

Birth: - -1833 PER 1850 (FAYETTE) CEN OHIO
Death:
Spouse: DANIEL C. BUSH

GREEN CONNER [M]

Birth: -JUN-1838 PER 1850 (FAYETTE) CEN OHIO
Death:
Spouse: NEVER MARRIED

MICHAEL CONNER

Michael Conner located about 1800 on the Rebecca Conner farm-- three miles N.E. of Tunnelton. He was one of six brothers who came from Ireland. They became separated, and he lost track of the other five. Preston County of West Virginia was called Monongalia Co. before 18

His first wife was a sister to John Groves (may be Catherine).
The second wife was Jane McGinnis.

FIRST WIFE'S CHILDREN:

1. Abner--married and settled in the west.
2. Elkin--single - went west.
3. Joab G. (b-1823--d-1873); wife--Rebecca Royce
4. Rebecca--wife of Jacob Bishop or Bishoff
5. Elizabeth
6. Ezra

SECOND WIFE'S CHILDREN:

1. Alfred--single--(b-1818--d-1894)
 2. Michael--(b-1823--d-1891); wife--Elizabeth Burns
 3. William--single--(b-1825--d-1895)
 4. Jane--(b-1826); husband--Phillip Gull
 5. Hester--husband--John P. Craig or Creak or Creek
 6. Kate--single
 7. Nancy--husband--John M. Helms or Randolph Helms
- There were two or three other children who died in infancy.

MICHAEL -- Son of the above Michael

Children:

1. William H. - b.1853--d. wife-Mary McKnight
2. Sarah - b. 1855
3. Joab - b. 1857-- wife-Elizabeth Catherine Groves
4. James - b. 1859--d. 1880
5. John - b. 1862--d. 1909 wife - Ella Groves
6. George - b. 1865--d. wife - Annie Fike
7. Jemima J. or Jerimiah - b. 1868 - d. 1874
- 8.. Samuel A. - b. 1870--d. 1874
9. Florence - b. 1875--d. Husb.#1 William Hudson; #2 Ophie Post
10. Bertha - b. 1876
11. Abel Mathew - b. 1878--d. 1961; wife - Annie Shaver
12. Rebecca - b. 1881--d. Husb. Clyde McMillen

Name of Compiler Martha M. Connor

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 805 Alene St.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 1 on chart No. .

Chart No. 1

City, State Ridgecrest, CA 93555

Date April 20, 1981

4 Abel Mathew Conner

b. June 18, 1878 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Kingwood, Preston Co., WV
m. Aug. 30, 1896
p.m. Campground, Preston Co.
d. Nov. 11, 1961
p.d. Cumberland, Allegheny Co.
MD

2 Russell Dale Conner

b. Oct. 23, 1898 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Tunnelton, Preston Co., WV
m. June 5, 1923
p.m.
d. Aug. 2, 1975
p.d. Fairmont, Marion Co., W.V.

5 Annie Shaver

b. Apr. 10, 1875 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Preston Co.
d. Jan. 8, 1945
p.d. Tunnelton, Preston Co., WV

8 Michael

Conner

b. July 23, 1823 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m. 1852
p.m.
d. March 21, 1891
p.d. Camp Chapel Cem. WV
Amelia/Emeline(?)
9 Elizabeth A Burns
b. Dec. 13, 1835 (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d. July 18, 1903
p.d. Camp Chapel, WV

10 Jacob Nestor Shaver

b. Nov. 26, 1847 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m. Mar. 8, 1874
p.m.
d. Apr. 18, 1919
p.d. Shaver Cem., WV
11 Lydia C. Stevenson
b. May 27, 1853 (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d. Feb. 20, 1904
p.d. Shaver Cem.

1 Bobby Dale Connor

b. May 15, 1925
p.b. Nankin Twp., Wayne Co., Michigan
m. Sept. 16, 1948
p.m. Keyport, New Jersey
d.
p.d.

6 John Abel

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Elsie Mae Abel

b. Apr. 2, 1901 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Bethany, Penn.
d. Sept. 26, 1978
p.d. Fairmont, Marion Co., WV

7 Annie Hildreth

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Martha Marion Remer

b. July 9, 1925 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Bronx, New York
d.
p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Martha M. Connor

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 805 Alene St.Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 8 on chart No. 1.Chart No. 2City, State Ridgecrest, CA 93555Date April 20, 1981Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan,
Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free
catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Michael Conner
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 Michael Conner
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1844 (?)
p.d.

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Michael Conner
b. July 23, 1823
p.b.
m. 1852 (?)
p.m.
d. Mar. 21, 1891
p.d. Camp Chapel Cem, Preston Co., WV

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Jane Mc Ginnis (Wife #2)
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Amelia or Emeline
Elizabeth A Conner

b. Dec. 13, 1835 (Spouse of No. 1)

p.b.

d. July 18, 1835

p.d. Camp Chapel, Preston Co., WV

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
b. (Father of No. 4.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
9
b. (Mother of No. 4.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
11
b. (Mother of No. 5.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
13
b. (Mother of No. 6.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
15
b. (Mother of No. 7.
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

BIBLE RECORDS : KELLY ~ CONNER ~ BRIGHT

The records in the family of Thomas KELLEY and Lovicy CARAWAY, who were married on 27 September 1802 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA was given to Mary Anne B. WILLIAMS of 7 Cedar Hill Road, West Simsbury, CT 06092, by Ruth CONNER of Alderson, WV. The copy of the front pages tell that the Bible is a J. HOLBROOK Stereotype copy, sixth edition, published in 1817 at Brattleborough, VT.

I do hope that I can read it!

T. M. CONNER and Margaret Jane BRIGHT was married Jan 30th 1878.

BIRTHS

Margaret Jane BRIGHT, wife of T.M. CONNER was born Nov 24th 1847.

Mary Margaret CONNER was born Jan 15th 1879.

Thomas H. CONNER was born Jan 29th 1880.

Hallie G. CONNER was born Apr 28th 1881.

Gracie CONNER was born Feb 23rd 1883

MARRIAGES

Thomas KELLEY & Lovicy CARAWAY joined in wedlock on September the 27th 1802.

William McCORKLE and Elizabeth KELLEY was married on the 8th day of June 1824.

Thomas CONNER and Margaret KELLEY was married September the 21st 1837.

FAMILY RECORD - Births

Thomas KELLEY was born on August the 25th A.D. 1776.

Lovicy KELLEY was born on July the 1st A.D. 1778.

Elizabeth Caraway KELLEY was born on August the 5th A. D. 1803.

Mary KELLEY was born on June the 10th A. D. 1805.

Margaret KELLEY was born on February the 1st A. D. 1807.

James Ward KELLEY was born on December the 5th A. D. 1808.

Joseph Carson KELLEY was born on September the 9th A. D. 1810.

John Wesley KELLEY was born on January the 10th A. D. 1815.

Jesse KELLEY was born on March the 10th in the year of our Lord 1818?

Thomas KELLEY was born on September 1981, KVGS

November 19th in the year of our Lord 1820.

FAMILY RECORD - Deaths

Thomas KELLEY departed this life on the 5th day of December 1831 in the 55th year of his age.

Lovicy KELLEY departed this life on the 9th day of February 1836 in the 58th year of her age.

Joseph Carson KELLEY departed this life on the thirtieth of Aug 1841 in the 31st year of his age.

Elizabeth Caraway McCORKLE departed this life on the 16th of July 1843 in the fortieth year of her age.

T. Morga KELY departed this life the last day of Febr 1849 in the 2 th year of his age.

Thos KEL Y died 27th of Nov 1850.

FAMILY RECORD - BIRTHS, 2nd pg.

Jerad M. KELLY was born Jan 11th 1824 (Brought from the other because it was alive.)

Thomas Morgan CONNER was born July 25th 1842.

*Charles Hopkins CONNER was born Nov 3rd 1844.

Thomas CONNER was born Jan 21st 1808.

Margaret CONNER was born Feb the 1 1807.

Mary Ruth CONNER was born March 15th 1818.

FAMILY RECORD - Deaths, 2nd pg

Infant son of Thomas and Margaret CONNERS was buried Apr. A.D. 1840.

Infant Daughter of Thomas & Margaret CONNERS was buried June A.D. 1846.

Thomas CONNER departed this life on the 18th of Day of October 1861 in the fifty-fourth year of his life.

Margaret CONNER departed this life on the 17th of Apr 1871 in the Sixty-fourth year of her age

MARRIAGES

2nd pg

Charles H? CONNER and Mary R. VANDAL Has married No_ the 2 1871.

Mary B. CONNER Departed this life may the _ 1875. ?

Charles H. CONNER departed this life Oct 26 1875

Age year m DAYS

30 11 26

Charlie Edgar CONNOR and Kate L. HANDLEY- Jan 29 1896.

Elizabeth M. CONNER was born March the 15 1873.

Charles Edgar CONNER was born Dec 21st 1874

Margaret Jane BRIGHT, wife of T. M. CONNER was born Nov 24th 1847.

Elizabeth M. CONNER departed this life on the 22nd day of September 1814, age one year, six months, and 3 days.

The records end with these words:

THIS BOOK WAS GIV TO ME BY MY FATHER

C. B. CONNERS

(another page):

1912

Mr. C.E. CONNER, Lewisburg Greenbrier Co. W. Va.

Father of Mary Ruth CONNER and husband of L. Kate HANDLEY No brothers Daughter age 14 born March 15, 1892 Had one sister- Margaret

Gertrude MANN Writes

Gertrude MANN, who has married so many Kanawha Valley folks, needs help. She needs information about Josiah and Mary MAXEY who were in Mercer County, Va. after it was fromed from Giles County. Could he be the son of Jesse and Elizabeth (SHREWSBURY) MAXEY? Mrs. MANN has struggled to find the marriage record of Josiah and Mary, but she hasn't even got the names of their children. Josiah died ca 1853. Who knows something about the MAXEY's?

She also needs information about Thomas WINGFIELD who moved with his children from Franklin Co., Va., to Kanawha Co., (W)Va. ca 1840-50. Thomas's wife was Mary WITCHER, daughter of Ephraim and Jane (ADAMS), of Pittsylvania Co., Va. His family moved to Saline Co., Missouri, after his death.

Any help will be appreciated! Write to Gertrude MANN, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Va. 24151

Contributions to KVGS are tax deductible. Any of you who can send family materials from your research, please take time to do so. We get new people into the library each Wednesday afternoon. And the more material we can collect about folks who have roots in Kanawha Valley, the more we can help others.

Name of Compiler Sherwood Alpha Conner

Ancestor Chart

Address 169 Swainford Dr.

City, State Heath Ohio 43055

Date 18 Jan 1973

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

a. Date of Birth
b. Place of Birth
c. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
e. Place of Death

4 **CONNER, John**

(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

8

(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9

(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 **CONNER, John Jr.**

(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

1796

10

(Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11

(Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

CONNER, James

b. 4 Apr 1789

p.b.
m. 31 Aug 1813
d. 23 Nov 1870
p.d.

12

(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13

(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14

(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ROSE, Elsie

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 12 Sep 1789

d. 24 Nov 1861

p.b. p.d.

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16

b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

17

b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

18

b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

19

b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

20

b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

21

b. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

22

b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

23

b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

24

b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

25

b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

26

b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

27

b. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

28

b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

29

b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

30

b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d.

31

b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Sherwood A. Conner
 Address 169 Swainford Dr.
 City, State Heath Ohio 43055
 Date 23 May, 1979

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. 1

Date of Birth
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Death
 Date of Death

4 **CONNER, James Baxter**
 (Father of No. 2)

b. 18 Feb 1851
 p.b. Fayette Co. Ohio
 m. 8 Nov 1874
 d. 17 Dec 1928
 p.d. Clark Co. Ohio

2 **CONNER, Clarence Cory**
 (Father of No. 1)

b. 26 Nov 1880
 p.b. Jeffersonville Fayette Oh.
 m. 6 Nov 1921
 d. 27 Nov 1936
 p.d. Xenia Ohio

5 **SMITH, Harriet Catherine**
 (Mother of No. 2)

b. 6 June 1855
 p.b. Fayette Co. Ohio
 d. 23 Dec 1934
 p.d. Gladstone Greene Co Ohio

1 **CONNER, Sherwood Alpha**

b. 13 Mar 1927
 p.b. Green Twp Clark Ohio
 m. 18 Mar 1950
 d.
 p.d.

6 **WENDT, George**
 (Father of No. 3)

b. 2 Feb 1858
 p.b. Clark Co. Ohio
 m. 25 Oct 1887
 d. 17 Aug 1937
 p.d. Springfield Ohio

3 **WENDT, Gertrude Amelia Eunice**
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 9 Oct 1889
 p.b. Springfield Ohio
 d. 11 Jan 1972
 p.d. Springfield Ohio

7 **OTT, Lena Barbara**
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. 25 Dec 1864
 p.b. Cummins ville Ohio
 d. 27 Jan 1919
 p.d. Springfield Ohio

LOWER, Barbara Jean
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 7 Mar 1929
 Urbana Ohio

8 **CONNER, JAMES K.**
 (Father of No. 4)

b. 30 Jan 1822
 p.b. Fayette Co Ohio
 m. 10 May 1846
 d. 2 Feb 1906
 p.d. Jamestown Ohio

9 **MERCER, Rebecca**
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 21 Jul 1823
 p.b. Frederick Co. Va.
 d. 5 Mar 1923
 p.d. Jamestown Ohio

10 **SMITH, Milan Lewis**
 (Father of No. 5)

b. 29 Feb 1812
 p.b. Va.
 m. 11 Mar 1838
 d. 30 Dec 1913
 p.d. Fayette Co. Ohio

11 **ARMSTRONG, Mahala**
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. 23 Mar 1819
 p.b. Fayette Co Ohio
 d. 17 Jul 1885
 p.d. Fayette Co Ohio

12 **WENDT, William**
 (Father of No. 6)

b.
 p.b. Hanover, Germany
 m.
 d.
 p.d. Muncie, Ind

13 **AMINECKA, Amelia**
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. 27 Nov 1819
 p.b. Germany
 d. 3 Apr 1898
 p.d. Springfield Ohio

14 **OTT, George Adam**
 (Father of No. 7)

b. 1 June 1839
 p.b. Germany
 m.
 d. 15 Jul 1912
 p.d. Springfield Ohio

15 **KOPP, Gertrude**
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. 11 Dec 1843
 p.b. Germany
 d. 5 May 1925
 Springfield Ohio

16 **CONNER, James**

b. 4 Apr 1789 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
 m. 31 Aug 1813

d. 23 Nov 1870

17 **ROSE, Elsie**
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 3)

b. 12 Sep 1789
 d. 24 Nov 1861

18 **MERCER, John**

b. 1791 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)

d. 28 June 1880

19 **DALBEY, Rebecca**
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 5)

b. 1796
 d. 7 Jun 1873

20 **SMITH, Mathias**

b. 1782 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)

d. 1821

21 **MYERS, Nancy Christine**
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 7)

b.
 d.

22 **ARMSTRONG, John**

b. 14 Apr 1790 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8)

m. 25 Mar 1817
 d. 9 Feb 1864

23 **PARRETT, Elizabeth**
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 9)

b. 1 Nov 1799
 d. 16 Aug 1843

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10)

b.
 m.
 d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11)

b.
 d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12)

b.
 m.
 d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 13)

b.
 d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14)

b.
 m.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15)

b.
 d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16)

b.
 m.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 17)

b.
 d.

THE CONNER CAPER

The following narrative was furnished by Nona Bassett of Merced, California. What is fact and what may be fiction is hard to say, but it makes very interesting reading. We'll let you be the judge.

Robert O'Conner was born in Ulster, Ireland, in 1730. When he was a small lad his mother died, and his father remarried. Robert did not like his stepmother, and at the age of twelve he started leaving home, finding places to earn his own living. However, his father would always find him, collect his pay and return him home.

This happened many times, until 1746, when Robert was sixteen. He told his father he would go so far away the next time that they would never find him.

Three of his brothers had drowned while on a fishing trip. It was shortly after this that Robert was successful in making arrangements with the captain of a ship for passage to America. He told the captain that there would have to be a hiding place provided for him, as he felt sure his father would be watching and searching for him.

The captain proved such a place by fixing a hogshead with a small container of brandy affixed inside with a regular spigot extending through the bunghole. Robert was hidden in this barrel. Sure enough, the father with an officer, came aboard in search of his son. The captain told them to go ahead and comb the ship, but first he invited them to have a drink of brandy with him.

They accepted, and from the very hogshead where Robert was hiding, the captain, the officer and the father drew brandy and drank. Robert could hear them talking as they drank, and heard them move off as they went to search the ship. Needless to say, their quest was fruitless.

When Robert arrived safely in America, he was bound out by the captain for seven years to pay for his passage. At this time, the old sailor suggested that he change his last name from O'Conner to Conner, and not to write his father until he reached the age of 21. These suggestions were followed.

A few years after his arrival here, his stepmother died, and soon afterward his father came to America, looking for his lost son. Just how he knew about where to look isn't quite clear, and, of course, he didn't find Robert O'Conner, but did learn of a Robert Conner. He soon located him and seeing that this was his son, the father said, "Son, why did you drop the blessed 'O'? I liked to never found you!"

He tried hard to persuade Robert to return to Ireland with him, but not being successful, he became angry, disowned him and returned home.

Robert's master worked him in a mill and Robert learned a trade. He later settled in Preston County, West Virginia, and raised a large family. He lived to be 97 years old, spending his last years living with his oldest son, William Conner, in this same locality.

William also had a large family, and named his oldest son Robert. This Robert was born 9 January, 1792, and on 26 May 1812, he married Ann Maxon who was born 31 December 1791. They had six boys and six girls:

1. Sarah, born 26 March 1813
2. Elizabeth, born 6 April 1814
3. William, born 3 November 1815
4. Ann Nancy, born 5 June 1817
5. John } Twins, born 22 February 1819
- * 6. Job }
7. Nathan, born 10 June 1821
8. Mary, born 15 August 1823
9. Job, born 3 December 1827
10. Rachel, born 6 March 1833
11. Joseph, born 22 October 1834
12. Apparently a girl was omitted from this list, in error, and may have been born in that gap between 1827 and 1833.
- * The twin Job died 10 August 1823.

In 1820, William was only five years old, but in later years he remembered his mother getting his father's clothes and leggings ready for him to go with some "boys from Tennessee" to some Indian War.

In 1823, Robert II moved his family from West Virginia to Ohio. But before they went, he visited his father and grandfather, the latter being a very old man at the time, well into his nineties. About 1830 Robert and Lowman Harvey built a raft and took the family down the river to Cincinnati, then they went up into Mercer County, settling on the edge of what was called Fallen Timber Swamp.

The only time the settlers gathered was at the house and barn raisings. One of the highlights of these occasions was the wrestling matches. Robert Conner, being a small man, and a newcomer, was not considered seriously in the competition, but was given a chance. He not only threw his man, but rolled him over and spanked him, saying, "I'm from Virginia where they raise real men!"

After clearing a small field Robert and his sons planted it to grain. The first crop was harvested and stacked. A colony of bees made their home in the grain stack before it was threshed. Young Sarah, Elizabeth, and William attempted to smoke out the bee colony, but in so doing, accidentally burned the whole stack. This was quite a loss to the new settlers losing their entire first crop. To help remedy this loss, seventeen year old William went with the Harvey boys to Louisville, Kentucky, and worked on the construction of some locks there. By working in the water, they got time and a half, which paid them \$1.50 for a twelve hour shift.

In 1833, William and the Harvey lads went to Iowa to attend a government land sale. William used part of the money he had made to purchase 83 acres of land near Oscaloosa, Iowa. On 2 September 1841, he married Theodocia Layton. Three daughters were born in Iowa: Martha, Mary, and Amanda.

Feeling the urge to move on again, William and two of his brothers--Nathan and Job, with their families, set out across the plains for Oregon in 1846, the "Year of Decision". They settled in Polk County, and left many descendants.

(Editor's Note: Since the above was typed, we have run across a family sheet listing Robert II's children, and our surmise was correct; Hannah Jane Conner, born 12 February 1831, was omitted from the above list.)

The End

Robert Conner started running away from home at age 12 because he didn't like his stepmother, got a job but father always found him, collected his wages, and returned him home. Three older brothers were drowned in a fishing expedition. He ran off again and found a Captain to take him to America. One version says he told the Captain he was an orphan and when the Captain saw another ship chasing him. He asked Robert if he knew the man--Robert looked through the glass and said it's my father. So, the Captain not wanting trouble, hid Robert in a hog's head barrel. The rest is the same as the other story.

Robert dropped the O from O'Conner and the Captain worked him in a mill and he learned a trade. He later settled in West Virginia and raised a large family. He lived to be 97. Born 1780 - died 1827. Spending his last years living with his eldest son William, in same locality.

This Robert son of William was born 9 Jan. 1792. On the 26th of May 1812, he married a Miss. Ann Maxson. She was born 31 Dec. 1791. To this union was born 12 children--six boys and six girls.

1. Sarah - 26 Mar. 1813
2. Elizabeth - 6 Apr. 1814
3. William - 3 Nov. 1815
4. Ann Nancy - 5 June 1817
5. John - 22 Feb. 1819
6. Job - " " " Twins. Job died 10 Aug. 1823
7. Nathan - 10 June 1821
8. Mary 15 Aug. 1823
9. Job - 3 Dec. 1827
10. Hanna - 12 Feb. 1831
11. Rachel - 6 Mar. 1833
12. Joseph - 22 Oct. 1834

In 1820, William (being only five years old) remembers his mother getting his father's clothes and leggings ready for him to go with some boys from Tennessee to some Indian War.

Before moving farther west, Robert the second went to visit his father William and his grandfather Robert the first. The grandfather was a very old man at this time.

In 1823, Robert the second, taking his family, moved from West Virginia to Ohio.

When his son William was about 15, he and Lowman Harvey built a raft and together with the family, went down the Cheat River to Cincinnati, Ohio. From there they went back into Mercer County where the family settled on the edge of a big swamp. Which at that time was called "Fallen Timber Swamp".

The only time the settlers gathered together was at a house or barn raising. At these gatherings feats of wrestling were enjoyed by all.

Robert Conner, being a small man and a newcomer, was not considered seriously in the wrestling competition, but was given a chance. He did not only throw his man but rolled him over and spanked him. Saying, "I'm from Virginia where they raise real men".

After clearing a small field, Robert and sons planted it to grain. The first crop was out and stacked. A colony of bees made their home in the grain stack before it was threshed. Robert's children--Sarah, Elizabeth, and William tried to burn the bee colony out and in doing so, burned the whole stack. This was quite a loss to the new settlers to lose their entire first crop.

To try to help remedy this loss, William (17 years old) went with the Harvey boys to Louisville, Kentucky and worked on the construction of some locks there.

By working in the water, they received time-and-a-half, which paid them \$1.50 for a 12 hour shift.

In 1833, William and the Harvey boys went to Iowa to attend a government land sale.

William using part of the money he had earned on the locks job, bought 83 acres of land near Oskaloosa, Iowa. On 2 Sept. 1841, William married Theodotia (Theodocia) Layton. To this union three girls were born in Iowa--Martha, Mary, and Amanda.

In 1846, William and two of his brothers (Nathan and Job) left Oskaloosa with their families for Oregon. Leaving their brothers, and sisters, and father there to wait until 1852 to make their start to Oregon. Whether Sarah Ann Conner went with her brothers is not known. She and her husband--Josiah Franklin did go to Oregon in 1847.

Josiah's family also came to Oregon in 1852 on a wagon train. His mother dying enroute on the plains.

Before William went to Oregon, he had another incident that had its climax in Oregon. He and the Harvey boys wanted some salt to cook with but were told that they only sold it by the barrell. The man became busy and they filled their haversacks and departed.

William was very good with a broad ax and was hired to cut timber for a house. He hid his ax under some shavings and went home for lunch. When he came back, he found his ax was gone. He sat down and thought awhile; came to the conclusion someone had seen him hide it. So he went to town, bought a new ax, and finished the job. He didn't even tell his wife about his ax being stolen.

Years later, a man came up to him in Oregon and asked him if he'd ever found out who stole his ax. William said "yes, you did". The man became highly indignant and asked him what proof that he had done it. William said, "the man that stole it and God were the only ones who knew his ax had been stolen."

March 15, 1860, Mrs. Spencer C. Foster brought some ridiculous charges against William. The only one that was true was about the stealing of the salt. William's grandson said not everyone can say they had a grandfather who was a horse thief--or at least accused of being one.

RECORD: This certifies that William Conner member of the M.E. Church at Pleasant Hill, is charged with immoral conduct. Such as taking property not belonging to him.

1. Specification--selling a stray horse that followed him from Clackamas County twelve years ago this spring.
2. Specification--taking a heifer belonging to Thomas Graves in the summer of 1852 and making it in his own mark.
3. Specification--taking a wrench in Salem some four or five years ago.
4. Specification--he is accused of taking a sack of salt belonging to another man sometime before coming to this country.
5. Specification--taking some beef in the summer of 1849 belonging to Isham Cox; which he (William) was caring for Mr. Cox's children.

March 15, 1860--Spencer C. Foster, accuser

Due to these charges being brought against William Conner, he left the Methodist Episcopal Church and joined the Baptist Church and was a faithful member until he died.

1847--Indians steal cattle and oxen and all loose stock. Story told by Emaline and Elias Conner--children of Nathan Conner. It was told to them by their father at age 26.

While travelling along the Platt River, on their journey to Oregon. They awoke one morning to find indians had stolen their oxen, and cattle. They could not move on. Nathan Conner volunteered to go and try to find the cattle if someone would accompany him. A man was drafted to go with him. So, with his reluctant companion he set out and circled the camp until he picked up the trail. He could tell by the tracks that there were two indians. They travelled to the river and down the river in order to cover their tracks. After several hours of travel, the tracks showed the indians had separated. In a little while, Nathan spotted a lone indian sitting on a rock watching some cattle grazing. Nathan soon recognized the cattle. Quietly and keeping out of sight as much as possible, he succeeded in slipping up within rifle range. Nathan's reluctant companion hanging back and begging him to return to camp--actually crying and saying they would most likely be killed. Nathan told him they might better be killed there trying to get the cattle back rather than to starve to death on the plains. Nathan put his rifle to his shoulder; the indian spread his arrows fan-shaped before him. Nathan motioned to him with his left hand for the indian to come closer. The indian placed an arrow in his bow. Nathan with his rifle at his shoulder; motioning with his left hand, kept moving forward until he got close enough to the indian. Then he ordered him to drop his bow and arrow--which he did. The indian, pointing to his side and saying "puff", indicating he's been shot once in his side. Nathan ordered the other man to disarm the indian. He took the indian's bow, arrows, and knife. Nathan then took the indian back to the camp. Nathan's companion drove the cattle back to the camp site. The indian was bound and held prisoner until morning. Then a council was held to decide what should be done with him. Some were for killing him, others feared revenge if they did so. After much talk, it was decided Nathan had captured him and that he should decide his fate. He fed him, cut him loose, and told him that his life would be spared if he promised not to steal anymore cattle or kill anymore white people. The indian promised and was given his bow, arrows, and knife back. He lit out and ran like a rabbit for home.

#

Another story of their coming to Oregon was told by Nathan Conner's wife's mother.

Elias Buell (father of Elizabeth Buell Conner) was captain of the 1847 wagon train. Sarah Hammond Buell had prepared for the trip ahead of time and had made extra shirts for her husband.

The members of the train left Oskaloosa, Makaska Co, Iowa in 1846. They wintered in St. Joseph, Missouri and in the spring of 1847 left the area.

They tried to buy denim fabric but couldn't find any. They bought a white domestic fabric and stained it with sumac to a tan. Each female had two dresses and a sun bonnet.

The members of the train had heard many stories of the indians on the plains and were on the lookout for them. They didn't have to wait long until they appeared and demanded gifts. Sarah Buell gave them a shirt and they went away much pleased, but soon returned to ask for more shirts --she gave them another. The next day they returned for more shirts. So she gave them another and appealed to her husband, as her supply was going fast. When the indians returned and demanded still more shirts, Elias Buell took his coat off, removed his shirt and handed it to the indians. He put his coat on again. The indians did not return again.

The 1852 wagon train to Oregon was captained by John Metzker. His wife was the former Mary Conner.

They began their journey in May. They had to ferry their belongings across the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa. They had camped in the area since March. The cattle and the oxen had to swim the river and it required men who were good swimmers to get them across the river. According to John Syron, he asked Lubert Dykstra (husband to Hannah Conner) if lhe could swim and Lubert said yes. When Lubert got into deep water, he went under. They had to help him or he would have drowned.

On the last trip ferrying their belongings across the river, the boat hit a snag. Dexter had a mare and a colt on the ferry. The colt fell into the river. Dexter jumped in and grabbed the colt's tail to try to steer the colt twoards the shore. The current was too strong and it carried them down stream. They were pulled under a huge wave and that was the last anyone saw of the colt or Dexter for three days. By that time, he caught up with the train--riding the colt. Dexter had drifted with the main current all day and night until noon the next day before he could get out of the main current to reach land. It tookd him a long time to get over being in the river's cold water for such a long time.

The wagon train camped for a few days along the Platt River. The men went out to see if they could shoot a buffalo for some fresh meat. Grandfather Robert Conner thought he would ride Dexter's colt out-a-ways to see if he could get one on his own. Joe Conner, aged 7, and Ben Metzker, aged 8; went with Robert Conner. He left them with the colt while he tried to sneak up on a herd of buffalo after he had trailed them a long way. The buffalo herd scattered after they had smelled the scent of man. So, Robert went back to where the boys were told to stay but could not find them or the colt. It was getting dark so he decided to return to camp. The men set out and searched all night for them. The afternoon of the following day, the mother of one of the boys had walked out and met the met the boys coming in. They said that the had been afraid that there might be indians about the area and decided to hide.

William was the only one who kept a record of the family. The only brother he had a record of was Richard; brother of his grandfather William.

Richard had sons James, Harvey, Squire, and Daniel. Squire had a son Steven. Daniel had a son Hiram.

William Conner said that he was born in Preston County, Virginia in 1815. He moved with his parents from Virginia to Indiana when he was eight years old. Then they moved to Illinois and then to Iowa.

William came to Oregon in 1847. When they reached Vancouver, they bought a large kettle and some potatoes. They boiled them and had a big celebration as they had been without fresh vegetables for months.

The train divided; William, Job, and some others went on another route by land over the Cascades. The others moved on to Walla Walla and built three rafts and started down the Columbia River. The men driving the cattle along the shore and landing the rafts at night to camp. At The Dalles they were overtaken by a man, wife and baby fleeing from the Whitman Massacre. The man said that he was laying sick with the measles when his wife spotted the indians fighting. He tore some floor boards loose, put some bedding down the hole, replaced the boards, and they hid beneath the house until dark. When all was quiet, they made their escape.

Two miles before The Dalles, the train abandoned some of the wagons and heavy luggage to try to make better time. It was now December and the heavy snows were in the mountains. The roads were rough and steep making it necessary to tie ropes on the back axles of the wagons and wind the other end around a tree to come down the mountain sides.

They hired an indian and paid him Five Dollars to take the rafts through the rapids. They wintered at Fort Vancouver where two babies were born--Kirk Conner and Sara Finley. They had two deaths--Isabelle Finley Putman and John Finley, father.

In the spring, they set out to meet the overland party at Oregon City. This party had all but perished trying to find their way through the mountains. Finally taking their wagons apart and burying them so the indians couldn't find them, completed their journey on foot. Blazing a trail as they went.

At the Whitman Mission, a Bewley boy was too sick to go on with the wagon train and his sister was left to nurse him. During the massacre he was killed and the sister was captured by the indians. The name of the boy was Crocket Bewley and the sister's name was Loucinda. She was later ransomed from the indians and on the 30th of October 1849, she married William Chapman.

The 1852 wagon train captained by John Metzker.

On the 1st of April 1852, twenty-one wagons under the leadership of John Metzker started west. Everything went well until they reached Council Bluffs, Iowa. They were held up one month by the government because it was too early in the spring to obtain food for the stock. On the 1st of May the government gave permission and they started ferrying their wagons across the Missouri River.

The ferryboat was propelled by oars, two men to each oar. That night all of the wagons except one was across the river. The next morning the last remaining wagon was placed on the boat with the remaining loose stock and they started across the river. The last remaining wagon belonged to Bill Metzker, his wife and baby. They were helped by William and John Syron, Isaac Gilstrap, and Lubert Dykstra. In the middle of the river the boat hit a snag and tore a hole in the bottom of the boat. The boat sank about four feet and started drifting down stream. Everyone stayed with the boat but Lubert Dykstra who when his mare jumped into the water, took hold of her tail and started for shore but it took three days to overtake the wagon train. The boat drifted downstream about six miles before they could reach the shore.

The wagon train pulled out the next morning with:

John Metzker, Captain--two wagons

William Metzker--one wagon

James R. Syron--two wagons

William Syron--one wagon

Peter Syron--one wagon

John Syron--one wagon

Isaac Gilstrap--one wagon

Robert Conner--one wagon

John Conner--one wagon

Lubert Dykstar--one wagon

John McClure--one wagon

William Franklin--one wagon

Ben Franklin--one wagon

John Miller--two wagons (He wasn't on this train but was in Oregon before 1850. Probably came on the 1847 wagon train.)

Levi Hunt, Sr.--one wagon

Levi Hunt, Jr.--one wagon

Abe Larkin--one wagon

Matt Larkin--one wagon

On the third day after leaving what is now Omaha, Nebraska, they came upon another wagon belonging to Ben Metzker and his son Harvey, and Hiram Conner. Ben Metzker had left his wife and taken his son. Hiram Conner was a deserter from the U.S. Army. It was a surprise to the party. It now made twenty-two wagons to continue the journey.

A calf was given to fifty indians as a tax for travelling through. Then about 1200 indians raised out of the grass. No mishaps happened until they arrived at the Platte River. There they stopped to rest and hunt as buffalo was plentiful. Robert Conner and grandson Joe Conner, a boy of twelve and John McClure and Ben Metzker, aged ten, went hunting buffalo. The two boys were lost and spent the night in a cave protected by an old mare who fought off the wolves. The wagon train searched all night for the boys. Next morning, Mrs. McClure and Mrs. John Metzker walked down the road and met the boys coming to camp.

With many minor mishaps, the wagon train arrived in Oregon 1st of September 1852 and settled in the Williamette Valley, near Sheridan.

The first person who died after the wagon train arrived in Oregon was Ben Franklin's child who died of the measles. It was the first person buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, south of Sheridan. That is where the old Pleasant Hill Methodist Church stood. Hiram Conner was the second to die and be buried there. Rachel Syron, wife of John, was the third person to die--March 1st, 1853. - Hiram Conner Feb. 1, 1853. Almost everyone of the wagon train had some relative buried there.

Two men lived to be over 100 years old. William Franklin was past 103 (really 102 and two months). James Reed Syron was 102.

When the train of 1847 divided, William and some others took the Barlow Route. A man offered to guide them. They separated at The Dalles. The Barlow Route had been established the year before (according to Bancroft's History of Oregon) it had been started but was never finished because they ran out of funds. The route passed to the south of Mt. Hood. When they were well on their way, the man skipped out and left them to find their way as best they could. They crossed the Cascade Mountains south of Mt. Hood. To cross the Deschutes River, they used William's wagon box for a ferry boat to transport their belongings across the river. Following the base of the mountains as best they could to find their way. William lost one ox on their way through the mountains and some got discouraged and went back, but William and Job and others of the party went on but the going was very slow as Job went ahead on a pony he had got from the Indians. To pick out the best trail for the rest of the party to follow. They took their belongings and wagons off to one side and cut brush and limbs to cover them the best they could. Then they went on with as little load as possible to get through the mountains before the snow set in for the winter.

Theodotia rode the pony and carried Amanda on her lap with Mary behind her on the pony. Martha was put on the ox with their belongings lashed on the ox. William leading the ox with a pack on his back, made the rest of the journey on foot. They came down the Molalla River and met Dr. Laughlin along the Molalla River. He welcomed them, "that's right, if you can't get here with wagons, come on foot. Don't turn back". He sent them where they were fed and cared for. Moving on to Oregon City and spending the winter. They made trips back to the mountains on snow shoes to get some badly needed supplies, and other trips into the valley. When the spring came, the company from Vancouver joined them and they left the women and went out to hunt a place to settle. His first claim was jumped when he went back to the mountains to get his wagon. On his return, the man demanded a horse to relinquish the claim but William considered the horse worth more than the claim. So, he took up a claim on Red Prairie. The season being late, it snowed on him before he got the roof on.

Husband Robert Ruchensky

Born:08 Oct 1930 in:Sioux City Iowa
Married:14 Mar 1953 in:St. Casimir Church Sioux City Iowa
Died: in:
Father:Lea Conner Stanley Ruchensky
Mother:Catherine Bilunos
Other Spouses:

Wife:Barbara F Bennett

Born:28 Nov 1931 in:Ida Grove Ida County Iowa
Died: in:
Father:Wilbur Bennett
Mother:Blanche Neal
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:Thomas Craig Ruchensky
Born:18 Sept 1953 in:Little Rock Pulaski Co. Ark.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:Rhonda Lynn Ruchensky
Born:06 Jun 1956 in:Greeley Colo.
Married:04 Aug 1979 in:Alb. N.M.
Died: in:
Spouse:Dan Ashcraft

3 Name:Michael Ruchensky
Born:29 Mar 1958 in:Des Moines Iowa
Married:17 Jul 1982 in:Ottawa Kan.
Died: in:
Spouse:Lucile F Ferguson

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Lee John Conner

Born: 1906 in:Sioux City Ia.
Married:18 Dec 1926 in:Sioux City Ia.
Died:29 Dec 1936 in:Sioux City Ia.
Father:John Conner
Mother:Katherine O Brien
Other Spouses:

*Furnal 29 Dec. 1936 Because of snow
Vault to ground 25 Mar. 1936*

Wife: Catherine A Bilunos

Born:29 Jun 1912 in:Sioux City Ia.
Died: in:
Father:Anthony Bilunos
Mother:Catherine Swiskieta
Other Spouses: *Stanley Ruchensky*

CHILDREN

1 Name:Robert Lee Conner *Ruchensky*
Born: 8 Oct 1930 in:Sioux City Ia.
Married:14 Mar 1953 in:Sioux City Ia. St.Casimir Church
Died: in:
Spouse:Barbara F. Bennett

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Conner

Born: 1879 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Married: 9 Feb 1905 in: Sioux City IA.
Died: 22 Apr 1953 in: Sioux City Ia. Buried 27 Apr. 1953 Calvary Cemetery
Father: Adonim Judson Conner
Mother: Anna Brougher
Other Spouses:

Wife: Katherine O'Brien

Born: 22 Jul 1872 in: St. Joseph Mo.
Died: 1965 in: Sioux City Ia.
Father: John O'Brien
Mother: Mary Dunn
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Lee John Conner
Born: 1906 in: Sioux City Ia.
Married: 18 Dec 1926 in: Sioux City Ia.
Died: 1936 in: Sioux City Ia, Calvary Cemetery
Spouse: Catherine A Bilunos

2 Name: Mary Conner
Born: 22 Mar 1909 in: Walthill Nebr.
Married: 18 Feb 1924 in: Sioux City Ia.
Died: in:
Spouse: Bud Rager

3 Name: Laura Conner
Born: 1911 in: Walthill Nebr.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Harry Christie

Name: Ida Conner
Born: 21 Mar 1913 in: Mary Nebr.
Married: in: Dakota City Nebr.
Died: 30 Nov 1975 in: Oberlin Kan.
Spouse: Dan Ball

5 Name: Albert Conner
Born: 1903 in: Sioux City Ia.
Married: 18 Feb 1924 in: Sioux City Ia.
Died: 27 May 1980 in: Dakota City Nebr.
Spouse: Florence Rager

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Adoninim Judson Conner

Born: 1852 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Solomon W Conner
Mother: Elizabeth Holt
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Brougher Louise Dimcut 28 Jun 1894 Born May 1853

Born: 1854 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Died: in:
Father: Fredrick Brougher
Mother: Emily Campbell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Elizabeth Sizzie Conner
Born: 1871 in: Ind
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Ida May Conner
Born: 1873 in: Ind
Married: 3 Oct 1892 in: Onawa Ia.
Died: in:
Spouse: T.C. Wheeler

3 Name: Charles E Conner
Born: 1874 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name: Minnie Conner
Born: 1877 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Patton

5 Name: John Conner
Born: 1879 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Married: 8 Feb 1905 in: Sioux City Ia.
Died: 27 Apr 1953 in: Sioux City Ia.
Spouse: Katherine OBrien

6 Name: Claude Conner
Born: 1877 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Married: 25 Mar 1907 in: Mapleton Monona Ia.
Died: in:
Spouse: Edna Erway

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Second Marr. 6/28/1894 To Louisa Dimcut

Husband: Solomon Conner

Born: 1822 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: 8 Mar 1840 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Died: in:
Father: John Conner
Mother: Sarah Severns
Other Spouses:

Wife: ~~Sarah~~ ~~Severns~~ Elizabeth Holt

Born: 1819 in:
Died: in:
Father: John Holt
Mother: Elizabeth Conner
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Mary J Conner
Born: 1844 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Mariam Conner
Born: 1845 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: William J Conner
Born: 1846 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name: Caroline Conner
Born: 1850 in: Tiverton Coshocton co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Adoninim Judson Conner
Born: 1852 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Anna Brougher

6 Name: Sarah A Conner
Born: 1856 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Melille Conner
Born: 1858 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Lemuel Conner
Born: 1859 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Conner

Born: 1782 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: in:
Died: 15 Nov 1836 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH.
Father: James Conner
Mother: Sarah Severns
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name: James Conner
Born: 1807 in: Coshocton co. OH.
Married: 29 Dec 1829 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: in:
Spouse: Jane Walker |
| 2 | Name: William Conner
Born: 15 Nov 1809 in:
Married: in:
Died: 17 Dec 1878 in: Tiverton Twp. Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: Catherine Parsons Born 1807 Died 1896 Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH. |
| 3 | Name: John Conner
Born: 1810 in:
Married: 12 Aug 1847 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: in:
Spouse: Lose Hart |
| | Name: Mary Polly Conner
Born: 4 Oct 1810 in:
Married: 11 Oct 1832 in: Coshocton Co. OH. Tiverton Cem
Died: 15 Dec 1846 in:
Spouse: Isaac Holt |
| 5 | Name: Nancy Conner
Born: 16 Nov 1812 in: Beaver Co. Pa. Jessie second wife was Mariah Parson
Married: 3 Jun 1830 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: 26 Jun 1864 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co.
Spouse: Jesse Workman Solomon Meser Jun 1830 |
| 6 | Name: Rachel Conner
Born: 1815 in:
Married: 19 Jan 1832 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: in:
Spouse: Abraham Powelson Isaac Parsons 12 Dec 1831 Coshocton Co. OH. |
| 7 | Name: Sarah Conner Sarah
Born: in:
Married: 30 Aug 1821 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: in:
Spouse: Reubin Crepe (Craps) |
| 8 | Name: Solomon Conner Married: cousin
Born: 1822 in:
Married: 8 Mar 1840 Coshocton Co. OH.
Died: in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Holt |

Husband: James Conner

Born: 27 Jun 1749 in: Pa.
Married: 1780 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Died: 26 Jun 1802 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Father: John Conner
Mother: Mary Forman
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Sally Severns

Born: 1760 in: Pa.
Died: Apr 1835 in: Coshocton Co. OH
Father: Daniel I Severns
Mother: Elizabeth Rue
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name: John Conner
Born: Jan 1782 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: in:
Died: 15 Nov 1836 in: Coshocton Co. OH
Spouse: Sarah |
| 2 | Name: John Conner
Born: 1793 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: 12 mar 1812 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Died: in:
Spouse: Anna Douglas |
| 3 | Name: Mary Conner 96
Born: 5 May 1777 in: New Britain Twp Buck Co. Penn. Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: 1802 in: Preston Co. Va.
Died: 21 sep 1864 in: Preston Co. Va.
Spouse: Richard Forman
Name: Robert Conner
Born: 1800 in: Va.
Married: 1825 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Elizabeth |
| 5 | Name: Elizabeth Conner
Born: 1783 in:
Married: 1799 in:
Died: 27 Sep 1841 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: John Holt |
| 6 | Name: Grace Conner
Born: 31 Mar 1784 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: 21 Aug 1800 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Died: 1 Jul 1860 in: Coshocton Co. OH. Tiverton Twp
Spouse: Abraham Workman Born 15 Nov 1779 MD Died 02 May 1860 Tiverton Twp Coshocton Co. OH |
| 7 | Name: Abigail Conner Married her uncle
Born: 1788 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: 12 Apr 1804 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Died: 26 Apr. 1835 in:
Spouse: Benjamin Penrose |
| 8 | Name: Sarah Sally Conner
Born: 1789 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Married: 23 Nov 1805 in: Monongalia Co. WVa.
Died: 4 Mar 1854 in: Knox Co.
Spouse: Joseph Workman
Name: Danial Conner
Married: 28 Sep 1810 Monongalia
Born: 20 Jun 1790 Monongalia Co. WVa. 1
Died: 20 Apr 1853 Coshocton Co. OH
Spouse: Phoebe Penrose Born 7 Mar 1790 WVa. Died 24 Apr 1851 Tiverton Cem. Coshocton Co. OH. |

Husband: James Conner

Born: 27 Jun 1749 in: Pa.
Married: 1780 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Died: 26 Jun 1802 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Father: John Conner
Mother: Mary Forman
Other Spouses:

Robert Ruchensky
3607 Highland View Dr.
Farmington NM 87402

Wife: Sarah Sally Severns

Born: 1760 in: Pa.
Died: Apr 1835 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Father: Daniel I Severns
Mother: Elizabeth Rue
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name: John Conner
Born: Jan 1781 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Married: in:
Died: 15 Nov 1836 in: Costocton Co. OH.
Spouse: Sarah |
| 2 | Name: James Conner
Born: 1793 in:
Married: 12 Mar 1812 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Died: 1862 in:
Spouse: Anna Douglas |
| 3 | Name: Mary Conner
Born: 5 May 1779 in: <i>New Britain Twp Buck Co. Penn</i>
Married: 1802 in: Preston Co. Va.
Died: 21 Sep 1864 in: Preston Co. Va.
Spouse: Richard Forman |
| | Name: Robert Conner
Born: 1800 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Elizabeth |
| 5 | Name: Elizabeth Conner
Born: 1783 in:
Married: 1799 in:
Died: 27 Sep 1841 in: Tiverton
Spouse: John Holt |
| 6 | Name: Grace Conner
Born: 31 Mar 1784 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Married: 21 Aug 1800 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Died: 1 Jul 1860 in: Costocton Co. OH
Spouse: Abraham Workman |
| 7 | Name: Abigail Conner
Born: 1788 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Married: 12 Apr 1804 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Died: in:
Spouse: Benjamin Penrose |
| 8 | Name: Sarah Sally Conner
Born: 1789 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Married: 23 Nov 1805 in:
Died: 4 Mar 1854 in: Knox Co.
Spouse: Joseph Workman |

Husband: Daniel Severns

Born: 1710 in: Penn
Married: 1733 in: Bensalem, Buck Co. Penn.
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Katherine Van Sandt

Born: 1707 in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Died: 20 Jan 1810 in: Buck Co. Pa.
Father: Harman Van Sandt
Mother: Elizabeth Brouwers
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name: Elizabeth Severns
Born: 1734 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: in:
Died: 29 Sept 1789 in:
Spouse: Joseph Cooper Born 1734 Bristol Buck Co. Penn. |
| 2 | Name: Charity Severns
Born: 1736 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 3 | Name: Daniel Severns
Born: 1738 in:
Married: 05 Jan 1769 in:
Died: 20 Jun 1810 in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Rue Mary Allen 25 Oct 1779 |
| 4 | Name: Mary Severns
Born: 1740 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: 17 May 1768 in: Abington, Pa.
Died: in:
Spouse: William Titus |
| 5 | Name: Benjamin Severns
Born: 1742 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: 01 Jun 1772 in: Newtown, Buck Co. Pa.
Died: in: Bensalem, Buck Co. Pa.
Spouse: Mary Vandergrift Born 1742 |
| 6 | Name: Catherine Severns
Born: 1744 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: 17 Jan 1772 in: Newton, Bucks Co. Penn.
Died: 06 May 1805 in:
Spouse: Samuel Benezet Born 1742 OF Bensalem Bucks Co. Penn. |
| 7 | Name: Rebecca Severns
Born: 1746 in: Bensalem, Bucks Co. Penn.
Married: 06 Jan 1774 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: David Walton Born 1746 Bristol Twp. Bucks Co. Penn. |
| 8 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |

Husband: Daniel I Severns

Born: 1739 in: Buck Co. Pa.
Married: 05 Jan 1769 in:
Died: 1823 in: Union Twp. Knox Co. OH.
Father: Daniel Severns
Mother: Katherine Vansant
Other Spouses: Mary Allen 25 Oct, 1779 Buck Co. Pa.

Wife: Elizabeth Rue

Born: 1738 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Joseph Severns
Born: 20 Jun 1759 in: New Castle Coshocton Co. OH.
Married: 1810 in: Buck co. Pa.
Died: 01 Apr 1857 in: OH.
Spouse: Mary Butler Mary Southworth Died 09 Feb 1848 Severns Cem. Knox Co. OH.

2 Name: Sarah Severns
Born: 1760 in: Tiverton Coshocton Co. OH.
Married: 1780 in: Monongalia Co. Va.
Died: Apr 1835 in: Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: James Conner

3 Name: Mary Severns
Born: 01 Dec 1761 in:
Married: in:
Died: 06 Oct 1835 in: Butler Cem. Mohawk Dam. Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: Joseph Sovern

Name: Elizabeth Severns
Born: 1768 in: New Castle Coshocton Co. Oh.
Married: Oct in: Frederick Co. Va.
Died: 1837 in: New Castle Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: Thomas Butler

Name: Abigail Severns
Born: 1770 in: New Castle Coshocton Co. OH.
Married: 1889 in:
Died: in: New Castle Coshocton Co. OH.
Spouse: Joseph Butler

Name: Daniel Severns Jr.
Born: 1771 in: Buck Co. Pa.
Married: in:
Died: 1823 in: Oh.
Spouse: Elizabeth Jenkins Sarah John Severns

Name: Absolom Severns
Born: 1772 in:
Married: in:
Died: 08 Jul 1839 in:
Spouse: Margaret Jones d/o Ezekial & Hannah Jones

Name: John I Severns
Born: in: New Catle Coshocton Co. OH.
Married: in:
Died: 1828 in:
Spouse:

Name Rebecca Severns

Spouse Oliver Jones

Husband: Harman Van Sandt

Born: 10 Jun 1674 in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Married: 1699 in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Died: 1759 in: Buck Co. Pa.

Father: Gerret Stoffelese Van Sandt

Mother: Lysbeth Gerrets

Other Spouses: Jane Joudon 1733 Judith Evans 09 Nov 1738

Wife: Elizabeth Brouwers

Born: 1678 in: New Utrecht King New York
Died: 1733 in:

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

Name: Garret Van Sandt
Born: 1700 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1755 in:
Spouse:

Name: Katherine Van Sandt
Born: 1702 in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Married: 1733 in: Bensalem Buck Co. Pa.
Died: 20 Jul 1810 in: Buck Co. Pa.
Spouse: Daniel Severns

Name: Gazina Van Sandt
Born: in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Married: in:
Died: 30 Apr 1772 in:
Spouse: Jacob Titus

Name: Herman Van Sandt
Born: 1704 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1735 in:
Spouse:

Name: Elizabeth Van Sandt
Born: in: New Utrecht Kings New York
Married: 06 May 1719 in:
Died: 1759 in:
Spouse: Volkert Vandergrift Born 1704

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:Gerret Stoffelese Van Sandt

Born: 1630 in:Netherlands
Married: 1668 in:New York Kings New York
Died:05 Jun 1706 in:Buck Co. Pa.
Father:Stoffel Christopher Van Sandt
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife:Lysbeth Gerrets

Born: 1647 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:Stoffel Cristoffel Van Sandt
Born: 1670 in:New York, New York,New York.
Married: 1692 in:New York Kings New York
Died: 1749 in:
Spouse:Annetje Stoffels Rachel Coursen 1699 Kings New York

2 Name:Cornelius Van Sandt
Born: 1672 in:New York, New York,New York
Married: in:
Died:01 May 1734 in:Cecil, Maryland
Spouse:Dericka Van Sandt Mary Sandt Born 1672

3 Name:Harman Van Sandt
Born:10 Jan 1674 in:of, New Utrecht, Kings, New York
Married: 1699 in:New Utrecht,Kings, New York
Died: 1759 in:Buck Co. Pa.
Spouse:Elizabeth Brouwers Jane Joudon 1733 Judith Evans 09 Nov 1738

Name:Josiah Van Sandt
Born:29 Oct 1676 in:Flat Bush, Kings, New York
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:Albert Van Sandt
Born:13 May 1681 in:Flat Bush, Kings, New York
Married:08 Nov 1704 in:
Died:16 Dec 1715 in:
Spouse:Rebecca Vandergrift Sarah Van Sandt Borb 1681

Name:Johannes Van Sandt
Born: 1683 in:Flat Bush, Kings New York
Married:17 Feb 1702 in:
Died:06 Jan 1715 in:
Spouse:Leah Groesbeck Born 1683

Name:Jacobus Van Sandt
Born:15 Feb 1685 in:Flat Bush, Kings New York
Married:07 Jan 1707 in:
Died:09 Jan 1745 in:
Spouse:Rebecca Vandergrift Born 1685

Name:George Van Sandt
Born:24 Apr 1687 in:Flat Bush, Kings, New York
Married:17 Feb 1706 in:
Died:22 Mar 1755 in:Kent Co. M D
Spouse:Micah Vandergrift

Name Jessina Van Sandt
Born 20 Oct 1684 New York, New York, New York

Name Garret Van Sandt
Born 1691
Died 1746

Husband: John Conner

Born: 1721 in: Ulster Proy Northern Ireland
Married: 17 Jan 1746 in: First Presbyterian Church Philadelphia Pa.
Died: 2 Dec 1796 in: Monongalia Co. West Virginia will date
Father: John Conner
Mother: Rebecca
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Foreman

Born: 1725 in: Philadelphia Pa.
Died: 1796 in: Big Sandy Creek Preston Co. WV
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN John Conner Jr.

- 1 Name: John Conner Jr. *Residence: Fayette Co. Pa. 1793, 46, 98 Ohio in 1803*
Born: 1747 in: Pennsylvania
Married: in:
Died: *1815* 1798 in: Fayette Co. Pennsylvania *Claysville, Guernsey Co. OH*
Spouse: Sarah Trader *Mary Stevenson Buried: Pleasant Hill Cem. Muskingum Co. OH*
- 2 Name: James Conner
Born: 27 Jun 1749 in: Monongalia Co. WV.
Married: 1780 in: WV.
Died: 26 Jun 1802 in: Coshocton Co. OH. will date
Spouse: Sarah Sally Severns
- 3 Name: Elizabeth Conner
Born: 1752 in: Pa.
Married: 1770 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Moses Trader
- Name: Grace Conner
Born: 1754 in: Pa.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: James Webster
- 5 Name: Sarah Conner
Born: 1756 in: Pa.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Arthur Trader
- 6 Name: Robert Conner
Born: 20 Jul 1762 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1813 in:
Spouse:
- 7 Name: William Conner *Lived in Bruceton Mills Preston Co. WV.*
Born: 16 Jul 1765 in: Monongalia Co. WV.
Married: 24 Aug 1790 in: Monongalia Co. wva.
Died: 28 Jan 1839 in: Sandy Creek Preston Co. WV.
Spouse: *Elizabeth Foreman*
- 8 Name: Child Conner
Born: 1758 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Child Conner
1760

II

MONONGALIA CO. WILLS - 1797-1905 - Inventories & Church Records

CONNER, John - Dec. 2, 1796 - Book 11, P. 292

Mary Conner, wife -

Robert & John-Sons

Elizabeth - Dau.

James & William Conner - Sons

Grace Webster - Dau.

Sarah Trader - Dau.

Witnesses: John Mc Clain, Alexander Brandon, Jonathan Brandon

Exrs: John Conner - Robert Conner

LDS PENN. MICROFISH:

* Conner, John - married Mary Foreman, 17 Jan. 1746--Philadelphia, Penn.
Batch #7610712--Ser. Sh. #66

Another Mon. Co. Will:

MAXON, Wm. 2/23/1815 - 7/1815 - Book #1 - P. 348

Ann Maxon, wife

Jessie, Mary, Hannah - daughters

Elijah, son

Witnesses - John Wood, Nancy Wordly, Samuel Willits, James Guthrie,
Jonathan Brandon, Robert Conner

Executors - John Foreman and Ann Maxon

Estate - \$120.12½ - Sale - \$153.96½

Another Mon. Co. Will:

CONNER, James 6/26/1802 - 9/1802 - Book #1, P. 320

Wife

Mrs. Richard Foreman - dau.

Elizabeth Holt - dau. - John Holt her husband

John Conner, son

Grace Workman, dau. - Abraham her husband

Daniel, James & Robert - sons

Younger daughters

Witnesses: James Webster, Joseph Severns, Wm. Workman

Exrs. - Richard Foreman, John Conner, Mrs. Jas. Conner, wife

ESTATE BOOK:

CONNER, James - (Sarah, Wife) - Inventory - 9/25/1802

Apprs: \$378.28 - Book #1, P. 39

Wit. or heirs - Robert Foreman, Jos. Matheny, Wm. Walter, Jas. Webster

Conner, James - Vendue - 9/28/1802 - Clerk \$125.91 - Book 1, P.40

Alexander Sommerville

Hope this is enough to confuse you for awhile. Am wondering if anything is helpful to you or have you already read the same things that I have. I am reading rolls of microfilm of the Mormon Church at least eight hours a week. Still no Michael Conner family anywhere!

Thank you for sharing your stories of the family. I have typed them and copied them plus sent them back to West Virginia to the Conners there, Aunt Lou in Maryland, our daughter in Tucson, AZ, and our son in Denver, Col. Your stories are spread all around the states. We have enjoyed them.

We hope that all is well with you and that you are in good health. Enjoy corresponding with you.

Martha

MARTHA CONNOR

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler Robert E. Dunkel
 Address 6590 Charles Road
 City, State Westerville, OH 43082
 Date 15 October 1996

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. D-1

4 Benjamin F. Dunkel
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 5 Sep 1850
 p.b. Blair Co., PA
 m. 21 Sep 1871
 d. 14 Mar 1928
 p.d. Versailles, OH

2 Harry J. Dunkel
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 30 Sep 1878
 p.b. Versailles, OH
 m. 5 Jul 1903
 d. 22 Apr 1964
 p.d. Bellevue, OH

5 Mary Jane Connor
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 20 Apr 1855
 p.b. Darke Co., OH
 d. 22 Jul 1909
 p.d. Versailles, OH

1 Robert E. Dunkel
 b. 11 Oct 1921
 p.b. Bucyrus, OH
 m. 18 Apr 1943
 d.
 p.d.

6 Charles E. Hall III
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 4 Feb 1841
 p.b. Warren Co., OH
 m. 1 Apr 1860
 d. 20 Jul 1916
 p.d. Lena, OH

3 Mildred Mae Hall
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 10 Sep 1881
 p.b. Miami Co., OH
 d. 20 Mar 1929
 p.d. Bucyrus, OH

7 Mary Ellen Davis
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 4 Mar 1840
 p.b. Champaign Co., OH
 d. 29 Apr 1907
 p.d. Lena, OH

Inez M. Tschanen
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 12 Sep 1922 d.
 p.b. Crawford Co. p.d.
 OH

8 David . Dunkel
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 6 Jul 1802
 p.b. Lancaster Co., PA
 m. 12 Jan 1832
 d. 4 Jun 1881
 p.d. Versailles, OH

9 Anna Froelich
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 8 Jun 1814
 p.b. Lancaster Co., PA
 d. 18 Mar 1889
 p.d. Versailles, OH

10 Squire M. Connor
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. 21 Jun 1829
 p.b. Darke Co., OH
 m. 24 Mar 1853
 d. 12 Apr 1865
 p.d. Versailles, OH

11 Martha Jane Elliott
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 10 Apr 1834
 p.b. Darke Co., OH
 d. 25 Jul 1865
 p.d. Versailles, OH

12 Charles E. Hall, Jr
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 4 Aug 1807
 p.b. Warren Co., OH
 m. 3 Apr 1834
 d. 16 Mar 1893
 p.d. Lena, OH

13 Rebecca (Wharton) Morford
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 20 Mar 1810
 p.b. Bucks Co., PA
 d. 14 Mar 1886
 p.d. Lena, OH

14 William Davis
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 14 Nov 1810
 p.b. Champaign Co., OH
 m. 30 Jan 1834
 d. 17 Jul 1853
 p.d. Champaign Co., OH

15 Ann Weaver
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 5 Aug 1812
 p.b. OH
 d. 31 Mar 1854
 p.d. Champaign Co., OH

16 Peter Dunkel
 b. c. 1755 (Father of No. 8
 Cont. on chart No. D-2)
 m. 6 May 1785
 d. after 1820
 17 Anna Maria Andreas
 (Mother of No. 8
 Cont. on chart No.)
 b.
 d.

18 Jacob Froelich
 b. ca. 1770 (Father of No. 9
 Cont. on chart No.)
 m. ca. 1800
 d.
 19 Mary Hartman
 (Mother of No. 9
 Cont. on Chart No.)
 b. 6 Feb 1778
 d.

20 Richard Connor
 b. 6 Feb 1794 (Father of No. 10
 Cont. on chart No. D-6)
 m. ca. 1815
 d. 15 Aug 1853
 21 Elizabeth Brandon
 (Mother of No. 10
 Cont. on Chart No. -7)
 b. ca. 1795
 d. 22 Mar 1853

22 George Elliott
 b. 26 Apr 1808 (Father of No. 11
 Cont. on chart No. D-8)
 m. 30 Apr 1826
 d. 20 Jan 1877
 23 Hattie Anham
 (Mother of No. 11
 Cont. on chart No. D-9)
 b. 15 Apr 1811
 d. 27 May 1862

24 Charles E. Hall, Sr
 b. ca. 1765 (Father of No. 12
 Cont. on chart No.)
 m. ca. 1795
 d.
 25 Mary Archer
 (Mother of No. 12
 Cont. on chart No. D-11)
 b. 10 May 1772
 d. 25 Mar 1852

26 (Father of No. 13
 Cont. on chart No.)
 b.
 m.
 d.
 27 (Mother of No. 13
 Cont. on chart No.)
 b.
 d.

28 Daniel Davis
 b. Apr 1790 (Father of No. 14
 Cont. on chart No. D-14)
 m. 12 Jan 1808
 d. 26 Dec 1818
 29 Azuba West
 (Mother of No. 14
 Cont. on chart No. D-15)
 b. 20 Sep 1789
 d. 25 Jul 1859

30 William Weaver
 b. 24 Dec 1759 (Father of No. 15
 Cont. on chart No. D-16)
 m. ca. 1783
 d. 8 Jun 1836
 31 Mary E. Kiger
 (Mother of No. 15
 Cont. on chart No.)
 b. 13 Feb 1772
 d. 15 Jul 1845

(*) CREATED FROM MONONGALIA CO, VA
Now Preston Co, WV

#10 x RICHARD CONNOR

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
DECEASED
PLACE

ELIZABETH BRANDON
NAME OR NAME

#10 WILLIAM CONNOR

BORN 16 JUL 1765
PLACE CHESTER CO, PA
MARRIED C. AUG 1789
PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA
DECEASED 24 JAN 1839
PLACE PRESTON CO, VA (*)

#11 ELIZABETH FOREMAN

BORN 12 FEB 1769
PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA
DECEASED 29 NOV 1846
PLACE PRESTON CO, VA (*)

#80 JOHN CONNOR

BORN C 1721
PLACE No. IRELAND
MARRIED 17 JAN 1746
PLACE PHILADELPHIA, PA
DECEASED 2 DEC 1796 (with 070)
PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA

#1 MAHER FOREMAN

BORN C 1728
PLACE C 1800
PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA

#2

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DECEASED
PLACE

#3

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DECEASED
PLACE

41 ELIZABETH FORMAN

BORN 12 FEB 1769

PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA

MARRIED 8 AUG 1790

PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA

DIED 29 NOV 1846

PLACE MONONGALIA CO, VA

40 WILLIAM CONNOR

NASH CHURCH

b. 16 JUL 1765 - PA

d. 24 JAN 1839 - VA

92 ROBERT FORMAN

BORN 17 SEP 1736

PLACE CHESTER CO, PA

MARRIED 18 MAR 1766

PLACE BARTIMORE CO, MD

DIED 4 FEB 1766

PLACE PRESTON CO, VA

JOHN FORMAN

b. 1712

BORN

PLACE

MARRIED 30 JUL 1735

PLACE ABER. MHM - MD

DIED 10 MAR 1793

PLACE OH

ELIZABETH NAYLOR

b. 1717

BORN

PLACE

BUCKS CO, PA ?

DIED 12 DEC 1749

PLACE

JOHN NAYLOR II

b. 1714

BORN

PLACE

BUCKS CO, PA

MARRIED 8 1737

PLACE

BARTIMORE CO, MD

DIED 24 DEC 1796

PLACE

BARTIMORE CO, MD

? JANE ?

BORN

PLACE

DIED

PLACE

WILLIAM FORMAN - ?

JOHN NAYLOR, JR

MARY LANE

JOHN NAYLOR JR

b. 16 MAY 1692 - BUCKS CO, PA

m. c. 1712 - " "

d. c. 1743 - " "

MARY LANE

b. 29 AUG 1693 - BURLINGTON CO, NJ

d. OCT 1751 - BUCKS CO, PA

10
JOHN NAYLOR, JR.

JOHN NAYLOR, SR.
b. 9 AUG 1654 - BUCKS Co, PA
m. 11 APR 1685 - " "
d. c. 1735 - " "

11
MARY KANE

JANE CUTLER
b. c. 1662 - BUCKS Co, PA
d. 11 OCT 1728/29 - BUCKS Co, PA
BARNARD KANE
b. c. 1662
m. 2 DEC 1687
d. OCT 1715
JENNETT COWGILL
b. c. 1665
d.

12
JOHN NAYLOR, JR.

13
MARY KANE



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

Office of the Registrar General
Administration Building
1776 D Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

Genealogical Division
FAX # (202) 737-5703

Roberta Jane Armstrong Wrassmann			
<u>Name of Applicant</u>			Application
John Connor		X	
<u>Ancestor</u>			Supplemental
July 8, 1996			
<u>Date</u>		3-095-FL	Chapter Code

Re: Service

Although listed in our Patriot Index, we are accepting no more applications on John Connor unless correct documentation is sent for his service. In the early days of the Society, little documentation was required as proof. Your reference, "Chronicles of the Scotch Irish Settlement", Vol 1, p 177, can not be used since he was appointed Constable in Nov. 20, 1773. We would need proof of how long he was indeed Constable. The period for establishing service is April 19, 1775 thru Nov. 26, 1783.

Re: Gen #6 - Richard Conner, b 1794

Please submit proof of parentage.

The Society can not accept as sole proof of lineage, "Genealogy of Some Early Families in Grant and Pleasant Districts Preston Co., W.Va.", p 18, since it does not give full dates or places and a precise citation of sources. Suggest you search for probate records on both of his parents, and early church records for baptism.

Re Gen #7 - William and Elizabeth

Additional dates and places are needed for this gen.

Please submit photocopies of any new data found.

Thank you,

Sincerely,

Mrs. Robert W. Watkins
Registrar General

SC
Vol

When replying, please use the enclosed slip to identify yourself, your ancestor and your chapter. This will expedite review of your papers.
Please send only one set of proof.

CONNOR - Land Records

Fayette Co., PN

Book A, P. 322

Belthazar Dragoo of Springhill Twp, Fayette Co. to John Conner, Jr.

150 Acres on Rubles Run branch of Cheat River adjoining land of George Susky, Wm. Wells, Thomas John and State line in Springhill Twp for 112 pounds paid by John Conner, Jr. of Sandy Creek Settlement, Monongalia County.
Oct 2, 1790 Book A, p. 322

Patrick Conner - May 3, 1773 Buys 300 Acres - Redstone Settlement
Recorded Sep 29, 1785 Book A, p. 78

Patrick Conner of York Co. for 25 pounds sells to John Ewing of said County in Redstone Settlement in the New Purchase - Formerly Bedford now Westmorland Co. containing 300 acres - Granted to Patrick 1770 Order of Survey - Philadelphia

Samuel Conner from Thomas Hersey Dec 22, 1815 Perryopolis Book L, p. 60
Land granted to George Washington 1782.

Samuel Conner sells to Joseph Barnett 13 Apr 1816 Lot 5, Perryopolis
Book L, p. 61

Fayette Co., Grantor Index

John Conner 24 Oct 1843 Wharton Twp 225 Acres
24 Oct 1843 Wharton Twp 200 Acres Book 2, p. 66

Grantee Index - Fayette Co.

Levi Cushman to John Conner 1825 Book W., p. 4 225 acres Wharton Twp.
Recorded Feb 15, 1839

W. Wharton to Joseph Conner 275 Acres July 5, 1836 Book U, p. 397

HISTORY OF THE CONNER FAMILY

Compiled by J.A. Conner (1959)
Uniontown, Pa.

Blue Book of the Conner Family
of Preston, Co., W.Va.

*The Family Book of John L.
Conner is back here & used.*

ROBERT CONNER, born July 20, 1762, and William, born July 16, 1765, were the youngest of nine children. They were Quakers and became members of the Quaker colony in Grant. Their arrival was prior to 1790, and they may have come with the Formans in 1785. The Yeast farm, close to Bruceton is the principle part of the original homestead. Robert lived a bachelor, William married Elizabeth Forman.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM

- John--born 1790, died in childhood.
- Robert--born 1792
- Richard--born 1794--went west
- John--born 1790; w. "Nackey" Glover
- WILLIAM C.--born 1799, died 1868; w. Mary Glover
- Joseph--born 1801; w. Anne McCollum
- Mary--born 1803; w. of John Rodeheaver
- Jane--born 1806; w. of Thornton Bruley; Indiana
- Job--born 1809; w. Nancy McNair

All these sons went West except William C. who remained a lifelong resident of Bruceton. He was a Justice of the Peace many years, and the new constitution of 1850 debarred him from becoming sheriff, he then being the senior Justice.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM C.

- Cyrus--married abroad; a soldier in the wars of 1846 and 1861
- Major in the latter war; settled in Pa.
- Samuel F.--w. Sophia G. Guseman;
- Hiram--married abroad; Washington
- Elma--went to Iowa
- Harmon--went South
- Lavina--w. of Jacob J. Guseman
- BENJAMIN--w. Mary A. Feather; Terra Alta, W.VA.
- William--w. Harriet Rodeheaver
- John--Barbour Co.
- Rhoda E.--w. of John Abraham Guseman
- Mary--w. of John Rodeheaver, Tenn.
- Martha--w. of Joseph Falkenstine; Mo.
- Elizabeth--w. of Ezra Bishoff

SAMUEL F. remained at Bruceton many years. His children are Sarah C/, Isaac L., and William L. They are all in California, and the family name is now extinct in Grant. William L. who moved very recently, was twice wedded; first to Elizabeth Kantner and second to Emma Cunningham.

FAMILY OF BENJAMIN

- Elma O.--w. of (1) William H. Bell; (2) Rolla Martin
- Jane R.--w. of Solomon Miller
- Mollie E.--w. of Wilbert L. Lenhart
- William Z.--married and lives in MO.
- Fretta M.--w. of Clay Crane; Calif.
- Frances C.--w. of Charles Wolf
- Ida A.--w. of Frank Falkenstine; Piedmont
- Grace B.--single

The above are those of distant relatives.

MARTHA CONNER

Below are those of direct relations.

FAMILY OF MICHAEL CONNER

Michael Conner was one of six brothers who came from Ireland. They became separated, and he lost track of the other five. Experiences similar to this are reported in other pioneer families. About the year 1800, he located on the Rebecca Conner farm, three miles northeast of Tunnelton. His first wife was a sister to John Groves--Catherine Groves. The second wife was Jane McGinnis. There were children by each.

Catherin~~e~~ Groves--first family:

Abner--married and settled in the west

Elkin--single

Joab--born 1803, died 1873; w. Rebecca Royce

Rebecca--w. of Jacob Bishop

(There are said to have been two other children, Elizabeth and Ezra).

Jane McGinnis--second family.

Alfred--born 1818; died 1894--single

MICHAEL--born July 21, 1823; died Mar. 21, 1891; w. Elizabeth E. Burns

William--single; b. 1825; d. 1895

Jane--w. of Phillip S. Gull

Hester--w. of John P. Craig (Creak-?)

Nancy--w. of Randolph Helms

Kate--single.

(There were two or three other children who died in infancy.)

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ELIZABETH CONNER (Michael was a Civil War Veteran)

His first wife was Lucinda Goff. Elizabeth Burns is his second wife.

(NO CHILDREN)

William Conner--w. Mary McKnight

A resident of near Albright, W.Va. A farmer, mason and timberman.

A member of the Methodist Church. A very active layman and worker in Christian education. To this union were born six children. Three died in infancy. Missouri, Malinda, and Sarah. Rebecca, Annie and Bertha.

Rebecca--married Clyde McMillen

To this union were born 8 children: William, Eva, Agnes, Robert, Irene, Mary, Gertrude, Ernest.

Anna--married Lewis Valentine McGettigan

Children: Mary Katherine, and twins, Hilda, Viola Mae.

Bertha--single

JOAB GROVES CONNER--w. Catherine Elizabeth Groves

His residence was close to Albright, W.Va. He was a farmer and a stone mason. He was a member of the Methodist Church, an active layman and devoted his life to Christian education.

To this union were born 7 children; Ella, Bruce, George, Harvey, Annie, Arnold, William

Hannah Ella--married George Moore

Children: Oscar, Maggie, Anna, Joseph, Bruce, William, Marshall, Areley, Alberta.

Bruce--married Alma Shock

Children: Carl, Dale, Jessie, Mildred, Kyle, Howard.

George Conner--married Lottie Lichliter

Children: Catheryn, Willie, Lucy, Pearl, Dorothy, Goldie, Earl, Freda.

Harvey--married Edna Walls

Children: Parley, Charles, Mildred, Leon, Robert

Annie--married French Rogers

Children: Opal, Elsie, Harry, Cecil, Muldred, Alva, Roy, Ddrislea.

Page 3 of 4
MARTHA CONNER
Arnold--married Pearl Foreman
Children: Everett, Violet, Vanda Belle, Thelma, Kenneth, Emery,
Helen, Leah
Arnold--married Florence Davis
William--married May Uphold
Children: Hazel, Ruby, Wilma, William, Daniel, Josephine, Paul,
LeLand, Gary

JOHN CONNER--married Ella Groves
A resident of Valley Point, W.Va. A farmer, and general contractor
in timber, mine work, and masonry. A member of the Methodist Church.
An active layman in the church.
Four children were born to this union: Orval, Pearl, Osa, Ernest
Orvill Spencer--married Amy Myrtle Lenhart
children: Georgia, Alva, Artie
Pearl--married Bruce Devall
Children: Elmer, Maud
Osa--married Ray Graham
Children: Harold, Violet
Ernest--married Edith Uphold
Children: Two children born to this union; died in infancy.
Second marriage to Mildred Hart.
Children: Two children were born to this union.

GEORGE CONNER--married to Annie Fickey (Fike)
Lived most of his life in Coolspring, Pa. Most of his life was
spent in mining and before his death, was a mine inspector. A member
of the Methodist Church. A Trustee and helped to build the church of
which stands today. He died in Uniontown, Pa. To this union were born
8 children: William (dying in infancy), Ortie, Georgia, Albert, Joseph,
Bruce, Theodore, Elizabeth.
Ortie--married to Annie Grimes
Children: Georgia, Robert, Bruce, Ruth
Georgia--single
Albert--married Rhea Hamilton
Children: Geraldine, Myron
Joseph--married Edith Lincoln
Children: James, Kenneth, Ray, Lorraine, Ross
Joseph--married Florence Chuck
William--died
Bruce--married Bessie Oldland
Child: Bettie
Bruce--married Carolina Zolinger
Child: Mary Ann
Theodore--married Henrietta Swaney
Child: June
Elizabeth--married Arnold Osmer
Children: Wilbur, Wanda, Phyllis
Elizabeth--Headlee Walker

FLORENCE CONNER--Husband (1) William Hudson. (2) Ophie Post
A native of Preston County, W. Va., moving to Grafton, W.Va., spending
most of her life there. She was a member of the United Brethren Church.
A church of which she loved. Her health failed her in later years and
moved to Terra Alta for her health. She finally died there.
Children: Guy, Lloyd, Laura, Johnnie.
Guy Hudson--married Merle Costello
Children: Lorain, Marie, One child died in infancy.
Guy Hudson--married Savilla Williams
Children: Clyde, John, Robert, Martha Jane

Lloyd Hudson--married Virginia Reese
 Children: Larie, Bruce
 Laura Hudson--married Lee Wiseman
 Children: Marion, Marie, Martha Jane
 Laura Hudson--married Gene Spellman
 Johnnie Hudson--married Jesse Lantz
 Children: James, John

ABEL CONNER--married Annie Shaver

Living a great portion of his life in and around Tunnelton, W.Va.
 Devoting his life mostly to mine work. He was a member of the
 Methodist Church and also a Superintendent; an active Christian
 worker; teaching Sunday School for 23 years; building up the Church
 of Jesus Christ For Tomorrow.

To this union were born 6 children: Oliver Mathew, Russell, Agnes,
 James, Lula, Bennie.

Oliver Mathew (later changed his name to Edward Beany)
 married to Lula Jane Sanders

Children: Louella, James, Paul, Pauline, Dorothy, Nancy,
 William

Russel--married Elsie Mae Abel

Child: Bobby ~~MY~~ HUSBAND

Agnes Mabel--married Lee Bennett

Child: Eloise

James Arnold--died (Agnes & James were twins)

Lula Blanche--married (1) John McNamie

(2) Francis De Sales King

No children.

The barrel story that I heard at the Conner Reunion, two years ago, was the Michael Conner side of the family. The story teller was Oliver Mathew Conner. He said that there were six brothers who came from Ireland and there was only money for the ship fare for five of them. The sixth one would have to be put in the barrel with what little money they had left over with him. Well, when they landed in America, they tried to find the brother in the barrel but found out that he had absconded with the little money they had. They never found him again. The story teller is nicknamed "uncle Beany" and is now 84 years old. He lives in Fairmont, WV.

The Conner Family Reunion is held once a year. It is on the last Sunday of August preceding Labor Day, or the Sunday before Labor Day. It is usually held in a State Park with picnic facilities with a potluck affair. Everyone brings something. It is fun. We have been to the ones held in Alta Vista--that will give you an area where they usually are held. Over 100 people usually attend. If you wish more information about this, please let me know.

Martha Conner, 805 Alene St., Ridgecrest, CA 93555

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler: Roberta Wrassmann

Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrassmann
Chart No. 1

Address 62 Colechester Ln.
City, State Palm Coast FL 32137
Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

8 Samuel Armstrong SR

b. 19 FEB 1818 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Morgan Co., OH
m. 1 DEC 1842
d. 15 APR 1876
p.d. Darke Co., OH

9 Rebecca York
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 11 APR 1823
p.b. Darke Co., OH
d. 1 SEP 1907
p.d. Darke Co., OH

10 Benjamin F. Gilbert
(Father of No. 5)

b. 11 MAR 1838
p.b. Miami Co., OH
m. 6 SEP 1866
d. 27 APR 1924
p.d. Greenville, OH

11 Huldah Grissom
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 25 JAN 1848
p.b. Darke Co., OH
d. 4 OCT 1880
p.d. Darke Co., OH

12 Frederick Shaner
(Father of No. 6)

b. 30 AUG 1836
p.b. Clermont Co., OH
m. 5 MAY 1856
d. 21 APR 1918
p.d. Piqua, OH

13 Cylista Ainsworth
(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Job Armstrong

b. 12 MAR 1788 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. 11 JUL 1861

17 Anna

b. 1795 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

18 Newberry York

b. 6 SEP 1784 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)

m. 5 JAN 1804

d. 31 MAR 1866

19 Nancy Slade

b. 9 JUN 1784 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 5)

d. 7 OCT 1874

20 Benjamin Gilbert

b. 30 Aug 1811 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)

d. 16 DEC 1891

21 "Jane" Christine Lutz

b. 3 APR 1814 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 7)

d. 14 FEB 1898

22 David Grissom

b. 24 OCT 1816 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. 1839

d. 11 AUG 1882

23 Mary Ann Conner

b. 3 SEP 1820 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 9)

d. 24 OCT 1874

24 Levi Shaner

b. 1801 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. 22 MAR 1831

25 Matilda Thornburgh

b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d.

28 John Smith Jr.

b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14)

m. 16 DEC 1847

29 Eve Yount

b. 1 JUL 1827 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15)

d.

30 Enoch Macy

b. 22 NOV 1825 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16)

m. 12 JUL 1846

d. after 1868

31 Eliza Schilt

b. 30 OCT 1826 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. after 1868

4 Jobe Armstrong

(Father of No. 2)

b. 28 FEB 1852

p.b. Darke Co., OH

m. 15 MAR 1884

d. 5 DEC 1920

p.d. Brock, Darke Co. OH

2 Benjamin G. Armstrong

(Father of No. 1)

b. 24 FEB 1900

p.b. Brock, Darke Co. OH

m. 31 OCT 1923

d. 21 SEP 1986

p.d. Dayton, OH

5 Ida May Gilbert

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 20 JAN 1867

p.b. Darke Co., OH

d. 14 APR 1948

p.d. Greenville, OH

1 Roberta Jane Armstrong

b. 12 JAN 1927

p.b. Greenville, OH

m. 23 JUL 1949

d.

p.d.

6 Levi M. Shaner

(Father of No. 3)

b. 17 NOV 1874

p.b. Darke Co., OH

m. 24 JAN 1897

d. 8 SEP 1966

p.d. Piqua, OH

3 Orpha May Shaner

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 17 JUL 1901

p.b. Wabash Twp., Darke Co. OH

d. 17 FEB 1981

p.d. Dayton, OH

7 Mary E. "Libbie" Smith

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 16 SEP 1877

p.b. Miami Co., OH

d. 9 NOV 1941

p.d. Dayton, OH

Alan Jay Wrassmann

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 12 DEC 1923 d.
p.b. Cincinnati OH p.d.

#1 on this chart is the same person as # 18 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler: Roberta Wrassmann

Ancestor Chart Signature: [Signature] Chart No. 4

Address: 62 Colechester Ln
City, State: Palm Coast FL 32137
Date: 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 William York

(Father of No. 2)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

2 William York

(Father of No. 1)
b. 1755
p.b. Virginia
m. 1781
d. 6 SEP 1839
p.d. Cass Co., IN

5

(Mother of No. 2)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

1 Newberry York

b. 6 SEP 1784
p.b. Wrightsborough, GA
m. 5 JAN 1804
d. 31 MAR 1866
p.d. Darke Co., OH

6 Joseph Busson Jr

(Father of No. 3)
b. 1720
p.b. Montgomery Co., PA
m. 1740
d. 1812
p.d. Warren Co., GA

3 Lydia Busson

(Mother of No. 1)
b. c. 1762
p.b. _____
d. 1841
p.d. Cass Co., IN

7 Mary Shaw

(Mother of No. 3)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. 1801
p.d. Baldwin Co., GA

Nancy Slade

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 9 JUN 1791
p.b. SC
d. 7 OCT 1871
p.d. Darke Co., OH

8

(Father of No. 4)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

9

(Mother of No. 4)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

10

(Father of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

11

(Mother of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

12

Joseph Busson SR

(Father of No. 6)
b. 25 FEB 1689
p.b. Montgomery Co., PA
m. 15 AUG 1719
d. after 1751
p.d. Fairfax, VA

13

Rachel Potts

(Mother of No. 6)
b. 1702
p.b. Potts Grove, PA
d. 1752
p.d. PA

14

(Father of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

15

(Mother of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

16

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

17

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

18

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

19

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

20

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

21

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

22

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

23

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

24

George Busson

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____

25

1715
Hannah

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1664
d. _____

26

Jonas Potts

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

27

Mary

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

28

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

29

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

30

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

31

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

For an exciting look at the latest advances, write to: J. B. A. 308, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 on this chart is the same person as # 20 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler ~~Roberta Wrasemann~~

Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrasemann
Chart No. 6

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 James Gilbert
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1776
p.b. MD
m. 6 FEB 1801
d. 1814
p.d. Lebanon Co., PA
5 _____
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Benjamin Gilbert
b. 30 AUG 1812
p.b. Lebanon Co., PA
m.
d. 16 DEC 1891
p.d. Versailles, OH

3 Mary Rieser
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 1816
p.d. Lebanon Co., PA
7 _____
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 _____
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
9 _____
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 _____
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 _____
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
17 _____
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
18 _____
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
19 _____
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
20 _____
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
22 _____
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
24 _____
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
25 _____
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
26 _____
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
27 _____
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
28 _____
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
29 _____
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.
30 _____
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
31 _____
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

"Jane" Christine Lutz
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 3 APR 1814 d. 14 FEB 1898
p.b. Versailles, OH p.d.

1 on this chart is the same person as # 21 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date:

Name of Compiler Robert W. Wraessmann

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

Ancestor Chart Signature: Robert W. Wraessmann
Chart No. 7

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 John Lutz SR

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1783

p.b. PA

m.

d.

p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

1 "Jane" Christine Lutz

b. 3 APR 1814

p.b. PA

m.

d.

p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

3 Magdalena

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1788

p.b. PA

d.

p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

8

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

9

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

11

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

13

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

15

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

16

b.

m.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

m.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

m.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

m.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

m.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

m.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

m.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

m.

d.

31

b.

d.

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Benjamin Gilbert

b. 30 AUG 1812 d. 16 DEC 1891

p.b. Lebanon Co. PA p.d. Versailles, OH

1 on this chart is the same person as # 23 on chart # 1
I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler Roberta Wrassmann

Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrassmann

Address 62 Colechester Ln.
City, State Palm Coast FL 32137
Date 18 APR 1996

Chart No. 9

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 William Conner
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1765
p.b. PA
m. 28 AUG 1790
d. 24 JAN 1839
p.d. Preston Co., WV

2 Richard Conner
(Father of No. 1)
b. 9 FEB 1794
p.b. Monongalia Co., VA
m. 1815
d. 15 AUG 1853
p.d. Versailles, OH

5 Elizabeth Forman
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 12 FEB 1769
p.b.
d. 27 FEB 1845
p.d.

1 Mary Ann Conner
b. 3 SEP 1820
p.b.
m.
d. 24 OCT 1874
p.d. Versailles, OH

6 Absolem Brandon
(Father of No. 3)
b. 8 APR 1775
p.b. York Co., PA
m. 21 FEB 1794
d. 1856
p.d. Blackford Co., IN

3 Elizabeth Brandon
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1795
p.b. Monongalia Co., VA
d. 22 MAR 1853
p.d. Versailles, OH

7 Ann Morton
(Father of No. 3)
b. 11 Nov 1776
p.b. Chester Co., PA
d. after 1814
p.d. VA

8 John Conner
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m. 17 Jan 1746
d. 1796
p.d. Monongalia Co., WV

9 Mary Forman
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1743
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Robert Forman
(Father of No. 5)
b. 17 JUL 1736
p.b.
m. 1766
d. 4 FEB 1812
p.d.

11 Mary Naylor
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 20 JUL 1745
p.b.
d. 14 MAY 1822
p.d.

12 Alexander Brandon
(Father of No. 6)
b. 13 MAR 1748
p.b. York Co., PA
m. 19 APR 1773
d. 17 MAR 1813
p.d. Brandonville, VA

13 Elizabeth Robinette
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 11 JUN 1749
p.b. York Co., PA
d. 14 APR 1792
p.d. Brandonville, VA

14 Samuel Morton Jr.
(Father of No. 7)
b. 17 JUL 1752
p.b. Chester Co., PA
m. 10 MAY 1764
d. 1808
p.d.

15 Hannah Taylor
(Mother of No. 7)

16 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 b. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 John Brandon
b. 1715 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. 1738
d. OCT 1774

25 Mary
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1718
d.

26 James Robinette
b. 1713 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 140)
m.
d. 10 MAR 1784

27 Ann
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 Samuel Morton
b. 1701 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. 6 FEB 1728
d. 20 MAR 1766

29 Elizabeth Blackburn
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 Benjamin Taylor
b. 18 SEP 1700 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. 5 MAY 1733

31 Sarah Nookes
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

David Grissom
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 24 OCT 1816
p.b.
d. 11 AUG 1882
p.d. Darke Co., OH

1 on this chart is the same person as # 28 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler Roberta Wrassmann

Accession Chart Signature: Roberta Wrassmann

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

Chart No. T4

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 John Smith Sr
(Father of No. 1)
b. _____
p.b. Lancaster Co., PA
m. 1821
d. _____
p.d. _____

5 _____
(Mother of No. 2)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

1 John Smith Jr.
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. 16 DEC 1847
d. _____
p.d. _____

3 Elizabeth Whitehead
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1805
p.b. Montgomery Co., OH
d. _____
p.d. _____

6 _____
(Father of No. 3)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

7 _____
(Mother of No. 3)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

Eve Yount

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1 JUL 1827 d. _____
p.b. _____ p.d. _____

8 _____
(Father of No. 4)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

9 _____
(Mother of No. 4)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

10 _____
(Father of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

12 _____
(Father of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

16 _____
(Father of No. 8)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

18 _____
(Father of No. 9)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

20 _____
(Father of No. 10)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

22 _____
(Father of No. 11)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

24 _____
(Father of No. 12)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

26 _____
(Father of No. 13)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

28 _____
(Father of No. 14)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

30 _____
(Father of No. 15)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

1 on this chart is the same person as # 29 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date:

Name of Compiler ~~Robert W. Brassmann~~

Ancestor Chart

Signature: Robert W. Brassmann Chart No. 15

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

8 George Yount Sr.

(Father of No. 4)

b. 1740
p.b. Hanover, Germany

m.
d. 23 MAR 1810

p.d. OH

9 Rosannah Waymire

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 1751
p.b. Germany
d. 16 AUG 1814
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 John Engle

(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 Anna Maria

(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Mathias Swartzel

(Father of No. 7)

b. 1739
p.b. Saxony, Germany
m. 2 Dec 1760
d. 1820
p.d. Montgomery Co., OH

15 Katherine B. Laey

(Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Andrew Yount

(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

d.

d.

17 ANN MARIA

(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

18 John Rudolph Waymire

(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

19 1801 Lough

(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

20

(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

21

(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

22

(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

23

(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

24

(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

25

(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

26

(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

27

(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

28

(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

29

(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

30

(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

31

(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

47

(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

b.

d.

4 John Yount

(Father of No. 2)

b. 23 SEP 1768
p.b. Randolph Co., NC

m.
d. 1 DEC 1822

p.d. Miami Co., OH

2 Frederick Yount

(Father of No. 1)

b. 20 JUL 1799
p.b. NC
m. 1 FEB 1821
d. 14 AUG 1880
p.d. Miami Co., OH

5 Mary Ann Lowe

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 28 MAR 1771
p.b. NC
d. 22 JUL 1842
p.d. Miami Co., OH

1 Eve Yount

b. 1 JUL 1827

p.b.
m. 16 DEC 1847
d.
p.d.

6 Michael Ingle

(Father of No. 3)

b. 19 JUN 1759
p.b. Frederick Co., MD
m.
d. 16 MAY 1838
p.d. Miami Co., OH

3 Catherine Engle

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1 MAR 1801
p.b. Miami Co., OH
d. 11 OCT 1872
p.d. OH

7 Catherine Swartzel

(Mother of No. 3)

b. c. 1766
p.b.
d. 1823
p.d.

John Smith

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 on this chart is the same person as # 30 on chart # 1

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler: Roberta Wrasemann

ANCESTOR CHART Signature: Roberta Wrasemann 16
Chart No. 16

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

8 Paul Macy

b. 3 MAY 1740 (Father of No. 4)

p.b. Nantucket, MA

m. NOV 1761

d. 8 FEB 1832

p.d. Troy, OH

9 Bethiah Macy

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 3 AUG 1744

p.b. Nantucket, MA

d. 29 SEP 1810

p.d. Guilford Co., NC

10 John Sweet

(Father of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

11 Mary Gardner

(Mother of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12 William Jay

(Father of No. 6)

b. c. 1720

p.b. Winchester, VA

m. 1743

d. before 1773

p.d. Berkeley Co., SC

13 Mary Vestal

(Mother of No. 6)

b. c. 1725

p.b. PA

d. c. 1818

p.d. New Burlington, OH

14 Thomas Pugh

(Father of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

15 Ann (Wright) McCool

(Mother of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

Joseph Macy

b. 8 APR 1709 (Father of No. 8, 242)

m. 1728

d. 28 JUN 1772

p.d. Hannah Hobbs

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.

d.

p.d.

18 John Macy

b.

m.

d.

19 Eunice Coleman

(Mother of No. 9, 245)
Cont. on chart No. _____

b.

d.

p.d.

20

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

21

b.

d.

p.d.

22

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

23

b.

d.

p.d.

24

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

25

b.

d.

p.d.

26

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

27

b.

d.

p.d.

28

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

29

b.

m.

d.

p.d.

30

b.

d.

p.d.

31

b.

d.

p.d.

4 Thomas Macy

(Father of No. 2)

b. 28 FEB 1765

p.b. Nantucket, MA

m. 1786

d. 1 FEB 1833

p.d. Miami Co., OH

2 Thomas Macy

(Father of No. 1)

b. 18 JUL 1791

p.b. Guilford Co., NC

m. 15 JUN 1813

d. 10 JAN 1840

p.d. Miami Co., OH

5 Anna Sweet

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 29 SEP 1768

p.b. Guilford Co., NC

d. 28 MAR 1840

p.d. Miami Co., OH

1 Enoch Macy

b. 22 NOV 1825

p.b. Miami Co., OH

m. 12 JUL 1846

d. after 1868

p.d.

6 John Jay

(Father of No. 3)

b. 26 OCT 1752

p.b. Frederick Co., VA

m. 4 MAR 1773

d. APR 1829

p.d. Miami Co., OH

3 Jane Jay

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 6 SEP 1795

p.b. Bush River, SC

d. 22 DEC 1871

p.d. Miami Co., OH

7 Elizabeth Pugh

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 6 SEP 1755

p.b. VA

d. 23 Apr 1821

p.d. Miami Co., OH

Eliza Schilt

b. 30 OCT 1826

d.

p.d.

after 1868

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

47

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.

d.

p.d.

1 on this chart is the same person as # 26 on chart # 9

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler Roberta Wrasemann

Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrasemann
Chart No. 140

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Allen Robinett
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1632
p.b. England
m. 29 SEP 1653
d. 5 JUN 1694
p.d. Chester Co., PA

2 Samuel Robinett
(Father of No. 1)
b. 11 MAY 1669
p.b. Cheshire, England
m. 1693
d. 1745
p.d. Chester Co., PA

5 Margaret Symm
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. England
d.
p.d. PA

1 James Robinette

b. 1713
p.b. Chester Co., PA
m.
d. 10 MAR 1784
p.d. Adams Co., PA

6 William Taylor
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b. England
m.
d. c. 3 MAR 1683
p.d. PA

3 Mary Taylor
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b. Cheshire, England
d.
p.d.

7 Margaret
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. England
d. before 6 MAR 1683
p.d. PA

Ann

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

8	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Father of No. 4)	16	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
9	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Mother of No. 4)	17	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
10	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Father of No. 5)	18	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
11	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Mother of No. 5)	19	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
12	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Father of No. 6)	20	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
13	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Mother of No. 6)	21	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
14	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Father of No. 7)	22	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
15	b. _____ p.b. _____ m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	(Mother of No. 7)	23	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			24	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			25	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			26	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			27	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			28	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			29	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			30	b. _____ m. _____ d. _____	(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
			31	b. _____ d. _____	(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 on this chart is the same person as # 16 on chart # 16

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: Roberta Wrassmann
Name of Compiler

Roberta Wrassmann
Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrassmann
Chart No. 242

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date 18 APR 1996

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

4 John Macy
(Father of No. 2)
b. 14 JUL 1655
p.b. Salisbury, MA
m.
d. 14 OCT 1691
p.d. Nantucket, MA

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 Thomas Macy
(Father of No. 1)

b. c. 1687
p.b. Nantucket, MA
m. 18 JUN 1708
d. 16 MAR 1759
p.d. Nantucket, MA

5 Deborah Gardner
(Mother of No. 2)

b. 12 FEB 1658
p.b.
d. 1712
p.d. Nantucket, MA

1 Joseph Macy

b. 8 APR 1709
p.b. Nantucket, MA
m. 1728
d. 28 JUN 1772
p.d. Nantucket, MA

6 John Coffin
(Father of No. 3)

b. 30 OCT 1647
p.b. Haverhill, MA
m. 1668
d. 5 SEP 1711
p.d. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA

3 Deborah Coffin
(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b. Nantucket, MA
d. 23 SEP
p.d.

7 Deborah Austin
(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d. 4 FEB 1724
p.d.

Hannah Hobbs
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 Thomas Macy
(Father of No. 4)

b. c. 1608
p.b. Chilmark, England
m. c. 1643
d. 19 APR 1683
p.d. Nantucket, MA

9 Sarah Hopcott
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 1612
p.b. Chilmark, England
d. 1706
p.d. Nantucket, MA

10 Richard Gardner
(Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b. England
m.
d. 23 JAN 1688
p.d.

11 Sarah Shattuck
(Mother of No. 5)

b. c. 1632
p.b.
d. 1724
p.d.

12 Tristram Coffin
(Father of No. 6)

b. c. 1609
p.b. Brixton, England
m. c. 1630
d. 3 OCT 1681
p.d. Nantucket, MA

13 Dionis Stevens
(Mother of No. 6)

b. c. 1609-1613
p.b. Brixton, England
d. 16 OCT 1676
p.d.

14 Joseph Austin
(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 Sarah Starbuck
(Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 Thomas Gardner
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 Margaret Frier
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 Samuel Shattuck
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 Peter Coffin
b. c. 1580 (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 Joanna Thember
b. 1584 (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d. 30 MAY 1661

26 Robert Stevens
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 Edward Starbuck
b. (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 Katharine Reynolds
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 on this chart is the same person as # 19 on chart # 16

I give permission for publication to Darke County Ohio Genealogical Society.

Date: _____
Name of Compiler Roberta Wrassmann

Ancestor Chart Signature: Roberta Wrassmann
= Chart No. 245

Address 62 Colechester Ln.

City, State Palm Coast FL 32137

Date _____

NEW 5-GENERATION CHART

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
d. Date of Marriage
p.d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 John Coleman
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1644
p.b. Newbury, MA
m.
d. 1715
p.d. Nantucket, MA

2 John Coleman
(Father of No. 1)
b. 2 AUG 1667
p.b. Nantucket, MA
m.
d. 19 JAN 1762
p.d. Nantucket, MA

5 Joanna Folger
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 18 JUL 1719
p.d.

1 Eunice Coleman

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Nathaniel Starbuck
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1636
p.b.
m. 1662
d. 1719
p.d.

3 Priscilla Starbuck
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1676
p.b.
d. 1762
p.d.

7 Mary Coffin
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 20 FEB 1645
p.b. Haverhill, MA
d. 13 SEP 1717
p.d.

John Macy

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Thomas Coleman
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1602
p.b. Marlborough, England
m.
d. 1685
p.d. Nantucket, MA

9 Susanna
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 16 NOV 1650
p.d.

10 Peter Folger
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 Mary
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Edward Starbuck
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1604
p.b. Derbyshire, England
m.
d. 4 DEC 1690
p.d. Nantucket, MA

13 Katherine Reynolds
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Tristram Coffin
(Father of No. 7)

b. c. 1609
p.b. Brixton, England
m. c. 1630
d. 3 OCT 1681
p.d. Nantucket, MA

15 Dionis Stevens
(Mother of No. 7)

b. c. 1609-1613
p.b. Brixton, England
d. 16 OCT 1676
p.d.

16
b. (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

17
b. (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

19
b. (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

20
b. (Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

21
b. (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

23
b. (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

25
b. (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

27
b. (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

28 Peter Coffin
b. c. 1580 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. c. 1627
d.

29 Joanna Thember
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1584
d. 30 MAY 1661

30 Robert Stevens, Esq.
b. (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

31
b. (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

II

MONONGALIA CO. WILLS - 1797-1905 - Inventories & Church Records

CONNER, John - Dec. 2, 1796 - Book 11, P. 292

Mary Conner, wife -
Robert & John-Sons
Elizabeth - Dau.
James & William Conner - Sons
Grace Webster - Dau.
Sarah Trader - Dau.

Witnesses: John Mc Clain, Alexander Brandon, Jonathan Brandon

Exrs: John Conner - Robert Conner

LDS PENN. MICROFISH:

* Conner, John - married Mary Foreman, 17 Jan. 1746--Philadelphia, Penn.
Batch #7610712--Ser. Sh. #66

Another Mon. Co. Will:

MAXON, Wm. 2/23/1815 - 7/1815 - Book #1 - P. 348

Ann Maxon, wife
Jessie, Mary, Hannah - daughters
Elijah, son

Witnesses - John Wood, Nancy Wordly, Samuel Willits, James Guthrie,
Jonathan Brandon, Robert Conner

Executors - John Foreman and Ann Maxon

Estate - \$120.12½ - Sale - \$153.96½

Another Mon. Co. Will:

CONNER, James 6/26/1802 - 9/1802 - Book #1, P. 320

Wife

Mrs. Richard Foreman - dau.
Elizabeth Holt - dau. - John Holt her husband
John Conner, son
Grace Workman, dau. - Abraham her husband
Daniel, James & Robert - sons
Younger daughters

Witnesses: James Webster, Joseph Severns, Wm. Workman

Exrs. - Richard Foreman, John Conner, Mrs. Jas. Conner, wife

ESTATE BOOK:

CONNER, James - (Sarah, Wife) - Inventory - 9/25/1802

Apprs: \$378.28 - Book #1, P. 39

Wit. or heirs - Robert Foreman, Jos. Matheny, Wm. Walter, Jas. Webster

Conner, James - Vendue - 9/28/1802 - Clerk \$125.91 - Book 1, P.40
Alexander Sommerville

Hope this is enough to confuse you for awhile. Am wondering if anything is helpful to you or have you already read the same things that I have. I am reading rolls of microfilm of the Mormon Church at least eight hours a week. Still no Michael Conner family anywhere!

Thank you for sharing your stories of the family. I have typed them and copied them plus sent them back to West Virginia to the Conners there, Aunt Lou in Maryland, our daughter in Tucson, AZ, and our son in Denver, Col. Your stories are spread all around the states. We have enjoyed them.

We hope that all is well with you and that you are in good health. Enjoy corresponding with you.

Martha

MARTHA CONNOR

June 14, 1981

Dear Nona,

Forgive me for not answering your letter as quickly as I receive them. I don't like to answer unless I have some good information for you. I think that I have found some and will pass it on to you.

Last month I went to the Mormon Temple in Los Angeles and read lots of things and did not find anything that I could use--for now. Every now and then, I reread notes that I have copied in the past and think about them. Well, one of them I found in the Encyclopedia of American S&W Quaker Gen. by Hinshaw - Vol. #4.--under the CONNER name.

Aug. 28, 1790 - Elizabeth (formerly Foreman) disowned--married contrary to discipline.

May 29, 1807 - Elizabeth reinstated by request

Sept. 28, 1810 - Phebe (formerly Penrose) disowned--married contrary to discipline. Don't know who she is but wrote it down anyway since she is under the Conner name also. Plus same church.

June 30, 1819 - William received.

Jan. 24, 1839 - William died - age 73 yrs. buried at Sandy Creek

Feb. 27, 1845 - Elizabeth died - age 76 yrs. " " " "

Another tidbit: OHIO

Sept. 29, 1810 - Mary (formerly Beals) Conner - disowned
CONNER, Isaac - b. Jan. 31, 1815; Highland, Ohio. His father was John Conner; mother Mary Beals. This last thing was found in the LDS Family Records.

Am searching all Quaker records but don't know if they came over with the early Quaker groups or as William in the above; joined them later.

Marriage Records-Harrison Co. W.V.-1784-1850

Edward Conner & Nancy Cunningham - Jan. 21, 1804

John Lambert & Rebeckah Conner - May 3, 1806

Richard Conner & Priscilla Davis (Father is Wm.) Jan. 8, 1810
Thomas Maxon (Minister)

Simon Emrick & Mary Connor - Mar. 2, 1816

LAND BOOK - 1806 & LAND TAX - 1796-- MONONGALIA CO.

Jacob - 1799

Robert - 1798

William - 1798

James - 1798

Elizabeth - 1798

Daniel - 1798

John - 1805

Jane - 1803

Andrew - 1803

Monongalia Co Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Land.

CONNER, James - 1776 - 400 A. - Cheat River

John, Jr. - 1776 - 400 A. - Sandy

John, Sr. - 1775 - 400 A. - Big Sandy Creek

Robert - 1776 - 400 A. - Cheat River

" " " "

Jacob - 1775 - 400 A. - Little Kanawah River

Now that should confuse you--two John Conner--Jr. & Sr.!!! It did me!

Can't find anything on the Michael Conner family--they must be under the rocks somewheres. Am going to hit Pennsylvania in every way possible to see if they are there.

MARTHA CONNOR

General information: PENN. MARRIAGES BEFORE 1800

- 25 Feb. 1760 Mary Conner & John Wilson
- 12 Aug. 1765 William Conner & Susannah Power
- 6 Apr. 1765 William Conner & Agnes Read
- 2 Aug. 1771 John Conner & Judith Kennedy
- 8 Jan 1774 Michael Conner & Mary Cottinger

A CONNER PROBLEM:

The records Robert kept of his family were kept by son William. He had William, son of Robert with children--I have them listed on the cards. Several believe we are descendants of William, son of John. Children are different.

In the Makaska Co., Iowa Census is John Conner, which I believe to be the brother of Robert. Now my dilemma is; is John's children like William's because he is his son or was it John's children that William kept a record of instead of William. He said the only child of William that his father had, was Richard.

CONNER, WILLIAM (Father was John) b. 1765; Bruceton Mills, W.Va.

Wife: Elizabeth Foreman - b. Feb. 12, 1769

- 1. Robert - b. 1792 - went west
- 2. Richard - b. 1794 - went west
- 3. John - b. 1796 - wife - Nackey Glover - went west
- 4. William C. - b. Jan. 1, 1799 - wife - Mary Glover - Bruceton Mills, WV
- 5. Joseph - b. about 1800 - wife - Ann McCullom
- 6. Mary - b. 1803 - husband - John Rodeheaver
- 7. Jane - b. 1805 - " Thornton Brueley; gone to Indiana or on wagon train to Oregon
- 8. Job - b. about 1809 - wife Groves ? w. #2 Jane Martin

RICHARD CONNER (Father William)

- 1. James - b. 1804, Hamilton Co., Ohio; wife: Martha married 21 Mar. 1843, Chelby Co., Ind.
- 2. Harvey
- 3. Squire (had son Steven)
- 4. Daniel (had son Hiram) d. 1850 Oregon (d. 1 June 1827)

CONNER, WILLIAM (Father Robert) b. about 1767 - Va. or Md.

- 1. Robert - b. Jan. 9, 1792, Preston Co., W.Va. - wife: Ann Maxon married 24 May 1812 - d. 24 Nov. 1862 - Oregon
- 2. John
- 3. Lee
- 4. Amos
- 5. Richard
- 6. Sarah - husb. _____ Matlick
- 7. Rachel - " _____ Hendricks
- 8. Marie - " _____ Lowell
- 9. Martha
- 10. George

Mahaska Co., Iowa - 1850 Census - Iowa

CONNER, JOHN - 54 - M - Blacksmith - \$700 - b. VA
Martha 50 - F "
Lee W. 18 - M "
Amos C. 17 - M "
Richard 15 - M "
Marthie 10 - F "

Nona Bassett's Notes

Conner, John - born 1 Aug. 1786, died - will, 6 Apr. 1841, Delaware Co., Ind.
Married - 9 May 1810, Highland Co., Ohio

Beals, Mary - born 5 Dec. 1790; Father - Bowater Beals

Mother - Lois Branson

1. Isaac, born 31 Jan. 1815; Married - 1 Sept. 1836, Elsie Clevenger
2. Lois, born 19 Feb. 1817; " - 20 Sept. 1832, Hiram Stout
3. John, born 1819
4. Elizabeth, born 17 Jan. 1811; Married - 16 June 1825, Thomas Clevenger
5. Rebecca, born 23 Nov. 1812; " - 10 Feb. 1831, Morgan Clevenger

This information is from the 1850 Census, Delaware Co, Liberty Twsp.
1830 Census, Delaware Co.; Marriage License, Highland Co., Ohio; from
Vivian C. Work, 520 No. Roche, 812 Harrison St., Porterville, CA 93257

Marriages of Monongalia Co., Va. 1796-1850

CONNER, James married Abigail; 12 Apr. 1804; daughter of Benjamin Penrose;
Surety, James Webster

CONNER, James married Elsie Rose daughter of Charles Rose; 31 Aug. 1814;
Surety, Hopkins Rose

Brothers and sisters of ANN MAXON

William

Amanda

Mary

Hannah

Ann - born 31 Dec. 1791; married 24 May 1812; Robert Conner; died 25 Nov.
1841 in Iowa

Jonathan

Rachel

Phoebe

Simeon

Elmer

CONNER, Jacob - blacksmith - Virginia and Iowa - born about 1774 or
10 Feb. 1779 - Virginia - (was 76 in 1850 Keouki Co., Iowa Census)
died 26 Aug. 1896 - married to Barbary Ferrow - born 11 Feb. 1784
or about 1786 Va. (64 in 1850 Keouki Co., Iowa Census)
died 14 May 1863.

1. John, born 11 Oct. 1804 - Va. - married Martha
2. Charles, born 5 Dec. 1806 " Marya
3. Christenah, born 29 Aug. 1809 - Ohio
4. Mary, born 17 Nov. 1812 "
5. Daniel, born 29 Jan. 1814 - Ohio - married 1- Jane Cross
2- Elizabeth Wyant, Pennington
6. William, born 19 July 1820 - Ohio
7. Katherine, born 2 Apr. 1817
8. Aaron, born 2 July 1824
9. Jacob, Jr., born 31 Oct. 1826; died 28 Aug. 1896;
married 1. Judy Shaver, Md.
2. Mary Elizabeth Shaver
10. Barbara, born 5 July 1830; died 25 Apr. 1911

This information is from Mrs. Melvin W. Kannard, 1525 S.E. Tacoma, Portland,
Oregon 97202

Nona Bassett's 3x5 cards

CONNER, Robert

Born-9 Jan 1792 near Morgantown, W.Va.

Married--24 May 1812

Died--24 Nov. 1862, Ballston, Polk, Oregon

Wife: Ann Maxen

Born--31 Dec. 1791--of Fallen Timber--Western Tert.

Died--25 Nov. 1841. Louisa Co, Iowa--prob. Washington Co., Ia

Children:

1. Sarah--born-26 Mar. 1813--Preston Co., W.Va.
married: 13 Jan. 1839; Warren Co., Ohio; to
FRANKLIN, Josiah
2. Elizabeth Born-- 6 Apr. 1814
Married: Abraham HUETT (HEWIT)
Died: 1855
3. William Born--3 Nov. 1815, Preston Co, W.Va.
Married: (1) LAYTON, Theodocia, Sept.2, 1841
(2) HICKLIN, Jane, 1 July 1863
Louisa Co. or Washington Co, Iowa
4. Ann Nancy Born 5 June 1817
Married: ALLOWAY, _____?
5. John Born 22 Feb. 1819
Married 10 Sept. 1843, Jefferson Co., Iowa
DAVIS, Catherina Alvira
6. Job (Twin) Born--22 Feb. 1819
Died--10 Aug. 1823
7. Nathan Born--6 June 1821
Married: 7 Jan. 1841. Louisa Co., Iowa
BUELL, Elizabeth
Died: 16 July 1888, Oregon
8. Mary Born--15 July 1823
Married: 25 Apr. 1841, Washington Co. or
Louisa Co., Iowa. METZKER, John
Died: 16 Aug. 1898, Oregon
9. Job Born 3 Dec.. 1827, Darke Co., Ohio
Married: 29 Mar. 1855, Oregon. RIGGS, Polly Anne
10. Hannah Jane Born: 12 Feb. 1831
Married: Nov. 1849. DYKSTRAU, (Dexter),
Lubert (Dutch)
Died: 30 Jan. 1875, Oregon
11. Rachel Mariah Born: 6 Mar. 1833
Married: 1848, SYRON, John Frederick
Died: 1 Mar. 1853, Oregon
- 12 Joseph Born: 22 Oct. 1834
Died: 20 Aug. 1835

***#9 Job. Married again. Wife #2--HICKLIN, Martha
14 May 1872. She was the sister to Jane
Hicklin--second wife of #3 William.

CONNER, John,	46 yrs old	- R. Estate - \$720	- born Va.
Martha	46	"	Ky.
Hamilton	19	Farmer	Ind.
Michael	11	"	"
Sarah	10	"	"
Francis	9	"	"
Millicent	8	"	"
Aaron	6	"	"
Louisa	3	"	"
Mary Hart	16	"	Ill.

John O'Conner; died Sept. 23, 1878; 68 yrs 11 mo. 12 da. buried Conner Cem.

Sigourney, Iowa

Martha died Aug. 15, 18 - 60 yr. 2 mo. 24 day. To Oregon 1853 and back to Iowa (date ?).

CONNER, Daniel born 29 Jan. 1814 - Ohio; married 1. Jane Cross
2. Elizabeth Wyant Pennington

1. Jacob, born 25 Mar. 1857; married Zanette Bucher
2. William, born 6 Nov. 1858; " Minnie Edith Randall
3. Elizabeth Jane, born 29 July 1860; married William E. Dixon
4. Nancy Anne, born 29 Jan. 1862; died 12 Mar. 1918, Hedrick, Iowa
married Charles Brenneman
5. Charles, born 24 June 1864; married Faney
6. Son, infant, July 1867
7. Barbara, born 14 Sept. 1872; died 14 May 1963; married Bensmiller, Pet

This information is from Mrs. Frank Prell, Box 78, RR#2, Sigourney,
Iowa 52591

First Family of Daniel & Jane Cross, born about 1822; died 14 Feb. 1853

1. Samuel F., born 6 Nov. 1836 Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; married
Mary Elizabeth Jordan
2. Sarah, born about 1839; married Abe Fear
3. Emily, born about 1841; married William Fish

KEOKUK CO., IOWA - 1850 Census

CONNER, Charles	44 yrs.	Farmer	\$720	Born Tenn.
Mary A.	39			Va.
Nancy	9			Iowa
James	5			"
Mary	3			"
Samantha	1			"

PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON - 1860 Census

CONNER, Charles	53 yrs.	Laborer	Born Tenn.
Mary	49		Va.
Jas.	16		Iowa
Mary	14		"
Samantha	12		"
Aaron	4		Oregon
Margt.	1		"

Conner, Jacob, Jr. - born 31 Oct. 1826; died 28 Aug. 1896; buried Cove., Ore.
Fell from a horse and broke his neck.
married 1 - 26 Feb. 1852; Judy Shaver, born 7 Apr. 1825
died 1 Mar. 1859

Nona Bassett's Notes

Conner, Jacob, Jr. and Judy Shaver's children:

1. William Turner, born 1 Aug. 1853; died 11 Sept. 1876
2. Aaron, born 12 Sept. 1855; died 27 Feb. 1876
3. Wesley, born 3 Nov. 1856; died 7 May 1857
4. Mary M., born 27 Oct. 1858; died 25 Mar. 1935
married Harry Barnes - no children.

Conner, Jacob, Jr. wife #2 - Minerva Elizabeth Shaver, born 26 May 1845;
died 30 Jan 1875, Cove, Oregon

1. Jemma Anndosia, born 7 Jan. 1865; died Jan. 1839
married 16 Oct. 1883; James Laffette Ayers
2. Martha, born 21 Oct. 1866; died 21 Nov. 1872; diphtheria
3. David Bentley, born 5 Dec. 1868; died 4 Nov. 1838
married 5 Dec. 1899; Sarah Margaret Phillamon, div. 1917
4. Frank, born 28 Dec. 1870; died 1870 of diphtheria
5. Francis, born 28 Dec. 1870; died 28 Dec. 1870
6. Charlie, born 13 Jan. 1875; died 30 Oct. 1853; never married

This information is from Mrs. Melvin Kannard, 1525 S.E. Tacoma,
Portland, Oregon 97202

~~HEADKOK~~ Co., Iowa - 1850 Census

CONNER, John	46 yrs.	- M -	\$720 - b. VA
Martha	46	F	KY
Hamilton	19	M	Ind.
Michael	11	M	"
Sarah	10	F	"
Francis	9	F	"
Millicent	8	F	"
Aaron	6	M	"
Louisa	3	F	"
Hart, Mary M.	16	F	Ill.

NONA BASSETT

John O Conner - d. Sept. 23, 1878 - 68 yr. 11 mo. 12 da.

buried - Conner Cem., Sigowrnex, Iowa

Martha d. Aug. 15, 18--60 yr. 2 mo. 24 days.

To Oregon 1853

May 2, 1981 letter:

Referring to Makaska Co., Iowa - 1850 Census of JOHN CONNER

Benjamin Franklin and his wife Susannah Metzka were in this Hohn's home in the 1850 Census is right and Robert Conner was listed as one by himself.

Benjamin was Josiah's brother. My 2nd great, grandfather. My 2nd great grandmother Sarah Ann (Conner) Franklin.

William Franklin was Josiah and Benjamin's father and their mother was Hannah (Hackney) Franklin.

One of Benjamin's daughters (Celestine about four) sat under her grandmother's cape at night as they were camped for the night.

The grandmother died on the way to Oregon. In the record of William C. Conner and wife Mary Glover is that Hiram went west. The brother Samuel born 19 June 1826 married Sophia Guseman. Hiram born 1 June 1827--d.

1 Feb. 1853--could have been brother of Samuel instead of son of Daniel. Either way, he would be same relation to Robert and his grandson William--that is if William who married Elizabeth Forman is my ancestor. --?

With I could find descendants of this John listed and his brother Richard.

In Chalkely's Papers of Augusta Co., Va., which comprised part of Penn., all of W.VA., and part of VA. before it was divided.

John Conner - wife Rebeckah. Deed Book #27, Page 5, 15 June 1790. John & Rebeckah Conner to Jacob Barager and Nicholas Bush, trustees for the Congregation of Spindle Meeting House on South River

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California
City ~~Los Angeles~~ Hollywood
Name of Chapter Hannah Bushrod
National Number 496276
(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Mary Lauretta Little Brown
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Richard Irwin Brown
(Husband)
Residence Route 4 Box 392 Bakersfield California 93307
Number Street City State
DESCENDANT OF
Cornelius Conner, Sr.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Alice Sturdy
Chapter Regent.

Annalee C. Mittenzwei
Chapter Registrar.

Peris B. Foster
Chapter Secretary.

Aug. 15, 1963

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 23 1963

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 23 1963

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 23 1963

Application verified and approved SEP 3 1963

Lucille D. Watson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 18 1963, 19

Martha S. Lavin
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Alice Sturdy Name Luran King Bullock
Residence 4105 Hillcrest Drive Los Angeles 66 Calif Residence 11869-C Washington Pl
Chapter Hannah Bushrod Chapter Hannah Bushrod

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Mary Lauretta Little Brown being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Cornelius Conner, Sr. who was born in near Winchester, Va. ~~on the xxxxxxxx day of~~ ^{before 1806} ~~or before~~ ^{alt 1730} and died in Allegheny Co., Pa. ~~on the xxxxxxxx day of~~ ¹⁸⁰⁶ His place of residence during the Revolution was Washington Co., Pa.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Edwin Cornelius Little born on 1-13-1868 at Washington Co., Pa. Venice, Cecil Township died at Los Angeles, Calif. on 3-15-1920 and his (first or) wife Georgiana Orr born on 1-12-1873 at Beaver Co., Pa. died at Los Angeles, Calif. on 12-31-1937 married on 8-13, 1896

2. The said Edwin Cornelius Little was the child of James Alvin Little born on 12-12-1840 at Cecil Twp, Wash. Co., Pa. died at Washington, Pa. on 11-22-1901 and his (first or) wife Mary Borland Little born on 9-25-1844 at Cecil Twp., Washington County, Pennsylvania died at Washington, Pa. on 2-17-1916 married on 3-22-1866

3. The said Mary Borland Little was the child of Cornelius C. Borland born on 6-28-1806 at Allegheny Co., Pa. Cecil Township, died at Washington Co., Pa. on 8-30-1872 and his (first or) wife Rebecca Young Kelso born on 4-10-1816 at South Fayette Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. died at Washington Co., Pa. on 6-24-1895 married on 6-2-1836

4. The said Cornelius C. Borland was the child of Mathew Borland born on 1768 at Ireland South Fayette Twp., Pa. died at Allegheny Co., Pa. on 10-12-1845 and his (first or) wife Margaret Conner born on 4-28-1785 at Upper St. Clair Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. died at Allegheny Co., Pa. on 12-16-1836 married on

5. The said Mathew Borland was the child of John Borland born on 1753 at Co. Down Antrim Parish, Ireland Romney, Virginia died at (later Pennsylvania) on Sept 1829 and his (first or) wife Margaret Conner Borland born on 3-1-1761 at died at on 9-30-1832 married on

5 & The said Margaret Conner Borland was the child of Cornelius Conner, Jr. born on 3-1-1768 at died at Allegheny Co., Pa. on 8-30-1832 and his (first or) wife Elizabeth Carroll born on 6-7-1762 at died at Allegheny Co., Pa. on 2-3-1841 married on

6 & The said Cornelius Conner, Jr. was the child of Cornelius Conner, Sr. born on alt 1730 at near Winchester, Va. died at Allegheny Co., Pa. on or before 1806 and his (first or) wife Widow Nolan born on at died at on about 1806-07 married on

8. The said was the child of born on at died at on and his (first or) wife born on at died at on married on

9. The said was the child of born on at died at on and his (first or) wife born on at died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Give National Numbers of mother data bound; grandmother data bound; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor DAR 426362

Generation 2--Data from tombstones in U.P. Cemetery at Venice,
Cecil Township, Washington County, Pa.; Commemorative
Biographical Record of Washington Co., Pa. 1893 457

Proof Gen 3 to Gen 4--Will of Cornelius Conner Jr., Will Book 4,
Page 26.

Gen 5--Mathew Borland was child of John Borland born 1753 County Down Antrum Parish, Kilbright, Ireland; wife Smith

Proof for Gen 5 DAR { No 93949 Mrs Mary Elizabeth ~~Marek~~and Milligan
No 108382 Mrs Jeannette E Borland Dugan

Penn. Gen. Rec (1938) Vol 2 p 267
Washington Co. Pa Cemetery Rec (1939) of W. Pa p 89, 117

(1) to Mrs Margaret Holland at _____, 1
(2) to _____ at _____, 1
(3) to _____ at _____, 1

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Cornelius Connor	2-1-1760	Elizabeth Carroll

I was born on October 14 1898 at Washington Pennsylvania
married on June 3 1933 at Tijuana Baja California by
to Richard Irwin Brown who was born on Sept 7 1901

Divorced on at

7/21/42 426362

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

A detailed explanation of the references to the services of Cornelius Conner, Sr., may be found in books at Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.;
Historical Register of "Virginians in the Revolution,"
page 173

Cornelius Conner Sgt 13CL

(Sergeant in the 13th Virginia Regiment, Continental Line)
Virginia State Records

✓
The said Cornelius Conner, Sr.

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Lieutenant in Washington Co., Pa., Militia
and Sergeant in 13th Virginia Regiment Continental Line

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol Virginia State Library Records

Vol Virginians in the Revolution page 173

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Cornelius Conner Sr.
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Mary Lauretta Little Brown
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Bakersfield, California.
(City) (State)

this 8th day of August A.D. 1963

[SEAL]

Ray B Edwards
Signature of Notary.
Ray B Edwards
My Commission Expires March 14, 1966.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Illinois
City Chicago
Name of Chapter DeWalt Mechlin
National Number 477163
(Miss or Mrs.) Lois Adella Conner
Wife or Widow of XXXXXXXXXXXX
Residence 9716 Vanderpoel Avenue Chicago 43 Illinois
Number Street City State
DESCENDANT OF
JOHN CONNER

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

17 August 1960

Katharine Baird Colley Jeannette Nielsen Phillips
Chapter Secretary. Chapter Regent.
(Recording or Corresponding) Elizabeth Louise Miller
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General SEP 30 1960
Application and duplicate received by National Society SEP 30 1960, 19
Fees received by National Society SEP 30 1960, 19

Application examined and approved NOV 14 1960, 19
Marcha B. Hayward
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management DEC 7 1960, 19
Betty Newkirk Lewis
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Kelen Jean Wyatt Name Jessie Esther Polselli
Residence 1625 N. 104 St. Residence 9841 Harding Avenue
Chapter DeWalt Mechlin Chapter Evergreen Park 43, Illinois

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JUL 28 1963

LINEAGE

I, Lois Adella Conner being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from JOHN CONNER who was born in Somerset County, Md. on the 23 day of July, 1758 and died in Myersville, Ky 1815 on the 20 day of 12, 1815 His place of residence during the Revolution was Somerset County, Maryland
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Samuel James Allen Conner born on 11/19/1865 at Somerset Co, Maryland living died at _____ on _____ and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Myra Grace Maddock born on 3/3/1876 at Guelph, Ontario, Canada died at Chicago, Illinois on 12/9/1952 married on 7/28/1899
2. The said Samuel James Allen Conner was the child of John Wesley Conner born on 1/13/1839 at Somerset Co., Md. died at Chicago, Illinois on 11/12/1892 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Emmaline McCready born on 1/26/1839 at Somerset Co., Md. died at Chicago, Illinois on 12/24/1924 married on 1/26/1860
3. The said John Wesley Conner was the child of Nathan Cahoon Conner born on 11/4/1814 at Somerset Co. Md. died at Somerset Co., Maryland on 9/7/1890 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Sally Coulbourn born on 5/17/1817 at _____ died at Somerset Co., Maryland on 10/24/1885 married on 12/20/1837
4. The said Nathan Cahoon Conner was the child of Thomas Conner born on 9/4/1788 at Somerset Co. Md living Somerset Co., Maryland on July 1824 at 35 yrs 7 mo and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Sally Quintan Cahoon born on 1780 at _____ died at Somerset Co. Md 1815 on Feb 12-1848 married on Jan 31 1810
5. The said Thomas Conner was the child of JOHN CONNER born on 7/23/1758 at Somerset Co., Maryland living Myersville, Ky 1815 (person) on after 12-20-1815 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~ second) wife Sarah Lankford born on 3-17-1762 at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on 12/18/1783
6. The said JOHN CONNER was the child of Elijah Conner born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on 1771 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Isabel (la) Lankford born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on 2/12/1756
7. The said Elijah Conner was the child of John Conner born on _____ at Somer set Co., Md. died at Somerset Co., Maryland on 1745 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Elizabeth Harris born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____
8. The said John Conner was the child of Philip Conner born on _____ at Somerset Co., Maryland died at Somerset Co., Maryland on 1703 and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife Mary Dance born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on 16/7
9. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or ~~xxxxxx~~) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Family Bible, (Oxford, printed at University Press, London, England), presented to Samuel James Allen Conner by his father, John Wesley Conner, 11/19/1886; photostatic copy enclosed.

3rd Gen. Conner Family, published 1870 by J.R. Jones. Somerset Co. Md., Coventry Parish Records, filed with Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; Somerset Co., Md. Records, Princess Anne Court House, J.P. #5 Administrations and Accounts.

4th Gen. Personal letter from Thomas Conner to his wife Sally at Somerset County, Maryland, written 12/20/1815 at Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky; photostatic copy enclosed.

5th Gen. Coventry Parish Records, (Somerset County, Maryland) p 193 Vol I, page 113, 205. Maryland Records, Brumbaugh, Vol 1, p 193.

6th Gen. Ibid; Princess Anne Court House, J.P. #9, page 289. *Will of Elijah Conner 1776*

7th Gen. *Somerset Co. Ind. man 1796-1831 p 12*

8th Gen. *D.C. Report (Lankford Gen) vol 191 p 40, 44*
Coventry Parish Records 1736-1828 (1936) p 12

9th Gen.

Data Lib files

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married Sarah Lankford, daughter of Killiam Lankford at Somerset County, Md. 12/18/1783

- (1) to Jane Coulbourne, daughter of Elijah Coulbourne at _____, 1
(2) to Thos wife not proved at _____, 1
(3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Nelly	6/27/1784	
Killiam William	8/27/1786	
Thomas	9/4/1788	
John	9/12/1790	
Elijah		
Isaac		

Children were born of the first marriage

Letter
Coventry Parish Records p 12

I was born on December 31, 1903 at Chicago, Illinois
married on _____ at _____ by _____
to _____ who was born on _____

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

JOHN CONNER, private; enlisted 4/20/1777 for period of war. Deserted 8/20/1780. Served again between 1/1/1783 and 11/15/1783.

Enrolled by Lieut. William Duxall. Passed the 18th of July, 1776, by John Addison, Lieut. Colonel of the Lower Battalion.

The said JOHN CONNER

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. _____ p. _____ Archives of Maryland, Vol. 18, pages 35, 92, 95, 97, 295, 296, 466, 502, 530.
Vol. _____ p. _____

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said JOHN CONNER
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Lisa Adella Conner
(First name) (Middle name) (Last Name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago Illinois
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of September A. D. 1960

[SEAL]

John J. Kehoe
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
TO
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Oklahoma

City Muskogee

Name of Chapter ~~Muskogee~~ Indian Territory

National Number 225857-1196

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Emma Cloud Smith

Wife or Widow of _____

Residence 200 South Davis St. Conway, Arkansas

DESCENDANT OF

John Connor

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____, 192_____

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society DEC 6 - 1926, 192_____

Fees received by National Society 1 Dec. 6, 1926

Application examined and approved AUG 3 1927, 192_____

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 192_____

Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

Name Mrs. Wiley Mosley

Name Alvin B. Benton

Residence Conway, Ark.

Residence Muskogee, Okla.

Gilbert Marshall Chapter, B.A.R.

Little Rock, Ark.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I Emma Cloud Smith being of the age of
eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal
descent in the following line from John Conner

who was born in Ireland on the _____ day of _____, 1755
and died in Brackinridge Co. Ky. on the _____ day of Sept., 1800

His place of residence during the Revolution was Richfax Co. Virginia

I was born in Haskell County of Missouri
State of Oklahoma (Ind. Ter.)

1. I am the daughter of

<u>Marcus Tayler Smith</u>	born <u>1874</u>	died _____	and his (1) wife*
<u>Anna Justina Paulman</u>	born <u>1879</u>	died _____	married <u>1900</u>

2. The said Anna Justina Paulman was the dau. of

<u>August Paulman</u>	born <u>1849</u>	died <u>1920</u>	and his (1) wife
<u>Emma Jane Conner</u>	born <u>1851</u>	died _____	married <u>1873</u>

3. The said Emma Jane Conner was the dau. of

<u>Albert Conner</u>	born <u>1826</u>	died <u>1865</u>	and his (1) wife
<u>Eliza Anna (Conner)</u>	born <u>1829</u>	died <u>1893</u>	married <u>1848</u>

4. The said Eliza Anna Conner was the dau. of

<u>John Conner Jr.</u>	born <u>1801</u>	died <u>1862</u>	and his (1) wife
<u>Anna Main</u>	born <u>1802</u>	died <u>1847</u>	married <u>1812</u>

5. The said John Conner was the son of

<u>John Conner</u>	born <u>1755</u>	died <u>1800</u>	and his (1) wife
<u>Mary Brothers</u>	born _____	died _____	married _____

6. The said _____ was the _____ of

_____	born _____	died _____	and his () wife
_____	born _____	died _____	married _____

7. The said _____ was the _____ of

_____	born _____	died _____	and his () wife
_____	born _____	died _____	married _____

8. The said _____ was the _____ of

_____	born _____	died _____	and his () wife
_____	born _____	died _____	married _____

9. The said _____ was the _____ of

_____	born _____	died _____	and his () wife
_____	born _____	died _____	married _____

10. The said _____ was the _____ of

_____	born _____	died _____	and his () wife
_____	born _____	died _____	married _____

And he, the said John Conner
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the
capacity of private

*Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves
the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman not less than eighteen years of age, who is descended from a man or woman who gave unfailing loyal service to the cause of American Independence as a recognized patriot, soldier, sailor, or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, is eligible to membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; *provided* she is personally acceptable.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private in Captain Jehn Bailey's Co., of the
Illinois Regiment commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark
in Virginia State-

service from date of enlistment to the

30th of November 1781-

Commencement of pay 1780-January 22--21 mos. 12 days.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Idaho

City Nampa

Name of Chapter Eedahhow 7-204-10

National Number 565511

(Miss or Mrs.) Irene Faith Hallberg
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Frederick A. Hallberg
(Husband)

Residence 1411 6th Street No. Nampa Idaho
Number Street City State 83651

DESCENDANT OF

John Conner Jr.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

S. Charlotte L. Hunt
Chapter Regent.

Carahyn M. Carnick
Chapter Registrar.

Nov. 4 1971, 19

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 24 1971

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 24 1971

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 29 1971

Application verified and approved JAN 17 1972

Christa Goodrich

FEB 1 1972 Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 1972, 19

Wm. F. Groszold

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name S. Charlotte L. Hunt Name Wm. F. Groszold

Residence 403 - 18th Ave S. Residence 201 - 1st Ave S.

Chapter Eedahhow Chapter Eedahhow

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Irene Faith Hallberg being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Conner Jr. who was born in Spotsylvania Virginia on the 27 day of 2, 1736 and died in Halifax Co. Virginia on the day of , 1807 His place of residence during the Revolution was Culpepper Co. Virginia
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Edward A. Stapleton born on Oct 7, 1895 at Conway, Arkansas
died at Nampa, Idaho on Dec 9, 1969 and his (first or) wife
Elsie Mae Vonberg born on Mar 27, 1901 at Morrell, Nebraska
died at living on married on April 26, 1919

2. The said Edward A. Stapleton was the child of

Henry Stapleton born on Mar 27, 1834 at England
died at Conway, Arkansas on Jan. 19, 1899 and his (first or) wife
Kate C. Moore born on Mar 21, 1857 at Franklin Co. Alabama
died at Conway, Arkansas on June 13, 1945 married on 1884

3. The said Kate C. Moore was the child of

William A. Moore born on 1825 at Tenn.
died at Franklin Co. Ala on Oct 1872 and his (first or) wife
Mary Ann Conner born on Sept. 28, 1828 at Tenn.
died at Franklin Co. Ala on Dec. 25, 1881 married on Nov 18, 1847

4. The said Mary Ann Conner was the child of

James Conner born on Mar 7, 1795 at Halifax Co. Virginia
died at Tuscumbia, Alabama on Ap. 8, 1857 and his (first or) wife
Martha T. Scales born on Dec 14, 1807 at Jackson, Tenn.
died at Brownsville, Tenn. on July 18, 1886 married on July 11, 1825

5. The said James Conner was the child of

John Conner Jr. born on 1736 at Spotsylvania Co. Virginia
died at Halifax Co. Virginia on 1807 and his (first or) wife
Mary Ann born on 1750 at Culpepper Co. Virginia
died at Halifax Co. Virginia on 1823 married on May 17, 1770

6. The said was the child of

 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Give National Numbers of mother.....; grandmother.....; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor 330072, 338127

See 330072 and 338127

The O'Conner - Conner - Simmons Families, Pub. 1941 P. 36-37
Culpepper Co. Va Deed Book F P 69
Spotsylvania Co. Records, Deed book C P 27 Philemon
Simmons Families by Lula Price O'Conner, Pub. by Edward William Cox Jr.

Lens # 5 - Wall No. 330072

(1) to Mary Ann at _____, 1770

(2) to _____ at _____, 1

(3) to _____ at _____, 1

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Rate 330072

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Conner served as a private in the 5th Regiment, Continental Line.

HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VA. IN THE REVOLUTION by John H. Gwaltney Pub. 1938

P. 172

The said John Conner Jr.
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. p 172 HISTORICAL REG. OF VA. see 330072 and 338127

Vol. p

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Conner Jr.
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Irma Faith Halberg
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Manassas (City) Virginia (State)

this 5th day of November A. D. 1971

[SEAL]

Leona Young
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State

City

Name of Chapter

National Number

(Miss or Mrs.)

Wife or Widow of

Residence

DESCENDANT OF

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

April 23rd, 1924
Frances C. Matthews

Chapter Regent.

Mrs O. H. Spencer Annie D. Wash
Chapter Secretary. Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society JUL 30 1924, 192

Fees received by National Society July 30, 1924

Application examined and approved APR 8 - 1927, 192

Elizabeth A. Holmes
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 192

Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

Name Eva Young Johnson

Residence 1521 Lee St.

Charleston, W. Va.

Name Elizabeth C. Brown

Residence 1520 Lee St. (152135)

Charleston W. Va.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JUL 20 1927

noted
4-11-27

LINEAGE

I Luella Corner Copeland being of the age of
 eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal
 descent in the following line from John Corner Rev. Soldier + a
 who was born in married Elizabeth Jennings on the 11th day of Oct, 1740
 and died in Sam. B. Jones Dec on the 27 day of Nov, 1790
 His place of residence during the Revolution was Virginia
 I was born in Wolf creek County of Monroe
 State of W. Va.

Private, a
Corporal + a
Sergeant in
1st Va. Regt.
Comp. and
Col. George
Gibbons for
March 1775
" 1780

1. I am the daughter of
C. Perry Corner born 1820 died 1877 and his (2) wife*
Sarah (Ellis) Corner born 1830 died 1902 married 1850
2. The said C. Perry Corner was the son of
William Corner born 1797 died 1840 and his (1) wife
Mary (Rader) Corner born 1797 died 1890 married 1818
3. The said William Corner was the son of
John Corner born 1774 died 1828 and his (1) wife
Mary Conaway born 1776 died 1862 married 1794
4. The said John Corner was the son of
John Corner born 1740 died 1790 and his (1) wife
Elizabeth Jennings born " died 1790 married 1763
5. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "
6. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "
7. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "
8. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "
9. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "
10. The said " was the " of
" born " died " and his () wife
" born " died " married "

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

And he, the said John Corner Sr.
 is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the
 capacity of Private, Corporal, + Sergeant in 1st Va. Regt. Com. Col. Geo. Gibbons.

*Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife. from 1777 to 1780

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves
 the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

x married 1763
 Will dated Dec 27. 1790 + pro. Apr. 26. 1791,

Any woman not less than eighteen years of age, who is descended from a man or woman who gave unfailing loyal service to the cause of American Independence as a recognized patriot, soldier, sailor, or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, is eligible to membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; *provided* she is personally acceptable.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Corner Jr. of Norfolk, Bont-talit & Green
married Elizabeth Jennings of Norfolk, 1763-
served in the Rev. as private Corporal &
Sergeant under Com. George Bibbins - 1st Ba
Reg. in Capt Thos Meriwether's Co. also
served in Capt John Shields Co & Capt
Wm Campbell's Co.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authorities upon which you found your record.

✓ Index Rev. Sol of Va. 8-108
✓ Minor Co. Va. by Martin p 328
✓ 1783 Census of Guilford Co. Va p 109 of the Census
✓ Norfolk Co. Va. Marriage Bonds
✓ Will of John Conner Sr. Attached
also letter attached.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Elizabeth Jennings at Norfolk Co. Va. Apr., 1763
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN

Names

Dates of Birth

To Whom Married

James		
John		Elizabeth Jennings
Hanna		

John Conner Sr. of Norfolk Co Va was the father of John Conner Jr. of Guilford Co. who was married 1794. The said John Conner Sr. of Norfolk was married in 1763 to Elizabeth Jennings & later came to Guilford Co. The said John Conner Sr. was a private a corporal & a Sergeant in Capt Thomas Marshall's Co. also known as Capt John Shield's Co. & Capt Wm. Campbells Co in the 15th Va. Regt. of the Rev. war, Commanded by Col. George Gibson. He enlisted in Mar. 1777 to serve to Mar. 1780 -

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Conner Sr. (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant)

Luella Conner Copeland

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

Charleston, West Virginia

this

18th

day of

March

A. D.

1924

[SEAL]

My commission expires
August 18, 1924.

C. H. Good
Notary Public for
and for Kanawha
County, West Virginia

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

805 Alene St.
Ridgecrest
CA 93555
Jan. 12, 1982

Welcome to the Searchers of the Lost Conners!!!

Enjoyed hearing from you and welcome you dear cousin. Yes, there have been others I have been in touch with that are searching the John Conner line. Nona Bassett, Freda Stampe, and now you. I have tried to keep things together as much as possible from everyone that I could put a package together to send each new person that sends an inquiry. You will be getting one soon. Nona Bassett has given me lots of information and I have what is called the "BLUE BOOK" of the Conner family history from relatives in Preston County. Some of this may confuse you as it has us. Just sort out what you can use and file away the rest. Wish you lots of luck.

Yes, I wish that you would send me what you have. You never know where some insignificant little clue may lead you. Would appreciate it and will forward the same information to Nona and Freda to keep them up-to-date on what's new. I was thinking of pooling everyone's letter into a newsletter but will wait and see.

The places where I research are the Los Angeles County Library, Los Angeles Mormon Temple, and the Mormon Temple in our town. I order rolls of microfilm in our town but read books like mad when I get to Los Angeles. We have a three and a half hour drive to go to Los Angeles and that makes a long day for us. I record the books and film numbers of where I find the information-if needed.

The Conner Family has a yearly reunion in West Virginia. It is held the last Sunday in the month of August--the one before Labor Day. It is a pot luck affair. There are about 100 people there. We go every so often--as the budget permits. Bob has living relatives there and we visit with them.

Would like to keep in touch because if there any important information found, it would be greatly appreciated by everyone.

Thank you for writing.

*Always -
Arthur*

*P.S. Kingswood
County Courthouse
was burnt down
twice. Very few
records saved. 1869*

*P.S. Bob's mother changed the spelling of CONNER to CONNOR -
she liked it better.*

November 21, 1997



Roberta Wrasemann
62 Colechester Ln
Palm Coast FL 32137-9039

Dear Mary,

Many thanks for all of the wonderful information that you sent to me. It is always a thrill to add new surnames - and I am excited also about extending generations on the Forman, Naylor, Townsend and Roberts lines.

I think that once you find an ancestor from Nantucket Island you may find that you are related to every other family from there. I began with Thomas Macy and Tristram Coffin and have found 18 surnames. Books I have used are "The Coffin Family" by Louis Coffin, "The Early Settlers of Nantucket" by Lydia Hinchman, "The History of Nantucket" by Obed Macy, and "The Genealogy of the Macy Family" by Sylvanus Macy. If you do not have these at your library I would be glad to send you copies of what I have.

On Pauline Rosamond Trader Flora - I have the Pennsylvania Archives reference (enclosed) that she used (but I do not think that it is our John Conner). I also have S.T. Wiley's "History of Preston County" and the Chalkley references. I also have "Genealogy of some Early Families in Grant and Pleasant Districts Preston County, WV" by Edward Thorp King. You probably have these but if not I will be happy to send them.

I do have a supplemental on John Rudolph Waymire and on Alexander Brandon, but not the others yet. I joined DAR on William York. I sent in a supplemental on Paul Macy but it was refused. He took the Oath of Allegiance and then later took it back!

I only began researching in 1992. I joined DAR in 1993, and now I am the Regent for the Chapter. We have 83 members but many live out of town and most of those here are 80 or more. This takes so much time I don't have as much time for research as I would like.

My sister and I were both involved in researching and shared everything we found. She died last March and I miss not having her to discuss our findings.

According to my information, Nicholas Slade's father was Josias Slade. He operated "Slade's Tavern" at the junction of Old York Road (137) and Monkton Road (562) in Hartford County, MD. My sister was corresponding with a direct descendant of the Slades - John H. Pearce, Jr., The Hill-Box 125, 2407 Butler Road, Butler, MD 21023-0125.

As you will see - The article on Mathias Swartzel does give the name of one of his wives - but not which one she was!

(It seems to me that that there two Nicholas Slades - and both have wives named Martha). I will have to check this out.)

Thanks for a wealth of information - I have enjoyed it all!

Sincerely,

Roberta

November 12, 1993

Dear Mary,

Many thanks for all of the wonderful information that you sent to me. It is always a thrill to add new surnames - and I am excited about extending generations on the Brown, Taylor, Townsend and Roberts lines.

I think that once you find an ancestor from Hantschek Island you may find that you are related to every other family from there. I began with Thomas Mary and William Coffin and have found 18 surnames. Books I have used are "The Coffin Family" by Louis Coffin, "The Early Settlers of Hantschek" by Lydia Kitchman, "The History of Hantschek" by Edward Mary, and "The Genealogy of the Mary Family" by Sylvanus Mary. If you do not have these at your library I would be glad to send you copies of what I have.

On Philip Rosemond Brown's story - I have the Pennsylvania Archives reference (enclosed) that she used (but I do not think that it is our John Brown). I also have S.T. Wilson's "History of Preston County" and the similarly references. I also have "Genealogy of some Early Families in Grant and Pleasant Districts Preston County, W.V." by Edward Thorp King. You probably have these but if not I will be happy to send them.

I do have a supplemental on John Randolph Mary and on Alexander Martin, but not the others yet. I joined DAR on William York. I sent in a supplemental on Paul Mary but it was refused. We took the oath of Allegiance and then later took it back.

I only began researching in 1993. I joined DAR in 1993, and now I am the Regent for the Chapter. We have 83 members but many live out of town and most of those have 80 or more. This takes so much time I don't have as much time for research as I would like.

My sister and I were both involved in researching and shared everything we found. She died last March and I miss not having her to discuss our findings.

According to my information, Nicholas Slade's father was Josias Slade. He operated "Slade's Tavern" at the Junction of Old York Road (197) and Mountain Road (325) in Bartlett County, MO. My sister was corresponding with a direct descendant of the Slades - John H. Slade, Jr., The Mill-Hook 125, 1407 Butler Road, Butler, MO 64603-0122.

As you will see - The article on Nicholas Swartzel does give the name of one of his wives - but not which one was!

(It seems to me that there were two Nicholas Slades - and both have wives named Martha). I will have to check this out.

Thanks for a wealth of information - I have enjoyed it all!

PREPARED BY

ALAN WRASSMANN CO. - ATLAS BANK BUILDING - CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO ESTATE OF NICHOLAS SLADE
Last Will and Testament of Nicholas Slade

State of Georgia
Wilkes County

The last will and Testament of Nicholas Slade of the county and state aforesaid. I Nicholas Slade planter being in a low state of health and weak in body but in my perfect mind and memory make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form as follows, that is to say It is my will that all lawfull demands or debts against me be paid It is further my will that the tract of Land whereon I live be disposed of in the following manner I lend to my beloved wife Martha Slade one Hundred Acres of Land including the plantation and improvements whereon I now live during her natural life I likewise lend to my wife all and singular the stock of every kind except a bay Horse colt during her life I lend to my said wife all my goods and chattels and Household furniture one bed to each of my daughters that are not now married during her life.

I give to my son Josiah Slade one Hundred [acres] of woodland at the north End of the tract whereon I now live not taking of any part of the improvements and after the death of my said wife I give to my son Josiah the other hundred acres of Land including the improvements whereon I now live I give to my son Josiah a bay Horse colt I give to my beloved daughter Polly Slade one Feather Bed I give to my beloved daughters Belinda, Nancy, Sally, Patsey, Charlotte, Susanna and Rebeckah as they come of age a feather Bed each It is my further will that at the death of my beloved wife that all the stock Goods Chattles and furniture be sold and Equally divided the money arising between the daughters above named. I appoint my beloved wife Martha Slade and my son Josiah Slade Executors to this my last will and Testament done the 24th day of March 1799 and in the twenty third year of American Independence In testament whereof I hereunto set my hand affix^d my seal
Signed in presence

of
Thomas Porter
Mary (her X mark) Slade
Josiah (X) Slade

Nicholas Slade

Personally appeared in open Court Thomas Porter one of the subscribing witnesses to the within will and being duly sworn saith that he saw the within named Nicholas Slade sign Seal publish and declare the within instrument to be his last will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and belief and that Mary Slade and Josiah Slade subscribed as concerning Evidence to the same.

Sworn in open Court

this 9th March 1803

Thomas Porter

from WILKES CO., GEORGIA WILL BOOK 1806-1808, p. 64ff

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Wilkes County

KNOW all men by these presents that we Polly Slade Mauldin Amos James Dozier and John Erwin are held and firmly bound...in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars for the payment of which sum...we bind ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Adminiftrators...this 15th day of March 1803.

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Polly Slade and Mauldin Amos ... of the Goods Chattles and Credits of Nicholas Slade late of this County

deceased do make a true and perfect inventory...and if it fhall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the faid deceased and the fame be proved before the court and the Executors obtain certificatre of the Probate thereof and the faid Polly Slade & Mauldin Amos fo un fuch cafe if required render and deliver up the faid Letters of adminifration then this obligation to be void.

Signed Sealed acknowledged
in open Court
(unable to decipher signature)

Polly (her X mark) Slade
Mauldin Amos
James Dozier
John Erwin

Recorded the 2^d Sept 1806

from WILKES CO., GEORGIA ADMINISTRATORS BOND BOOK 1800-1819

A two-page document (pp 307-308 of WILKES CO., GEORGIA, WILKES CO. BOND BOOK 1800-1819 1806) indicating that on the 2nd day of April 1803 a Robert Martin, John Beale met to appraise the estate of Nicholas Slade. A lot of four items being the most valuable of the appraised items.

A two-page document (pp 327-328 of WILKES CO., GEORGIA, INVENTORY BOOK 1784-1806) headed Jun 25th 1803...Sale of Nicholas Slade dec'd lists a series of items with the purchasers' names and amounts paid. At the end there is a total of \$543.31¹/₄, Maulden Amos
Recorded August 15th 1806.

NOTE: the above information is my own version of this family and may differ from others' treatments. I would be glad to hear from others or discuss some of the thinking behind my version. Please communicate with me at **Wally Garchow / 6228 Manitoba Ave / Sacramento, CA 95841-2016**. Or use an electronic messaging service where I can be found on FIDONET NetMail : **Wally Garchow 1:203/100** or the GENEALOGY and MW_GENE echoes. Or via Internet at this e-mail address: **Wally.Garchow@kbbs.wmeonlin.sacbbx.com**

P A P E R S

Relating to the ISLAND of

N A N T U C K E T,

With Documents relating to the Original
Settlement of that ISLAND, MARTHA'S
VINEYARD, and other ISLANDS adjacent,
known as

D U K E S C O U N T Y,

While under the

Colony of New York.

Compiled from Official Records in the Office of the Secretary of
State at Albany, New York.

BY FRANKLIN B. HOUGH,

MEMBER OF THE ALBANY INSTITUTE.

ALBANY,

MDCCCLVI.

Nantucket Historical Association.

Council Minutes.

[Council Minutes, iii, Part II, page 36, Sec. Office.]

At a Council, Ap^l 28th, 1675.

Present : The Governor,
The Secretary, Capt. Brockholes,
Mr. Lawrence, Capt. Dyre.

The Matter under Consideration was the Busines of *Nantuckett*, about y^e which Mr. Tristram Coffin and Mr. Matthew Mayhew on y^e one Part, and Capt. Jⁿ Gardiner and Mr. Peter Ffoulgar on the other, were here.

Two Peticons brought by Capt. Gardner read, subscribed by severall of y^e Island, y^e one from y^e Magistrates, y^e other from them and others.

Capt. Gardner produced his Power to act or Treat for y^e Towne, and makes a long Relacon of Matters concerning *Nantuckett*.

Hee is referred till To-morrow for a farther Hearing.

Capt. Gardner's Power is signed by 4 Persons in y^e Name of y^e Towne. It's dated March y^e 25th, 1674.

The Names Richard Gardiner, Edward Starbuck Thomas Macy, William Worth, in the Name of the Towne. The three first are Magistrates.

Mr. Tristram Coffin and Mr. Matthew Mayhew having presented a Peticon from *Martin's Vineyard*,

Island of *Nantuckett*, vpon the real Account of his Royal Highness Interest, (at least in his Judgment,) is as followeth:

May it please your Honor to vnderstand, that the Occasion of this my Petition is to acquaint your Honour with that new Trouble that my selfe and others meete now withal in this Place, ffor indeed I cannot wel informe your Hon^r how it is in my own Case, vnles I speak something of the generall Case. So it was that when the Date of Mr. Tho: Macy's Comission was out,¹ he called the Town together, and being met he told them that his Comission was out, yet he did asserit it, and desired to know of the Town who would stand by him in it. Som of vs said it was not the Town's Busines to speake of his Comission, but we did conceiue that your Hon: had left a safe and plain Way for the carrying on of Gouvernment til further Order. Others sayd that his Comission was in Force til further Order, though not exprest and argued it out from former Instructions, and begun to be very fierce. We thought their End to be bad, and therefore sayd littel or nothing more, (they being the greater Part,) but were re-soulued to be quite, looking vpon it as an evil Time. After this there cam hither from *Puscattaway* Mr. Peter Coffin and some others, to stay here this Winter for fear of the Indians. Then another Meeting was called to chuse new Assistants to Mr. Macy. We

¹ Thomas Macy was Commissioned as Magistrate of Nantucket, Oct. 1, 1675.

That Mr. Tho: Macy continue Chief Magistrate.¹

That all further Proceedings against Capt. John Gardner upon Compl^t of the Constable for Contempt, &c., as also Mr. Tristram Coffin Sen^r and Mr. John Swaine Sen^r, at their late Gen^{all} Co^{rt} at Nantuckett from the 5th to the 16th day of June last past, on pretence of a Deed burnt or destroyed, bee suspended till further Order, to be taken afore Winter, or as soone as may be; during which Time all Persons to forbear Intermedling Speeches or Actions, or any Aggravations whatsoever, at their Perrills.

The Matter of Complaint against Peter Fulger, Clarke of the Co^{rt} there, to bee likewise suspended till further Order.

Order about Capt JOHN GARDNER and PETER FFOULGER.

[Warrants, Orders, Passes, &c., iii, 267, Secretary's Office.]

By the Governour :

WHEREAS I did by Advice of my Councell the third of August last, suspend any further Proceedings against Capt. John Gardner, complained of by the Constable, and Mr. Tristram Coffin Sen^r &c.,

¹ Tristram Coffin was commissioned as Chief Magistrate of Nantucket. Sept. 16, 1677.

in Awe and good Ord^r, as is practized wth good succels amongst y^e Indyans at y^e East end of Long Island.

To y^e Last, That they retorne a Lyft of y^e Inhabitants, as also y^e Names of two Persons amongst them; out of whom y^e Governor will appoint one to bee their Chiefe Military Officer, That they may bee in y^e better capacity to Defend themselves against their Enemyes, whether Indyans or others.

Commission Granted to Mr. TRISTRAM COFFIN, Senr., to be Chiefe Magistrate in and over the Islands NANTUCKETT and TUCK-ANUCKETT.

[Deeds iii, 62, Secretary's Office.]

FRANCIS Louelace, Esq., &c.: Whereas upon Address made unto mee by Mr. Tristram Coffin and Mr. Thomas Macy on y^e behalfe of themselves and y^e rest of y^e Inhabitants of *Nantuckett Island* concerning y^e Mannor and Method of Governm^t to be used amongst themselves, and having by y^e Advice of my Councell pitcht upon a way for them; That is to say, That they be Governed by a Person as Chiefe Magistrate, and two Assistants, y^e former to be nominated by my selfe, y^e other to be chosen and confirmed by y^e Inhabitants as in y^e Instructions sent unto them is more particularly Sett forth. And having conceived a good Opinion of y^e fittness and

With Document
Settlement of the
VINEYARD, and other Is.
DUKES COUNTY,
While under the
Dork.
Secretary of

capacity of Mr. Tristram Coffin to be y^e p^{re}s^{en}t
 Chiefe Magistrate to manage Affayres wth y^e Ayd
 and good Advice of y^e Assistants in y^e Islands of
Nantuckett and *Tuckanuckett*, I have thought fitt to
 Nominate, Constitute, and Appoint, and by these
 P^{re}sents doe hereby Nominate, Constitute, and Ap-
 point Mr. Tristram Coffin to be Chiefe Magistrate
 of y^e said Islands of *Nantuckett* and *Tuckanuckett*.
 In y^e Managem^t of w^{ch} said Employ^mt, hee is to
 use his best Skill and Endeavour to p^{re}serve his
 Maties Peace, and to keep y^e Inhabitants in good
 Ordr. And all Persons are hereby required to give
 y^e said Mr. Tristram Coffin such Respect and Obe-
 dience as belongs to a Person inveited by commission
 from Authority of his Royall Highness in y^e Place
 and Employ^mt of a Chief Magistrate in y^e Islands
 aforesaid. And hee is duely to observe the Orders
 and Instructions w^{ch} are already given forth for y^e
 well governing of y^e Place, or such others as from
 Time to Time shall hereafter bee given by mee:
 And for whatsoever y^e said Mr. Tristram Coffin
 shall lawfully Act or Doe in Prosecution of y^e
 Premises, This my Commission w^{ch} is to bee of
 fforce untill y^e 13th day of October, which shall bee
 in y^e Yeare of our Lord 1672, when a new Magis-
 trate is to Enter into the Employ^mt shall bee his
 sufficient Warrant and Discharge.

Given under my Hand and Seale at fforte James
 in New Yorke, this 29th day of June in y^e 22^d
 Yeare of his Maties Reigne. Annoq Dni. 1671.

FRAN: LOUELACE.

Subj: Re: CONNER name
Date: 11/8/02 11:25:31 AM Central Standard Time
From: moreck@juno.com (Michael O Reck)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I don't know any other way unless I sent it in the text of this message... I will re...let me know if it comes through...

Descendants of Charles ROSE

Researched by:
Michael Reck
2434 Forest Home Avenue
Riverside, Ohio 45404-2410
E-mail: moreck@juno.com

Generation No. 1

1. Charles⁵ ROSE (Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born Abt. 1759 in Block Island, R.I., and died September-1816 in Monongalia Co. Va.. He married Rebecca MULLINER 10-January-1781 in N.J., USA. She was born Abt. 1763, and died Abt. 1847.

Notes for Charles ROSE:
Will probated in September 1816, at Monongalia Co. Va.

Children of Charles ROSE and Rebecca MULLINER are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 2 | i. | John ⁶ ROSE. |
| 3 | ii. | Thomas ROSE. |
| 4 | iii. | Mary ROSE. |
| 5 | iv. | Rachel ROSE. |
| 6 | v. | Rebekah ROSE. |
| 7 | vi. | Hannah ROSE. |
| 8 | vii. | Freelove ROSE. |
| 9 | viii. | Charles ROSE. |
| + 10 | ix. | Hopkins ROSE, born Abt. 1784 in Fayette Co., Pa., USA; died 09-October-1823 in Washington C.H., Fayette Co., Ohio, USA. |
| + 11 | x. | Elsie "Alsey" ROSE, born 12-September-1789 in VA.; died 29-November-1861 in Greene Co. Ohio. |

Generation No. 2

10. Hopkins⁶ ROSE (Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born Abt. 1784 in Fayette Co., Pa., USA, and died 09-October-1823 in Washington C.H., Fayette Co., Ohio, USA. He married Susannah CONNER 22-May-1812 in Fayette Co., Pa., USA, daughter of John CONNER and Sarah TRADER. She was born Abt. 1785 in Pa., and died 03-August-1851 in Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Hopkins ROSE:
Burial: Fayette County, Ohio
Father: Charles ROSE
Mother: Rebecca MULLINER

Notes for Susannah CONNER:

Susannah (Conner) Rose was in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co. Ohio in 1826 - 3rd. school district.

1827 - Tax list shows her as Susannah ROWE.

Fayette Co., OH Court of Common Please - Minute Book B, page 117. 25 Feb 1830. The State of Ohio indicted Adam Harness and Susannah Rose for adultery. Plea not guilty as to Adam Harness.

Adam was also indicted for a stabbing, 25 Feb 1830. On 26 Feb 1830 on motion of prosecuting Atty a Nolle prosequi is entered. Ordered that Deft. be discharged from imprisonment, Fayette Co. Court of Common Pleas, Minute Book B, page 120.

Susannah married 3 Sep 1832 Adam Harness, brother to Peter Harness, her sister's husband. Marriage performed by Robert Dobbs, recorded Fayette Co., OH, Book B, p. 35.

Per cemetery records of Shook Cemetery, Darke Co., OH, Adam died 1 Jun 1851 and Susannah died 3 Aug 1851, less than two months after filing for the bounty land.

When Susannah filed for Hopkins bounty land in 1851, Susannah stated she was 56 years of age and a widow of Upkins Rose (Hopkins). That he had volunteer at Morgantown, VA 10 Sep 18- (year blank) discharged at Fort Meigs, OH 25 April 18- (year blank); that she married him 22 May 1812 at Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, Baptist Minister. She stated that her name was Susanah Conner. She also states that he died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH, 9 Oct 1823. She was applying under act of 1850 and signed by X mark. Witness C.W. Witt & Elijah Shook. There was another affidavit from Darke County from Adam Harness and James Conner. The claim was rejected. She did not state she was married to Adam Harness at the time she filed for Boundy land in Darke County, Ohio.

Susannah (Conner) HARNESS may have had several children that were illegitimate before her marriage to Adam Harness.

More About Susannah CONNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 63 yrs.

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Father: John CONNER, Jr.

Mother: Sarah TRADER

Children of Hopkins ROSE and Susannah CONNER are:

- + 12 i. John Wesley7 ROSE, Sr., bom 01-February-1815 in Fayette Co. Pa.; died 26-December-1851 in Darke Co. Ohio.
- + 13 ii. Ezekiel ROSE, bom 23-April-1818 in Virginia; died 23-July-1893 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- + 14 iii. Margaret ROSE, bom 01-February-1819 in Virginia; died 19-July-1896 in Darke Co. Ohio, age 77 yrs., 7 mo., 7da.
- + 15 iv. Hopkins ROSE, Jr., bom Abt. 1821

in Virginia; died 1849 in Darke Co. Ohio.

11. Elsie "Alsey" ROSE (Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 12-September-1789 in VA., and died 29-November-1861 in Greene Co. Ohio. She married James CONNER, Sr. 31-August-1813 in Monongalia Co. Va., son of John CONNER and Sarah TRADER. He was born 04-April-1789 in Fayette Co. Pa., and died 23-November-1870 in Greene Co. Ohio.

More About Elsie "Alsey" ROSE:

Burial: Grape Grove Cem., Greene Co. Ohio

Notes for James CONNER, Sr.:

James and Alsey Conner purchased land in Fayette Co. Ohio on 21 July 1821 from Wade Loofbourrow. Per tax records they were in Fayette Co. Ohio by 1827. They moved to Greene Co. Ohio between 1850 and 1860.

More About James CONNER, Sr.:

Burial: November-1870, Grape Grove Cem., Greene Co. Ohio

Children of Elsie ROSE and James CONNER are:

16 i. Matilda⁷ Conner, born 1814 in PA.. She married Michael Creamer 18-March-1834 in Fayette Co. Ohio.
17 ii. John CONNER, born 20-October-1816 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 05-September-1867 in Fayette Co. Ohio. He married Alvina Popejoy 06-January-1838 in Aberdeen, Brown Co. Ohio.

More About John CONNER:

Burial: September-1867, Higbee Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ohio

Occupation: Farmer

18 iii. Hopkins CONNER, born 29-January-1819; died 01-December-1822 in Fayette Co. Ohio.

More About Hopkins CONNER:

Burial: Vanorsdall Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ohio

+ 19 iv. James K. CONNER, born 30-January-1822 in Fayette Co. Ohio; died 02-February-1906 in Ross Twp., Greene Co. Ohio.

20 v. Sarah CONNER, born 1826; died 1845. She married Elias Parrett 02-November-1845 in Fayette Co. Ohio.

21 vi. Rebecca J. CONNER, born Abt. 1829 in Ohio; died 06-April-1860 in Greene Co. Ohio. She married Abarham Coyle 19-September-1848 in Fayette Co. Ohio.

More About Rebecca J. CONNER:

Burial: Grape Grove Cem., Greene Co. Ohio

22 vii. George W. CONNER, born 24-August-1830; died 1908. He married (1) Mary Ann Atkinson. He married (2) Mary C. McMorrow.

23 viii. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann CONNER, born 1833. She married Daniel BUSH.

24 ix. Greene CONNER, born 1837.

Subj: **CONNER name #2**
Date: 11/8/02 11:25:24 AM Central Standard Time
From: moreck@juno.com (Michael O Reck)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Generation No. 3

12. John Wesley⁷ ROSE, Sr. (Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 01-February-1815 in Fayette Co. Pa., and died 26-December-1851 in Darke Co. Ohio. He married (1) Rhoda Coate 12-July-1834 in Miami Co. Ohio, daughter of John Coate and Susan Brock. She was born 16-January-1811 in Unk, and died 22-September-1845 in Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio. He married (2) Rebecca Sanders 02-June-1846 in Greene Co., Ohio, daughter of William SANDERS and Elizabeth ?. She was born Abt. 1818 in Ohio, and died 21-December-1874 in New Jasper Twp., Greene Co. Ohio.

More About John Wesley ROSE, Sr.:
Burial: Shook's Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About Rhoda Coate:
Burial: Shook's Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About Rebecca Sanders:
Burial: Caesar Creek Baptist Cemetery

Children of John ROSE and Rhoda Coate are:

25 i. Sarah Rebecca⁸ ROSE.
+ 26 ii. Susannah "Susan" ROSE, born
26-March-1835 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 03-September-1924 in 1/2 mile north
of Shook Chapel, Darke Co. Ohio.
27 iii. Lucinda Awilda ROSE, born
24-June-1836 in Greene County, Ohio; died 04-March-1920 in New Weston,
Darke Co. Ohio. She married John Coppock GILBERT 24-April-1854 in
Sidney, Shelby Co. Ohio; born 23-April-1825 in Covington, Miami Co. Ohio;
died 03-April-1883 in Granville Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Awilda ROSE:
From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through
1939

GILBERT, Lucinda, died: 4 March 1920, New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio.,
Burial: 6 March 1920, Holsapple Cemetery. Born: 24 June 1836, Greene Co.
Ohio. Age: 83 yrs., 8 mo., 10 da., Widow, housekeeper.
Father: John W. ROSE, b. Greene Co. Ohio Mother: Rhoda COATS, b. Miami
Co. Ohio.

More About Lucinda Awilda ROSE:
Burial: 06-March-1920, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio1

Notes for John Coppock GILBERT:
October 1857 - John C. GILBERT and wife, Lucinda A. (ROSE), daughter of
John W. ROSE VS. Elijah SHOOK, etal. In partition filed 15 Nov. 1856.
Land, 80 acres. E1/2 SW 1/4 section 13 and 79 acres E1/2 SE 1/4 section
14, Township 14, Range 2. John ROSE, dec'd, and widow, Rebecca ROSE of
Greene Co. Ohio. Partitions: 1/7th. part, Lucina, wife of John C.

Subj: **CONNER name #3**
Date: 11/8/02 11:25:20 AM Central Standard Time
From: moreck@juno.com (Michael O Reck)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

13. Ezekiel⁷ ROSE (Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tomut², ROSE¹) was born 23-April-1818 in Virginia, and died 23-July-1893 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio. He married (1) Rebecca McDorman 30-January-1838 in Fayette Co. Ohio, daughter of John McDorman and Judy Bunch. She was born Abt. 1814 in Fayette Co. Ohio, and died Abt. 1850 in Darke Co. Ohio. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann BIRT 27-May-1851 in Darke Co., Darke Co., Ohio, USA, daughter of Andrew BIRT and Elizabeth SHOOK. She was born 08-April-1834 in Greene Co., Ohio, and died 21-May-1911 in Castine, Darke Co., Ohio.

Notes for Ezekiel ROSE:

12 May 1834 - Darke Co. Ohio (Common Pleas Records) Ezekiel ROSE, age 16 yrs., child of Hopkins ROSE, dec'd, chose Josiah E. Stephenson as his guardian.

30 January 1838 - married Rebecca McDorman in Fayette County, Ohio

1840 - Fayette County, Ohio census

1850 - Darke County, Ohio census - lived in Allen Twp.

1860 - Darke Co. census - lived in Wabash Twp.

1870 - Darke Co. census - lived in Allen Twp.

1880 - Darke Co. census - lived in Allen Twp., city of Burkettesville.

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Also: In 1840 Census for Fayette County, Ohio shows the following for Ezekiel Rose:

Page 26 Jefferson Township

Ezekiel Rose 1 male under 5; 1 male 20/30

1 female under 5; female 5/10; 1 female 10/15; 1 female 20/30

No relationship has been made of the female listed 5/10 or the female listed 10/15. These females would be too old to be his children.

By 1850, Ezekiel Rose and Rebecca (McDorman) Rose shows up in Darke County, Ohio. Rebecca died soon after.

1850 Darke County Census: page 276 Allen Twp.

Rose, Ezekiel (age hard to read) 32/34? Pa. farmer

Rebecca (gae hard to read) 36/34? Ohio

Eleanor Jane 11. Ohio

John Hopkins 9 Ohio

Susan 8 Ohio

James Marion 7 Ohio

Margaret Ann 4 Ohio

Rachel Minerva 2 Ohio

I have found that Ezekiel Rose went back and forth from Darke County, Greene County and Fayette Counties, Ohio.

In 1834 Darke County, Ohio, he is listed in the Common Pleas Court Mintue, Book 3, page 386 on 12 May 1834, Ezekiel Rose is listed as 16 years of age, child of Hopkins Rose, deceased, chose Josiah E. Stephenson as his guardian. No relationship has been made between Ezekiel and Josiah Stephenson at this time.

More About Ezekiel ROSE:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Notes for Elizabeth Ann BIRT:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Ann BIRT:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 76yrs., 1 mo., 14da.

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Comment 1: Time of death: 9:35 P.M., Sunday.

Children of Ezekiel ROSE and Rebecca McDorman are:

- 33 i. Elanor Jane⁸ ROSE, born Abt. 1839. She married Samuel Bright 03-July-1881.
- 34 ii. John Hopkins ROSE, born 12-August-1840 in Fayette Co. Ohio; died 14-February-1916 in Ora, Indiana. He married Catharine Melcana Little 26-July-1865.
- 35 iii. Susan ROSE, born Abt. 1842.
- 36 iv. James Marion ROSE, born 05-August-1844 in Greenville, Darke Co. Ohio; died 31-January-1899 in Cass County, Missouri. He married Matilda Medford 22-March-1871.
- 37 v. Margaret Ann ROSE, born Abt. 1846. She married Daniel Boysel.
- 38 vi. Rachel Minerva ROSE, born Abt. 1848.
- 39 vii. William Henry ROSE, born Abt. 1850 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio; died 23-June-1904 in Mercer Co. Ohio.

Children of Ezekiel ROSE and Elizabeth BIRT are:

- 40 i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ ROSE, born 03-August-1853 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 1922 in Darke Co. Ohio. She married Joseph Arnold 08-April-1871 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Arnold:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio

- 41 ii. Lydia N. ROSE, born Abt. 1857 in Darke Co. Ohio; died in Darke County, Ohio. She married (1) UNKNOWN FACKLER. She married (2) George WALLS 26-December-1878 in Darke Co. Ohio; born 1857; died 1916 in Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Lydia N. ROSE:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About George WALLS:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

+ 42 iii. Margie Alice ROSE, born
18-October-1859 in Darke Co., Ohio; died 10-October-1926 in Union City,
Darke Co., Ohio.

+ 43 iv. Andrew Davidson ROSE, born
11-October-1861 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 10-May-1939 in New Weston, Darke
Co. Ohio.

+ 44 v. Rebecca ROSE, born 18-May-1865 in
Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio; died 30-January-1946 in Castine, Darke
Co. Ohio.

45 vi. Jemima ROSE, born
23-February-1868 in Darke Co. Ohio; died Abt. 1940 in Covington, Miami
Co. Ohio. She married (1) William Lawhorn 04-July-1889 in Darke Co.
Ohio; born 1839; died 1912 in Darke County, Ohio. She married (2)
Alexander R. SUPINGER 16-August-1913 in Darke County, Ohio; born
09-August-1857 in Osgood, Patterson Twp. Darke Co., OH; died
12-February-1947 in Miami Co. Ohio.

Notes for Jemima ROSE:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Obituary

Mrs. Jemima Supinger, wife of A. R. Supinger passed away Wednesday at 11:50 o'clock at her home in West Covington, following an illness of six months. She was born on February 23, 1868 in Darke Co., Ohio and for the past twenty-four years has resided in Covington. She has lived a long and useful life of seventy two years. Besides her husband, she lives to mourn her departure, three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Fackler of Van Wert, Mrs. Rebecca Jenkins of Castine and Mrs. Hattie Houdeshell of Piqua, two brothers, Jacob Rose of Savona and Charles Rose of Ansonia and ten step-children. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday afternoon with a brief service at the Routzahn funeral home at 1:00 o'clock followed by services at the United Brethren Church in Castine, Ohio. Burial: Castine Cemetery.

Jemima (ROSE) Supinger issue no children by either marriage.

More About Jemima ROSE:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

More About William Lawhorn:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Cemetery: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Notes for Alexander R. SUPINGER:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co. Ohio, in unmarked grave.

Alexander was married first to Elizabeth MENDENHALL, born 12 March 1861, died 22 Feb. 1910. Second marriage to Jemima (ROSE) LAWHORN, widow to William LAWHORN. marriage was the 16th. August 1913. No children to this marriage. Alexander & Jemima made their home in Covington, Ohio. Alexander died on the 12th. Feb. 1947, in Miami County, Ohio. Alexander's mother, Edna CHRISTY, married first to Hopkins ROSE, Jr., brother to Ezekiel ROSE. Ezekiel was the father of Jemima (ROSE) SUPINGER.

More About Alexander R. SUPINGER:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co. Ohio

46 vii. Jacob Constance ROSE, born
15-April-1871 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 17-May-1951 in Union City, Darke
Co. Ohio2. He married Clara Mae Sparkling; born 1886; died 1946.

Notes for Jacob Constance ROSE:

Death record states his birth as 15 April 1870.

More About Jacob Constance ROSE:

Cemetery: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

Occupation: Railroad

+ 47 viii. Rosella Melsena ROSE, born
18-December-1872 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 10-October-1901 in
Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 48 ix. Hester Hettie ROSE, born
28-June-1874 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio; died 26-November-1958 in
Arcanum, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 49 x. Charles Edward ROSE, born
07-March-1880 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 14-April-1966 in Castine, Darke Co.
Ohio.

14. Margaret⁷ ROSE (Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³,
Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 01-February-1819 in Virginia, and died
19-July-1896 in Darke Co. Ohio, age 77 yrs., 7 mo., 7da.. She married
John GIBSON 04-April-1840 in Darke Co. Ohio. He was born 12-August-1813
in Ohio, and died 07-February-1901 in Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Margaret ROSE:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About John GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Children of Margaret ROSE and John GIBSON are:

+ 50 i. Samuel⁸ GIBSON, born
03-December-1840 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 18-October-1901 in Darke Co.
Ohio.

+ 51 ii. Susannah H. GIBSON, born
05-March-1841 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 09-September-1901 in Darke Co.
Ohio.

+ 52 iii. Hopkins James GIBSON, born
20-November-1842 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 24-October-1908 in
Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 53 iv. Ezekiel GIBSON, born Abt. 1843.

+ 54 v. John Nicholson GIBSON, born
04-November-1844 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 14-March-1925 in
Rossburg, Ohio.

+ 55 vi. Isaac Newton GIBSON, born
July-1847 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 16-October-1928 in
Soldier's Home, Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio..

56 vii. Jonathon GIBSON, born
15-November-1848.

57 viii. William GIBSON, born

15-November-1848.

+ 58 ix. Henry B. GIBSON, born
25-December-1849 in Darke County, Ohio; died 1934 in Darke County, Ohio.
59 x. Rachel E. GIBSON, born Abt.

1850.

60 xi. Mary E. GIBSON, born 1852 in
Darke County, Ohio; died 27-October-1853 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Mary E. GIBSON:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 1 yr. 6mo., 10 da.

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

61 xii. Margaret GIBSON, born
March-1861. She married George MARKER 30-August-1900.

15. Hopkins⁷ ROSE, Jr. (Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³,
Tomut², ROSE¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Virginia, and died 1849 in Darke
Co. Ohio. He married Edna CHRISTY 10-April-1845 in Darke Co. Ohio,
daughter of Joseph CHRISTY and Mary ELMORE. She was born 03-July-1827 in
Ohio, and died 12-August-1885 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Hopkins ROSE, Jr.:

Died of Cholera epidemic.

More About Hopkins ROSE, Jr.:

Burial: Shook's Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About Edna CHRISTY:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 58yrs., 1mo., 9da.

Burial: Shook's Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Children of Hopkins ROSE and Edna CHRISTY are:

62 i. Joseph⁸ ROSE, born
29-March-1846; died 1849 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Joseph ROSE:

Died of Cholera.

+ 63 ii. Margaret Jane ROSE, born
02-May-1848 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 19-February-1915 in Greenville Twp.,
Darke Co. Ohio.

19. James K.⁷ CONNER (Elsie "Alsey"⁶ ROSE, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴,
John³, Tomut², ROSE¹) was born 30-January-1822 in Fayette Co. Ohio, and
died 02-February-1906 in Ross Twp., Greene Co. Ohio. He married Rebecca
Mercer 10-May-1846 in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. She was born 21-July-1823
in Fredrick Co., VA., and died 05-March-1923 in Ross Twp., Greene Co.
Ohio.

More About James K. CONNER:

Burial: Silvercreek Cemetery, Sec. K., lot 21, Jamestown, Ohio

More About Rebecca Mercer:

Burial: Silvercreek Cemetery, Sec. K., lot 21, Jamestown, Ohio

07-June-1848.

65 ii. Sarah Evaline CONNER, born

18-September-1849.

+ 66 iii. James Baxter CONNER, born

09-February-1851 in Near Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio; died

17-December-1928 in Madison Twp., Clark Co. Ohio.

67 iv. Orange Marcus CONNER, born

12-November-1855.

68 v. Eli Robert CONNER, born

24-May-1858.

....Michael Reck <moreck@juno.com>

Researching:

BAIR-BIRT-BOYD-BRANDON-CURTIS-DAVIDSON-FLETCHER-FRANTZ-HENNING-HOWE-JAYNE

-KOHR-LESHER-MILLER-MOYER-MUNCY-PEARSON-RANDOLPH-RECK-REIGLE-ROSE-SHOOK-S

TOEVER-URMEY-ZELLER

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">

<HEAD>

<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">

<META content="MSHTML 6.00.2716.2200" name=GENERATOR></HEAD>

<DIV></DIV>

<DIV>

<SPAN

style="FONT-SIZE: 10pt">13.<SPAN

style="mso-spacerun: yes"> Ezekiel7 ROSE

(Hopkins6, Charles5, Ezekiel4,

John3, Tormut2, ROSE1) was born 23-April-1818

in Virginia, and died 23-July-1893 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio.<SPAN

He married (1) **Rebecca McDorman**

30-January-1838 in Fayette Co. Ohio, daughter of John McDorman and Judy

Bunch. She was born Abt. 1814 in

Fayette Co. Ohio, and died Abt. 1850 in Darke Co. Ohio.<SPAN

He married (2) Elizabeth Ann BIRT

27-May-1851 in Darke Co., Darke Co., Ohio, USA, daughter of Andrew BIRT and

Elizabeth SHOOK. She was born

08-April-1834 in Greene Co., Ohio, and died 21-May-1911 in Castine, Darke Co.

Ohio.<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office"

<SPAN

<SPAN

style="FONT-SIZE: 10pt">Notes for Ezekiel ROSE:<o:p></o:p>

<SPAN

style="FONT-SIZE: 10pt">12 May 1834 - Darke Co. Ohio (Common Pleas Records)

Ezekiel ROSE, age 16 yrs., child of Hopkins <SPAN

style="mso-tab-count:

[illegible]

<SPAN

Subj: CONNER name #4
Date: 11/8/02 11:25:13 AM Central Standard Time
From: UnknownSender@UnknownDomain
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Generation No. 4

26. Susannah "Susan" ROSE (John Wesley⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 26-March-1835 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 03-September-1924 in 1/2 mile north of Shook Chapel, Darke Co. Ohio. She married (1) Joseph REDINBAUGH 17-October-1852 in Darke Co. Ohio. He was born 16-July-1831, and died 26-January-1862 in Paintersville, Ky. age: 30 yrs., 5 mo., 10 da.. She married (2) Henry Bosworth BUDD 23-June-1867 in Darke Co. Ohio. He was born 02-October-1819 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died 14-December-1894 in Darke County, Ohio, age: 76 yrs., 2 mo., 12 da.. She married (3) Absalom PEARSON 25-October-1896 in Darke Co. Ohio, son of Isaac PEARSON and Mary PEMBERTON. He was born 14-January-1838 in Miami Co. Ohio.

Notes for Susannah "Susan" ROSE:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

PEARSON, Susan, died: 3 Sept. 1924, 1/2 mi. north of Shook Chapel, DCO.

Burial: Shook Cemetery on

6 Sept. 1924. Born: 26 March 1835, DCO. age: 89 yrs., 5 mo., 8 da., widow.

Father: John ROSE Mother: Rhoda COATS.

Buried under the name of Susan REDINBAUGH.

More About Susannah "Susan" ROSE:

Burial: 06-September-1924, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio³

Notes for Joseph REDINBAUGH:

Died while in service in the Civil War. Co. K 40 Reg. OVI

More About Henry Bosworth BUDD:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Children of Susannah ROSE and Joseph REDINBAUGH are:

69 i. Mary Frances⁹ REDINBAUGH, born 04-May-1855 in Darke County, Ohio; died 30-November-1937 in Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio. She married Unknown PEPPLER.

More About Mary Frances REDINBAUGH:

Burial: 05-December-1937, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

+ 70 ii. John H. REDINBAUGH, born Abt. 1856 in Darke County, Ohio; died 1920 in Darke County, Ohio.

71 iii. Nathan C. REDINBAUGH, born 21-August-1860 in Darke County, Ohio; died 22-August-1861 in Darke County, Ohio, age: 1 yr., 1 da..

More About Nathan C. REDINBAUGH:

Cemetery: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Children of Susannah ROSE and Henry BUDD are:

72 i. Anna B. BUDD, born
06-June-1868 in North Star, Darke County, Ohio; died 19-November-1930 in
Near Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio. She married George BLAKELEY 20-June-1891
in Darke County, Ohio; died 20-December-1906 in Darke County, Ohio.

Notes for Anna B. BUDD:

Marriage record states Nancy Ann BUDD to George W. Blakely on 20 June
1891, by F.J. Supinger.

More About Anna B. BUDD:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 62 yrs., .5 mo., 13 da.

Burial: 23-November-1930, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio⁵

More About George BLAKELEY:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

73 ii. Joseph C. BUDD, born
26-August-1870 in Darke County, Ohio; died 21-March-1871 in Darke County,
Ohio, age: 6 mo., 1 da..

More About Joseph C. BUDD:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Cemetery: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

+ 74 iii. Ulysses B. BUDD, born
12-December-1874 in North Star, Darke County, Ohio; died 03-March-1944 in
New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio.

29. Edna Coate⁸ ROSE (John Wesley⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵,
Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 30-December-1844, and died
15-September-1926 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. She married (1) Daniel
RICHARDSON. She married (2) Daniel HAY 16-March-1902 in Darke Co.
Ohio, son of William HAY and Margaret CONGO.

More About Edna Coate ROSE:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Child of Edna ROSE and Daniel RICHARDSON is:

75 i. Oliver Emerson⁹ RICHARDSON. He
married Delpha SINK 09-August-1903 in Darke Co. Ohio.

42. Margie Alice⁸ ROSE (Ezekiel⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴,
John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 18-October-1859 in Darke Co., Ohio, and
died 10-October-1926 in Union City, Darke Co., Ohio. She married George
Newton MILLER 01-July-1881 in St. Paris, Preble Co., Ohio, USA, son of
Harvey MILLER and Amanda RIEGEL. He was born 14-April-1862 in
Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, and died 18-March-1939 in Dayton, Mont. Co.,
Ohio.

Notes for Margie Alice ROSE:

Burial: Union City Cemetery

More About Margie Alice ROSE:

Burial: 13-October-1926, Union City Cemetery, Union City, Indiana

Notes for George Newton MILLER:

George Newton Miller was injured on December 26, 1938. He was struck by an automobile at Herman Avenue and Linwood Dstreet. He suffered body bruises. He was admitted to Good Samaritan Hospital for observation.

Obituary: Dayton Daily News

Internal injuries suffered when he was struck by an auto two months ago at Best Street and Herman Avenue, are believed to have been a contributory factor in the death Saturday night of George Miller, 78, at Good Samaritan Hospital. A resident of Union City, Ohio, most of his life, he had lived the last seven months with a son, Charles, at 110 Best Street. Surviving are the son, six daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Reck, Mrs. Lulu Keller of Benton harbor, Mich., Mrs. Clara landis and Mrs. Ethel Geesy, Mrs. Ina Anders (both of Union City, Ohio) and Miss Mary Miller. Four brothers, Ben, Irvin, and Nelson of Dayton, and Ott of Brooklyn, Mich., two sisters; Mrs. Emma Harter, Greenville, and Mrs. Tena Heck of Brooklyn, Mich. and 34 grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. Funeral services are incomplete.

More About George Newton MILLER:

Burial: Union City Cemetery, Union City, Ind.

Occupation: Street Car Conductor, Dayton, Ohio

Children of Margie ROSE and George MILLER are:

+ 76 i. Lula May9 MILLER, born
10-May-1883 in Greenville , Darke Co. Ohio; died 19-June-1941 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

+ 77 ii. Charles Osro MILLER, born
23-February-1884 in Greenville , Darke Co. Ohio; died 23-April-1946 in Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio.

+ 78 iii. Bonnie Belle MILLER, born
10-June-1886 in Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio; died 27-September-1939 in Dayton, Mont. Co., Oh..

+ 79 iv. Ethel Deola MILLER, born
14-July-1889 in Lightsville, Darke Co., Ohio; died 21-May-1944 in Union City, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 80 v. Ina Hazel MILLER, born
02-September-1893 in Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio; died 13-January-1962 in Jacksonville, Fla..

81 vi. Mabel Frances MILLER, born
06-January-1895 in Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio; died Bet. 1895 - 1906.

Notes for Mabel Frances MILLER:

Birth Record #29286, 1895.

Place of birth: 64 Patterson

Father: Newton Miller, age: 32 yrs.

Mother:

Allie Rose, age: 34.

Died: ?

Note: Birth record for Mabel Frances Miller is found at
two different places

in Mont. Co. Records. Second record shows a
different month than first.

Also list different places of residences.

But both records list the same

parents being George N. & Allie (Rose) Miller. See Below:

P.159, no. #45 Birth Records of Montgomery Co. Ohio

Mabel Frances Miller, born: 6 Feb. 1895, Dayton, Mont. Co.

Ohio.

Residence: Dayton Twp., 1146 Brown St.

Father: George N. Miller

Mother: Allie Rose

*First record shows birth as January. Death has not been located in

Montgomery Co. Ohio yet. Mabel could had died in Darke

Co. Ohio,

possibly in Union City, Ohio. And buried at Union City

Cemetery, Union

City, Indiana. Further checking is needed. Fact is known

that she was not

alive in 1906.

82 vii. Clara Treva MILLER, born

18-July-1897 in Mississinawa Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 26-April-1962 in Jacksonville, Fla..

43. Andrew Davidson⁸ ROSE (Ezekiel⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 11-October-1861 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 10-May-1939 in New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio. He married Ella Mae Dillsworth 30-March-1886 in Darke Co. Ohio, daughter of Charles DILLSWORTH and Rebecca CLARK. She was born 25-December-1866 in Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co. Ohio, and died 22-December-1945 in Versailles, York Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Andrew Davidson ROSE:

Died: 9 May 1939, New Weston, Ohio.

Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage, Carcinoma of Liver and metastasis through intestinal tract.

Age: 77 yrs., 6 mo., 28 da.

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio on 12 May 1939.

Occupation: Farmer

More About Andrew Davidson ROSE:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Ella Mae Dillsworth:

Died: 22 December 1945, Cause of death: Pneumonia.

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio, 26 Dec. 1945.

Occupation: housekeeper

age: 78 yrs., 11 mo., 27 da.

More About Ella Mae Dillsworth:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 78yrs., 11mo., 27da.

Burial: 26-December-1945, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio⁵

Children of Andrew ROSE and Ella Dillsworth are:

+ 83 i. Wrestle Delbert⁹ ROSE, born

21-August-1888 in Burkettesville, Darke Co. Ohio; died 21-September-1955

in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana.

+ 84 ii. Ira Benjamin ROSE, born
14-March-1890 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co. Ohio; died 23-January-1951 in
Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 85 iii. Amelia Eiliaca ROSE, born
13-May-1892 in Granville Twp., Mercer Co. Ohio; died 27-April-1967 in
Bradford, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 86 iv. Charlotte "Lottie" ROSE, born
18-April-1895 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co. Ohio.

87 v. Claude ROSE, born
17-September-1897 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co. Ohio; died 25-June-1987.
He married Wavelene Beatrice BYRUM 13-December-1920 in Darke Co. Ohio;
born 16-March-1902.

+ 88 vi. Olive Matilda ROSE, born
14-June-1900 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co. Ohio; died 14-September-1987.

89 vii. Othel David ROSE, born
13-June-1903 in Burkettsville, Darke Co. Ohio; died December-1984. He
married Frances MOWERY.

Notes for Othel David ROSE:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 90 viii. James Clifford ROSE, born
13-July-1905 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co. Ohio; died 19-July-1985 in
Ansonia, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 91 ix. Charles Ezekiel ROSE, born
24-May-1907 in North Star, Darke Co. Ohio; died 04-May-1988 in Darke Co.
Ohio.

44. Rebecca8 ROSE (Ezekiel7, Hopkins6, Charles5, Ezekiel4,
John3, Tomut2, ROSE1) was born 18-May-1865 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co.,
Ohio, and died 30-January-1946 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio. She married
Wirt JENKINS 01-November-1883 in Darke Co. Ohio, son of John JENKINS and
Lucinda UNKNOWN. He was born 05-October-1858 in Wood Co., near
Parkersburg, W.Va., and died 17-February-1946 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Rebecca ROSE:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Father: Ezekiel ROSE

Mother: Elizabeth BIRT

Notes for Wirt JENKINS:

The first years of their married life were spent in and around
Burkettsville and Ft. Recovery, Ohio. About 1895 they moved to Castine,
Darke Co. Ohio. Mr. Jenkins was marshall there for 36 years.

More About Wirt JENKINS:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 87yrs., 4 mo., 12 da.

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Occupation: Town Marshall for 36 yrs. at Castine, Ohio

Children of Rebecca ROSE and Wirt JENKINS are:

92 i. Bertha9 JENKINS, born
01-November-1884 in Darke County, Ohio; died 08-February-1886 in Darke
County, Ohio.

More About Bertha JENKINS:

Cemetery: Casine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

+ 93 ii. Eva JENKINS, born 09-June-1888
in Darke County, Ohio; died 12-March-1980.
94 iii. Lillian Yvetta JENKINS, born
21-November-1903 in Darke County, Ohio. She married Von SILER
01-June-1921 in Darke Co. Ohio.

47. Rosella Melsena⁸ ROSE (Ezekiel⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵,
Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tomut², ROSE¹) was born 18-December-1872 in Wabash
Twp., Darke Co. Ohio⁶, and died 10-October-1901 in Castine, Darke Co.
Ohio. She married Thomas Elmer Begole 22-June-1892 in Darke Co. Ohio.
He was born 1869, and died 1937 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Rosella Melsena ROSE:

Birth Record: 18-December-1872, Vol. 1, page 198, no. 787, Darke Co.

Births

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Thomas Elmer Begole:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Children of Rosella ROSE and Thomas Begole are:

95 i. Ethel Laney⁹ Begole, born
25-November-1893; died 13-October-1895 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Ethel Laney Begole:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

+ 96 ii. Golda May Begole, born
10-February-1897 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

48. Hester Hettie⁸ ROSE (Ezekiel⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴,
John³, Tomut², ROSE¹) was born 28-June-1874 in Burkettsville, Mercer
Co., Ohio, and died 26-November-1958 in Arcanum, Darke Co. Ohio⁷. She
married (1) Francis Marion RITENOUR 03-June-1899 in Darke Co. Ohio⁸, son
of David E. RITENOUR. He was born 11-September-1868 in Virginia, and
died 16-May-1931 in Greenville Hospital, Greenville, Ohio. She married
(2) Charles Albert HOUDSHELL 18-August-1900 in Darke Co. Ohio⁹, son of
Samuel HOUDSHELL and Mary GREER. He was born 04-November-1870 in Harris
Township, Preble Co. Ohio, and died 14-October-1936 in Miami Co. Ohio.

Notes for Hester Hettie ROSE:

Hester Hettie ROSE married 24 Aug. 1894 to Charles A. Houdenshell, Darke
Co. Ohio.

Divorced: before 1899.

Hettie (ROSE) Houdeshell married 2nd. to Marion RITENOUR on 3 June 1899,
Darke Co. Ohio.

Divorced: Before Sept. 1899.

Hettie (ROSE) RITENOUR remarried to Charles A. HOUDENSHELL on 11 Sept.
1900, Darke Co. Ohio.

Obituary

Hettie Houdeshell Dies at Arcanum

Mrs. Hettie H. Houdeshell, 84, died at 8:30 p.m., of 306 North West Street, at her home after a five week illness. A Darke County native, she moved from Castine early this year. Mrs. Houdeshell was amember of the Arcanum EUB church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jess Strawer, Arcanum; three sons, Oscar of near Greenville, Elmer of Arcanum, and Ralph Houdeshell of Dayton; 12 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great grandchildren; and a brother, Charles Rose of Castine. Services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow in the Arcanum EUB church with Rev. Paul Chastain officiating. Burial in Castine Cemetery. Friends may call at the Kreitzer, Stutz and Sando funeral home here from 2 to 5 and 7 to p.m. today, and at the church after 1 p.m. tomorrow.

More About Hester Hettie ROSE:

Burial: 29-November-1958, Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Cemetery: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Ohio

Died: 26-November-1958, Arcanum, Ohio

Father: Ezekiel ROSE

Marriage date: 24-August-1894, Charles A. Houdeshell, DCO.

Mother: Elizabeth BIRT

More About Francis Marion RITENOUR:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 62yrs., 8mo., 5da.

Burial: 18-May-1931, Winchester Cemetery10

Comment 1: No children with Hettie H. ROSE.

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Charles Albert HOUDESHELL:

Charles & Hettie divorced and remarried on 11 September 1900, Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Charles Albert HOUDESHELL:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hester ROSE and Charles HOUDESHELL:

Charles HOUDESHELL & Hettie ROSE married twice.

Children of Hester ROSE and Charles HOUDESHELL are:

97 i. Ethel M.9 HOUDESHELL, born

21-February-1894. She married Hollie O'DELL.

+ 98 ii. Oscar Clay HOUDESHELL, born

28-March-1901 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio; died 20-August-1990 in Darke County, Ohio.

+ 99 iii. Elmer Franklin HOUDESHELL, born

28-August-1904 in Preble County, Ohio; died 30-October-1982 in Troy, Miami County, Ohio.

+ 100 iv. Ralph HOUDESHELL, born

16-October-1906 in Darke County, Ohio; died 04-January-1996 in Miami Co. Ohio.

+ 101 v. Mabel Irene HOUDESHELL, born

03-February-1911.

102 vi. Robert Eugene HOUDESHELL, born

06-May-1914 in Butler Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 30-April-1945 in age: 30yrs., 11mo., 24 da..

Notes for Robert Eugene HOUDESHELL:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Ohio.

More About Robert Eugene HOUDSHELL:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

103 vi. Infant HOUDSHELL, born 1915;
died 1915.

49. Charles Edward⁸ ROSE (Ezekiel⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 07-March-1880 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 14-April-1966 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio¹¹. He married Minnie Mae DeCamp 30-August-1900 in Darke Co. Ohio, daughter of Nicholas DeCAMP and Sarah RULE. She was born 20-November-1881 in Butler Twp., Darke Cty. Ohio, and died 24-February-1960 in West Manchester, Preble Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Edward ROSE:

Burial: 18-April-1966, Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cancer of the bowels

Occupation: Section Foreman, railroad

More About Minnie Mae DeCamp:

Burial: 27-February-1960, Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

Children of Charles ROSE and Minnie DeCamp are:

104 i. Myrtle⁹ ROSE, born
07-April-1901. She married Cletus DULL 10-November-1919.

105 ii. Iva Marie ROSE, born
11-June-1903 in Darke County, Ohio; died 02-October-1977 in Donnelsville, Ohio. She married (1) William REDMON. She married (2) Harry DEEM.

More About Iva Marie ROSE:

Burial: Donnelsville Cemetery, Donnelsville, Ohio

106 iii. Clarence "Teddy" ROSE, born
07-January-1906 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio; died 1983. He married Juva Maxine ALBER 13-June-1931.

107 iv. Basil ROSE, born 29-February-1908
in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio; died 15-March-1978 in Castine, Darke Co. Ohio. He married Susie SHAFFNER 13-February-1928.

More About Basil ROSE:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

108 v. William ROSE, born March-1912 in
Darke County, Ohio; died November-1912 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About William ROSE:

Burial: Castine Cemetery, Castine, Darke Co. Ohio.

109 vi. Carrie ROSE, born 12-May-1914.
She married Arthur SUHRE 21-September-1940.

+ 110 vii. Orville Leon ROSE, born
24-January-1918 in Castine, Darke County, Ohio; died 11-January-1984 in Darke County, Ohio.

50. Samuel⁸ GIBSON (Margaret⁷ ROSE, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵,

Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 03-December-1840 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 18-October-1901 in Darke Co. Ohio. He married Nancy JOSEPH 22-March-1860 in Darke Co. Ohio¹². She was born 13-February-1838, and died 30-March-1915 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Samuel GIBSON and Nancy JOSEPH:
Elijah Shook, J.P.

Children of Samuel GIBSON and Nancy JOSEPH are:

111 i. Mary Ann⁹ GIBSON, born 27-January-1861 in Darke County, Ohio; died 03-October-1892 in Darke County, Ohio. She married John W. SILVER¹³ 18-September-1879 in Darke County, Ohio; born 1858 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Mary Ann GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

112 ii. Melena GIBSON. She married C. H. THOMAS.

113 iii. Hopkins GIBSON, born March-1864 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 02-April-1864 in Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Hopkins GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

114 iv. Emma E. GIBSON, born 31-October-1875 in Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 08-May-1919 in New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio. She married Reuben E. SNEARY 14-February-1894 in Darke County, Ohio¹⁴.

More About Emma E. GIBSON:

Burial: 10-May-1919, Greenville Mausoleum, Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Ohio¹⁵

115 v. Elizabeth E. GIBSON, born 31-October-1875.

51. Susannah H.⁸ GIBSON (Margaret⁷ ROSE, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 05-March-1841 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 09-September-1901 in Darke Co. Ohio. She married Benjamin Franklin SUPINGER 15-July-1860 in Darke Co. Ohio, son of Alexander SUPINGER and Elizabeth SHANER. He was born 22-July-1835 in Clermont Co. Ohio, and died 19-December-1895 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Susannah H. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook's Chapel Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

Notes for Benjamin Franklin SUPINGER:

Burial: Shook's Chapel Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

age: 60 yrs., 4 mo., 27 da.

Residence: Allen Township, Darke Co. Ohio.

Children of Susannah GIBSON and Benjamin SUPINGER are:

116 i. Mary Ellen⁹ SUPINGER, born 19-June-1861 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 28-May-1930 in Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio. She married Irvin SPENCER 10-July-1880 in Darke Co. Ohio; born

16-July-1845; died 17-October-1905.

117 ii. Margaret "Libby" Elizabeth

SUPINGER, born 29-December-1863 in Darke Co. Ohio. She married Homer FOURMAN 25-February-1883 in Darke Co. Ohio; born 25-October-1860; died 1935.

118 iii. Eli Samuel SUPINGER, born

15-February-1865 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 11-April-1913 in Allen Twp., Darke County, Ohio. He married Lydia MOYER 02-April-1891 in Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Eli Samuel SUPINGER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 48yrs., 1mo., 24da.

Burial: 14-April-1913, Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio16

119 iv. Nancy Anna SUPINGER, born

03-November-1866; died 28-May-1953 in Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio. She married William DAVENPORT 16-June-1887 in Darke Co. Ohio; born 12-October-1863; died 30-October-1951.

Notes for Nancy Anna SUPINGER:

Burial: Shook's Chapel Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

120 v. Emma Lucinda SUPINGER, born

02-February-1870 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 31-March-1890 in Darke Co. Ohio. She married Grant FOURMAN.

121 vi. Thursey Jane SUPINGER, born

16-June-1873; died 12-February-1879 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Thursey Jane SUPINGER:

Burial: Shook's Chapel Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

age: 5 yrs., 8 mo., 26 da.

122 vii. John William SUPINGER, born

17-November-1877 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 13-June-1970. He married Cora HOLSAPPLE 13-December-1900 in Darke Co. Ohio; born 03-March-1879; died 22-October-1962.

+ 123 viii. Regina "Dot" Dorothy SUPINGER,
born 25-July-1882.

52. Hopkins James8 GIBSON (Margaret7 ROSE, Hopkins6, Charles5, Ezekiel4, John3, Tormut2, ROSE1) was born 20-November-1842 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio, and died 24-October-1908 in Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio. He married Sarah E. BIDDINGER 31-March-1864 in Darke Co. Ohio, daughter of Henry BIDDINGER and Nancy SESLER. She was born 15-November-1848 in Greene Co. Ohio, and died 23-February-1920 in Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Hopkins James GIBSON:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

Gibson, Hopkins J., died 24 Oct. 1908, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

Burial: Shook Cemetery, 26 Oct. 1908.

Born: 20 Nov. 1842, Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio. Age: 65 yrs., 11 mo., 4 da. Occupation: Farmer.

Father: John Gibson Mother: Margaretta ROSE.

More About Hopkins James GIBSON:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 65 yrs., 11 mo., 4 da.

Burial: 26-October-1908, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio17

Military service: Civil War - Co. E 40th. OVI GAR

More About Sarah E. BIDDINGER:

Burial: 26-February-1920, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio17

Marriage Notes for Hopkins GIBSON and Sarah BIDDINGER:

James A. Browder, J.P.

Children of Hopkins GIBSON and Sarah BIDDINGER are:

- | | | |
|---|------|----------------------------|
| 124 | i. | Newton9 GIBSON. |
| + 125 | ii. | Daniel GIBSON, born |
| 06-March-1878. | | |
| + 126 | iii. | Samuel Stehen GIBSON, born |
| 07-March-1878 in Darke County, Ohio; died 07-March-1944 in Near Rossburg, | | |
| Darke Co. Ohio. | | |
| + 127 | iv. | James Daniel GIBSON, born |
| 30-July-1884 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 1946 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |

53. Ezekiel8 GIBSON (Margaret7 ROSE, Hopkins6, Charles5, Ezekiel4, John3, Tormut2, ROSE1) was born Abt. 1843. He married Margaret McDOWELL 10-January-1878 in Darke Co. Ohio, daughter of Samuel McDOWELL and Bessie ?. She was born 25-September-1857, and died 12-April-1926 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for Margaret McDOWELL:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

GIBSON, Margaret, died: 12 April 1926, home of Albert Bailey. Burial: Shook Cemetery on 14 April 1926.

Age: 68 yrs., 6 mo., 17 da. Father: Samuel McDOWELL, Mother: Bessie

Spouse: Ezekiel GIBSON.

More About Margaret McDOWELL:

Burial: 14-April-1926, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio17

Marriage Notes for Ezekiel GIBSON and Margaret McDOWELL:

C.W. Wheeler, J.P.

Children of Ezekiel GIBSON and Margaret McDOWELL are:

- | | | |
|---|------|----------------------------|
| 128 | i. | Susie9 GIBSON. |
| + 129 | ii. | John Samuel GIBSON, born |
| 08-June-1878; died 27-November-1963 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |
| 130 | iii. | Oddist F. GIBSON, born |
| 02-September-1880. | | |
| 131 | iv. | William Abner GIBSON, born |
| 19-June-1886 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 10-March-1925 in Clarks Lake, Mich.. | | |
| He married Ella B. SHARP 11-July-1909 in Darke County, Ohio18; born | | |

1889; died 1977 in Darke County, Ohio.

Notes for William Abner GIBSON:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

GIBSON, William H., died: 10 March 1925, Clarks Lake, Mich. Burial: Holsapple Cem. on 13 March 1925.

Age: 38 years., father: Ezekiel GIBSON Mother: Margaret McDOWELL.

Spouse: Ella B. Sharp.

More About William Abner GIBSON:

Burial: 13-March-1925, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio19

More About Ella B. SHARP:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

132 v. Irwin Russell GIBSON, born 30-July-1893 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 1953 in Darke County, Ohio. He married Iva M. UNKNOWN; born 1892; died 1973 in Darke County, Ohio20.

More About Irwin Russell GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio20

More About Iva M. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

133 vi. Leonard GIBSON, born 15-March-1890 in Darke County, Ohio; died 19-April-1896 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Leonard GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

54. John Nicholson8 GIBSON (Margaret7 ROSE, Hopkins6, Charles5, Ezekiel4, John3, Tormut2, ROSE1)21 was born 04-November-1844 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio21, and died 14-March-1925 in Rossburg, Ohio21. He married Regena Margaret HOUK21 11-October-1868 in Darke Co. Ohio22,23,23, daughter of George HOUK and Caroline GEPHART. She was born 16-December-1850 in Arcanum, Darke Co. Ohio23, and died 19-October-1924 in Darke Co. Ohio23.

Notes for John Nicholson GIBSON:

Gibson, John Nicholas, born: 3 Nov. 1844, Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio.

Burial: Shook Cemetery.

died: 14 March 1925, 1 1/2 miles north of Rossburg, Ohio. Age: 80 yrs., 4 mo., 11 da.

Father: John Gibson Mother: Margaret ROSE, spouse: Regene M. HOUK.

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

GIBSON John Nicholson

b. 3 Nov. 1844 Darke Co., OH s/o John Gibson & Margaret Rose, d. 14 March 1925 Darke Co., OH, buried in Shook Cemetery; m. 1 Oct. 1868 in Darke

Co.,
OH to REGINA MARGARET HOUK (b. 16 Dec. 1850 Darke Co., OH, prob. Twin
Twp.-d. 19 Oct. 1924 near Rossburg, Darke Co., OH, buried Shook Cemetery)
d/o George Washington Houk & Carolyn Simon. Regina and John were married
in
Allen Twp. by the Rev. Henry Burns. They moved into a log cabin near
where
they later built their home. In their early years they attended the
Shook
Chapel M.E. Church, later transferring their membership to the Rossburg
M.E.
Church. In 1920 they were farming in Allen Twp. Children (GIBSON): (1)
Margaret C. (2) Samuel R. (3) George G. or I.
(4) Mary Ellen (5) William Henry (6) James Ira (7) Laura M. (8) Alva
Louis &
(9) Alpha Anderson (twins) (10) Infant son

From: Sandra Mumah, "A SHEPHERD FAMILY".

More About John Nicholson GIBSON:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 80 yrs., 4 mo., 11 da.

Burial: 17-March-1925, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio24,25

Notes for Regena Margaret HOUK:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through
1939

GIBSON, Regena M., died: 19 Oct. 1924, Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co.
Ohio on 22 Oct. 1924.

Father: George HOUK Mother: Caroline GEPHART. Spouse: John Nichol
GIBSON.

More About Regena Margaret HOUK:

Burial: 22-October-1924, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio26,27

Children of John GIBSON and Regena HOUK are:

134 i. Margaret C.9 GIBSON, born
13-April-1869 in Darke County, Ohio27; died 22-March-1870 in Darke Co.
Ohio27.

More About Margaret C. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio27

135 ii. Samuel R. GIBSON, born
04-January-1871 in Darke Co. Ohio27; died 02-October-1876 in Darke Co.
Ohio27.

More About Samuel R. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio27

+ 136 iii. George I. GIBSON, born
18-June-1873 in Darke County, Ohio.
+ 137 iv. Mary Ellen GIBSON, born
25-August-1875 in Darke Co. Ohio; died 25-May-1916 in Darke Co. Ohio.
+ 138 v. William Henry GIBSON, born
29-July-1878 in Allen Twp., Darke County, Ohio; died 13-June-1960 in

Beamsville, Darke County, Ohio.

139 vi. James Ira GIBSON, born

31-December-1880 in Allen Twp., Darke County, Ohio²⁷; died 22-March-1940 in Darke County, Ohio²⁸. He married Carrie HITTLE 25-December-1906 in Darke County, Ohio^{29,30}.

Notes for James Ira GIBSON:

GIBSON James "Ira"

b. 31 Dec. 1880 Allen Twp., Darke Co., OH s/o Regina Margaret Houk & John Nicholson Gibson, d. 1940 Darke Co., OH; m. 25 Dec. 1906 in Darke Co., OH to

CARRIE B. HITTLE (living in 1962) d/o Henry R. Hittle & Sarah Ellen Shumaker. The Gibson's lived many years near Ansonia where they were farmers before moving to Bradford; having no children of their own, in 1920

they were caring for their neice, Mildred Riegel.

Information from "A SHEPERD FAMILY, by Sandra Mumah, e-mail: sunnym@qwest.net

More About James Ira GIBSON:

Burial: 25-March-1940, Ansonia, Darke Co. Ohio

140 vii. Laura M. GIBSON, born

18-November-1883 in Darke County, Ohio³⁰; died 17-October-1895 in Darke Co. Ohio³⁰.

More About Laura M. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio³⁰

+ 141 viii. Alva Lewis GIBSON, born

10-January-1886 in Near Rossburg, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 1960 in Darke County, Ohio.

+ 142 ix. Alpha Anderson GIBSON, born

10-January-1886 in Near Rossburg, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio; died 15-November-1959 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.

143 x. Infant GIBSON³⁰, born

11-March-1889 in Darke County, Ohio³⁰; died 11-March-1889 in Darke County, Ohio³⁰.

More About Infant GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio³⁰

55. Isaac Newton⁸ GIBSON (Margaret⁷ ROSE, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born July-1847 in Wabash Twp., Darke Co. Ohio, and died 16-October-1928 in Soldier's Home, Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio.. He married Sophia SCHELL 22-September-1867 in Darke Co. Ohio. She was born October-1850, and died 1919 in Darke County, Ohio.

Notes for Isaac Newton GIBSON:

From: Fisher-Oliver Funeral Home Records, Ansonia, Ohio 1908 through 1939

Gibson, Isaac, died 16 Oct. 1928, Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio. Burial: Shook Cemetery, DCO. on

19 Oct 1928. Born: Wabash Twp., DCO., age: 83 years. Father: John Gibson
Mother: Margarette ROSE.
Occupation: Farmer.

More About Isaac Newton GIBSON:

Burial: 19-October-1928, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio31

More About Sophia SCHELL:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Isaac GIBSON and Sophia SCHELL:

John N. Kums, J.P.

Children of Isaac GIBSON and Sophia SCHELL are:

- | | | |
|---|------|-----------------------------|
| 144 | i. | Harley9 GIBSON. |
| + 145 | ii. | John Ellsworth GIBSON, born |
| 09-June-1868 in Darke County, Ohio; died 04-July-1945 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |
| 146 | iii. | Emma L. GIBSON, born |
| 16-April-1871 in Darke County, Ohio; died 04-August-1872 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |

More About Emma L. GIBSON:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 5 mo., 20 da.

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

- | | | |
|--|-----|-------------------------------|
| 147 | iv. | Amanda J. GIBSON, born |
| 21-December-1872. | | |
| 148 | v. | Harriet Jane "Hattie" GIBSON, |
| born 15-October-1874 in New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio; died 02-July-1950 in Darke County, Ohio. She married Isaac FOSTER 09-September-1893 in Darke County, Ohio32. | | |

More About Harriet Jane "Hattie" GIBSON:

Burial: 05-July-1950, Ansonia Cemetery, Ansonia, Darke Co. Ohio33

- | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|
| + 149 | vi. | George Hazen GIBSON, born |
| 10-September-1876 in Darke County, Ohio; died 16-August-1944 in Pittsburg, Ohio. | | |
| + 150 | vii. | Eva Myrtle GIBSON, born |
| 28-April-1880 in Darke County, Ohio; died 1957 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |
| 151 | viii. | Samuel H. GIBSON, born |
| 19-January-1882. He married Della BIDINGER 15-April-1899 in Darke County, Ohio34. | | |
| 152 | ix. | James Blaine GIBSON, born |
| 30-July-1884. He married Maud YOUNG 06-January-1906 in Darke County, Ohio35. | | |
| 153 | x. | Isaac Jesse GIBSON, born |
| 30-November-1886 in Darke County, Ohio; died 23-February-1887 in Darke County, Ohio. | | |

Notes for Isaac Jesse GIBSON:

Cemetery Inscription book by Bowers & Short list his birth as 21 November 1886 and death as 23 feb. 1887.

More About Isaac Jesse GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

154 xi. Ada GIBSON, born September-1888.
She married James MANNIX

58. Henry B.8 GIBSON (Margaret⁷ ROSE, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 25-December-1849 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 1934 in Darke County, Ohio. He married Martha Jane FORD 02-April-1873 in Darke Co., Ohio. She was born 1855, and died 01-March-1908 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About Henry B. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

More About Martha Jane FORD:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

Children of Henry GIBSON and Martha FORD are:

155 i. Pernina⁹ GIBSON, born
December-1873 in Darke County, Ohio; died 16-January-1874 in Darke
County, Ohio.

More About Pernina GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

156 ii. Hannah E. GIBSON, born
19-November-1874 in Darke County, Ohio; died 24-September-1886 in Darke
County, Ohio.

More About Hannah E. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

157 iii. Jonathon Dawson GIBSON, born
15-January-1878 in Darke County, Ohio; died 03-July-1942 in New Weston,
Darke Co. Ohio. He married Rhoda Belle STRAIGHT 04-December-1903 in
Darke County, Ohio³⁵.

More About Jonathon Dawson GIBSON:

Burial: 06-July-1942, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio³⁶

Occupation: Blacksmith

158 iv. William M. GIBSON, born
16-October-1879 in Darke County, Ohio; died 21-August-1889 in Darke
County, Ohio.

More About William M. GIBSON:

Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio

159 v. Jacob GIBSON, born 18-March-1881.

160 vi. Samuel Porter GIBSON, born

10-September-1882. He married Bertha MANNING.

161 vii. Harry GIBSON, born

10-February-1885.

162 viii. Malena GIBSON, born

20-September-1886 in Darke County, Ohio. She married C. H. THOMAS

09-July-1885.

163 ix. Tena Ethel GIBSON, born
01-June-1889.

63. Margaret Jane⁸ ROSE (Hopkins⁷, Hopkins⁶, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 02-May-1848 in Darke Co. Ohio, and died 19-February-1915 in Greenville Twp., Darke Co. Ohio. She married James M. HUGHES 31-December-1868 in Darke Co. Ohio. He was born 27-January-1836 in Ohio.

More About Margaret Jane ROSE:

Burial: 22-February-1915, Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio³⁶

Children of Margaret ROSE and James HUGHES are:

+ 164 i. Effie Margaret⁹ HUGHES, born
10-March-1883 in Darke County, Ohio; died 18-December-1942 in Rossburg,
Darke Co. Ohio.

165 ii. Mollie HUGHES. She married
James H. STOUT 17-October-1909 in Darke County, Ohio³⁷.

66. James Baxter⁸ CONNER (James K.⁷, Elsie "Alsey"⁶ ROSE, Charles⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Tormut², ROSE¹) was born 09-February-1851 in Near Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio, and died 17-December-1928 in Madison Twp., Clark Co. Ohio. He married Harriett Catherine SMITH 08-November-1874 in Fayette Co. Ohio. She was born 06-June-1855 in Fayette Co. Ohio, and died 23-December-1934 in Ross Twp., Greene Co. Ohio.

More About James Baxter CONNER:

Burial: 19-December-1928, Fairview Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ohio

More About Harriett Catherine SMITH:

Burial: 26-December-1934, Fairview Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ohio

Children of James CONNER and Harriett SMITH are:

166 i. Samantha⁹ CONNER, born
21-June-1876.

167 ii. Bertha E. CONNER, born
30-November-1878.

+ 168 iii. Clarence Cory CONNER, born
26-November-1880 in Edgefield, Fayette County, Ohio; died
27-November-1936 in McClellan Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio.

169 iv. Almedia R. CONNER, born
09-February-1882.

170 v. James Orange CONNER, born
16-November-1884.

171 vi. Edith D. CONNER, born
12-November-1886.

....Michael Reck <moreck@juno.com>

Researching:

BAIR-BIRT-BOYD-BRANDON-CURTIS-DAVIDSON-FLETCHER-FRANTZ-HENNING-HOWE-JAYNE
-KOHR-LESHER-MILLER-MOYER-MUNCY-PEARSON-RANDOLPH-RECK-REIGLE-ROSE-SHOOK-S
TOEVER-URMEY-ZELLER



CONNER MARRIAGE RECORDS

Muskingum Co., OH

Muskingum Co. Marriages, Muskingum Genealogy Society

Conner, John to Netty Leedams 24 Feb 1814 by James Culbertson VDM

Conner, Elizabeth to Wm. Morris 14 Feb 1808

Griffith, Wm. to Catherine Winner 23 Jul 1812

Rose, Ezekiel to Sally Throp 10 Oct 1805 by Wm. Newel, J.P.

Rose, Robert to Mary Hightshoe 18 Jan 1812

Rose, Wm. to Peggy Lowry 10 Apr 1817

Athens Co., OHio

Marriages 1821-22

Conner, Nathan to Sally Bennett 27 Aug 1821

Butler Co., Ohio

Marriages 1807 - 1809

Conner, John to Eleanor Carmichael 21 Oct 1809

Conner, Moses to Mary Wolf 20 Aug 1809

Conner Marriages

Lucas Co. IA

Eunice Conner 18 years to Chester Palmer 21 years Dec. 24, 1904

Alfred Conner married Harriet Wade 24 Dec 1857

Mary (Nancy) Conner m. Watman T. Wade 27 Jun 1857

Eliza Wade m. Geo Spray 4 Mar 1858

Justus E. Wade m. Nancy Cain 26 Nov 1857

Freda Strampe

Conmarriages

10/22/88

CONNER MARRIAGE RECORDS

Keokuk Co, Iowa Marriages

1844-1860 Compiled by Mrs. J.H. Greiner, Iowa Gen. Society Library

Jane Conner to	William Landreth	28 Nov 1847
Mary Conner to	John Joseph Kramer	9 Aug 1848
Aaron Conner to	Mary Ann Morgan	8 Nov 1849
Daniel Conner to	Elizabeth Pennington	12 Jun 1856
John C. Conner to	Sarah Bryant (or Wyant)	2 Oct 1856
Barbara Conner to	John Hildebrand	20 Oct 1857
Samuel Conner to	Mary Jordan	9 Oct 1859
Sarah Conner to	George Duree	5 Feb 1860
John Conner 21 to	Sidney Anderson 18	No return 1877
Louisa Conner to	J.H. Fear	29 Sep 1868

Information received from Mabel Daniels, 301 Sherman, Beacon, IA 52532

Copies of certificate \$1.00 each.

Jacob Conner, Jr.	Judy Shaver	26 Feb 1852
-------------------	-------------	-------------

 Conner Marriages - Monongalia County, Virginia
 From West Virginia Collection, Morgantown, WVA

1813, Aug 31	James Conner to Elsie Rose, daughter of Charles Rose. Surety - Hopkins Rose
1814, Feb 14	Jacob Foreman to Rebecca Drago, daughter of John Drago. Surety John Drago
1817, Oct 13	Elizabeth Forman to Thomas Gibson. Daughter of Joseph Forman.
1829, Sep 10	Isaac Trader to Sarah Ford, daughter of Wm. Ford. Lewis Woodyard, sur.

Marriages - Monongalia County 1796-1810 Pub. Mary Davis Atkinson 1972

1804, Apr 12	Abigail Conner, dau of James Conner, to Benjamin Penrose. James Webster, security.
--------------	--

Monongalia County, WVA Marriage Book A

p. 8 26 Apr 1804	Benjamin Penrose & Abigail Conner by John McClain
------------------	---

p. 8 14 Nov 1805	Joseph Wortman to Sarah Conner
------------------	--------------------------------

Freda Strampe

Conmarriages

10/22/88

Subj: **Conner**
Date: 11/6/02 5:49:35 AM Central Standard Time
From: chrtus@voyager.net (chris titus)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Let me try it this way:

Descendants of William Conner

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM1 CONNER was born Abt. 1832, and died July 09, 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio. He married MARY E. CREAMER December 13, 1877 in Fayette Co., Ohio, daughter of JOSHUA CREAMER and HANNAH ROBINSON. She was born 1848.

Notes for WILLIAM CONNER:

1880 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jasper Twp. / page 379D

Super Dist. 5 / Enum Dist / 46 / page 4

4 Jun 1880

33-33

William Conner wm 48 carpenter OH OH OH

Mary Conner wf wife 31 keeps house OH VA OH

Rosco Conner wm son 1 OH OH OH

Edward Conner wm son 16 farm laborer OH OH OH

Manerva Creamer wf ** 39 at home OH VA OH

Aremetha Creamer wf ** 31 at home OH VA OH

**both Manerva and Aremetha are listed as sister-in-law. They are the daughters of Joshua and Mahala Creamer, as is Mary Conner

Children of WILLIAM CONNER and MARY CREAMER are:

i. EDWARD2 CONNER, b. Abt. 1864.

ii. ROSCOE CONNER, b. Abt. 1879.

2. iii. FREDERICK W. CONNER, b. July 20, 1884, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. December 1979, Jamestown, Ohio.

iv. <UNNAMED>.

Generation No. 2

2. FREDERICK W.2 CONNER (WILLIAM1) was born July 20, 1884 in Fayette Co., Ohio, and died December 1979 in Jamestown, Ohio. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE GINN, daughter of JOHN GINN and ANNA CAMPBELL. She was born May 07, 1891, and died November 15, 1987.

Notes for FREDERICK W. CONNER:

Gravestone reads Frederick C. Conner. A mistake?

1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B

Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

Lydia A. Straley was Lydia Creamer, dau of Joshua and Mahala Creamer. If you

will look at the marriage license of William Conner and Mary E. Creamer, 13

Dec 1877, you will note that they were married by S. B. Straley, Justice of

the Peace. So, Mary and William were married by her brother-in-law.

Most of the Straley's are buried at Jasper-Jefferson Township Cemetery (Back

Hill). This was formerly known as the Koontz Cemetery.

Children of FREDERICK CONNER and MABEL GINN are:

i. FOREST F.3 CONNER, b. 1912; d. 1913.

3. ii. FAYE CONNER, b. March 12, 1911; d. September 19, 1982, Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio.

4. iii. JOHN WILLIAM CONNER, b. November 06, 1913; d. April 05, 1968.

Generation No. 3

3. FAYE3 CONNER (FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born March 12, 1911, and died September 19, 1982 in Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio. She married DELBERT PIERSON November 29, 1928. He was born January 16, 1907.

Children of FAYE CONNER and DELBERT PIERSON are:

- i. WILBERT4 PIERSON, m. MARY M. MICHAEL.
- ii. MARY L. PIERSON, b. Aft. 1932; m. DAVID MOLITOR.
- 5. iii. MABLE PIERSON.
- iv. JAMES PIERSON, m. PAT UNKNOWN.

4. JOHN WILLIAM3 CONNER (FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born November 06, 1913, and died April 05, 1968. He married CLETA MAXINE JONES, daughter of EDWIN JONES and HATTIE JORDAN. She was born May 26, 1915 in Scioto Co., Ohio, and died May 05, 1998 in Wilmington, OH.

Children of JOHN CONNER and CLETA JONES are:

- 6. i. JERRY LEE4 CONNER, b. June 21, 1933.
- 7. ii. JOYCE ANN CONNER, b. September 08, 1935, Xenia, Ohio.
- 8. iii. SHIRLEY LOU CONNER, b. May 17, 1937, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; d. September 26, 1999, Springfield, Ohio.
- 9. iv. MICKEY DALE CONNER, b. May 03, 1943, Xenia, Ohio.

Generation No. 4

5. MABLE4 PIERSON (FAYE3 CONNER, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) She married JAMES (JIMMIE) SULLIVAN Abt. 1959.

Children of MABLE PIERSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

- 10. i. BRENDA O'KRIENT5 SULLIVAN, b. January 04, 1962.
- ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER SULLIVAN, b. November 13, 1964.
- 6. JERRY LEE4 CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born June 21, 1933. He married (1) CHRISTA POHSEN. He married (2) MYRNA WRIGHT.

Children of JERRY CONNER and CHRISTA POHSEN are:

- i. KAREN5 CONNER, b. November 16, 1962; m. UNKNOWN WOODS.
- 11. ii. CRISTAL CONNER, b. January 17, 1964.
- 12. iii. JOHN CONNER, b. December 11, 1965.

7. JOYCE ANN⁴ CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born September 08, 1935 in Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) LYNN STONEBURNER. He died September 23, 1986. She married (2) EDWARD CURRENT.

Children of JOYCE CONNER and LYNN STONEBURNER are:

13. i. JOYCELYN⁵ STONEBURNER, b. June 21, 1953, Ohio.

14. ii. JOHN THOMAS STONEBURNER, b. November 29, 1955, Xenia, Ohio.

8. SHIRLEY LOU⁴ CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born May 17, 1937 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio, and died September 26, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (1) JERROLD WAYNE CURREY, son of ROY CURREY and LAURA BOWMAN. He was born September 02, 1936 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio. She married (2) FREDRICK HACKLEY.

Children of SHIRLEY CONNER and JERROLD CURREY are:

15. i. DEBRA LOU⁵ CURREY, b. August 09, 1955, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

ii. JERRY ALAN CURREY, b. September 07, 1962, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; m. AMY WOODWARD; b. May 05, 1961, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio.

9. MICKEY DALE⁴ CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born May 03, 1943 in Xenia, Ohio. He married (1) GLENDA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN. He married (3) JULIE UNKNOWN.

Children of MICKEY CONNER and GLENDA UNKNOWN are:

i. JILL⁵ CONNER.

ii. JULIE CONNER.

Generation No. 5

10. BRENDA O'KRIENT⁵ SULLIVAN (MABLE⁴ PIERSON, FAYE³ CONNER, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born January 04, 1962. She married (1) LARRY NOLAN. She married (2) KEITH O'KRIENT.

Child of BRENDA SULLIVAN and LARRY NOLAN is:

i. ASHLEY⁶ NOLAN.

11. CHRISTAL⁵ CONNER (JERRY LEE⁴, JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born January 17, 1964. She married TIMOTHY AUXT.

Children of CHRISTAL CONNER and TIMOTHY AUXT are:

i. BRIAN⁶ AUXT.

ii. CASSANDRA AUXT.

12. JOHN⁵ CONNER (JERRY LEE⁴, JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹) was born December 11, 1965.

Children of JOHN CONNER are:

i. JERRY6 CONNER.

ii. MOLLY CONNER.

13. JOYCELYN5 STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born June 21, 1953 in Ohio. She married (2) PATRICK O'BRIAN. He was born October 09, 1946. She married (3) TIMOTHY JONES. He was born May 03, 1948. She married (4) TONY BITTNER. He was born July 26, 1955. She married (5) BRUCE GEARHART. He was born February 09, 1954.

Child of JOYCELYN STONEBURNER is:

16. i. TODD6 STONEBURNER, b. June 18, 1971.

14. JOHN THOMAS5 STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born November 29, 1955 in Xenia, Ohio. He married KAREN BINGAMON.

Children of JOHN STONEBURNER and KAREN BINGAMON are:

17. i. AUDRA6 STONEBURNER.

ii. AARON STONEBURNER.

15. DEBRA LOU5 CURREY (SHIRLEY LOU4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born August 09, 1955 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) JEFFREY WARREN THOMAS January 1974 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born February 10, 1954 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAM SCHUTTE November 07, 1978 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born August 16, 1954 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (3) CHRIS CHARLES TITUS April 30, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. He was born June 02, 1953 in Springfield, Ohio.

Child of DEBRA CURREY and JEFFREY THOMAS is:

18. i. DYLAN RICHARD6 THOMAS, b. August 05, 1974, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

Generation No. 6

16. TODD6 STONEBURNER (JOYCELYN5, JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born June 18, 1971. He married (1) NICOLE SANDRIDGE. He married (2) GRETТА.

Children of TODD STONEBURNER and NICOLE SANDRIDGE are:

i. DANIELLE7 STONEBURNER.

ii. BRANDON STONEBURNER.

iii. SHANE STONEBURNER.

17. AUDRA6 STONEBURNER (JOHN THOMAS5, JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1)

She married JEFF HOVAN.

Children of AUDRA STONEBURNER and JEFF HOVAN are:

i. WYATT7 HOVAN.

ii. WADE HOVAN.

18. DYLAN RICHARD6 THOMAS (DEBRA LOU5 CURREY, SHIRLEY LOU4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born August 05, 1974 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. He married TAMARA DAWN JOHNSON July 05, 1998 in Springfield, Ohio. She was born May 05, 1972 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children of DYLAN THOMAS and TAMARA JOHNSON are:

i. TATE ELLEN7 THOMAS, b. August 28, 2000, Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

ii. GAVIN RICHARD THOMAS, b. May 08, 2002.

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">
<META content="MSHTML 5.50.4134.600" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>
```

```
<DIV>Let me try it this way:</DIV>
```

```
<DIV>&nbsp;</DIV>
```

```
<DIV>
```

Descendants of William Conner

** **

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM1 CONNER was born Abt. 1832, and died July 09, 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio. He married MARY E. CREAMER December 13, 1877 in Fayette Co., Ohio, daughter of JOSHUA CREAMER and HANNAH ROBINSON. She was born 1848.

Notes for WILLIAM CONNER:

1880 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jasper Twp. / page 379D

Super Dist. 5 / Enum Dist / 46 / page 4

4 Jun 1880

33-33

William Conner wm 48 carpenter OH OH OH

Mary Conner wf wife 31 keeps house OH VA OH

Rosco Conner wm son 1 OH OH OH

Edward Conner wm son 16 farm laborer OH OH OH

Manerva Creamer wf ** 39 at home OH VA OH

Aremetha Creamer wf ** 31 at home OH VA OH

**both Manerva and Aremetha are listed as sister-in-law. They are
the daughters of Joshua and Mahala Creamer, as is Mary Conner

Children of WILLIAM CONNER and MARY CREAMER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. EDWARD2 CONNER, b. Abt. 1864.

ii. ROSCOE CONNER, b. Abt. 1879.

2. iii. FREDERICK W. CONNER, b.
July 20, 1884, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. December 1979, Jamestown, Ohio.

iv. <UNNAMED>.

 </DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 2

2. FREDERICK W.2 CONNER
(WILLIAM1) was born July 20,
1884 in Fayette Co., Ohio, and died December 1979 in Jamestown, Ohio. He married
MABEL JOSEPHINE GINN, daughter of JOHN GINN and ANNA
CAMPBELL. She was born May 07, 1891, and
died November 15, 1987.

Notes for FREDERICK W. CONNER:

Gravestone reads Frederick C. Conner. A mistake?

1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B

Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

Lydia A. Straley was Lydia Creamer, dau of Joshua and Mahala Creamer. If you

will look at the marriage license of William Conner and Mary E. Creamer, 13

Dec 1877, you will note that they were married by S. B. Straley, Justice of

the Peace. So, Mary and William were married by her brother-in-law.

Most of the Straley's are buried at Jasper-Jefferson Township Cemetery (Back

Hill). This was formerly known as the Koontz Cemetery.

Children of FREDERICK CONNER and MABEL GINN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. FOREST F.3 CONNER, b.
1912; d. 1913.

3. ii. FAYE CONNER, b. March 12, 1911; d. September 19, 1982,
Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio.

4. iii. JOHN WILLIAM CONNER, b. November 06, 1913; d. April 05, 1968.

 </DIR></DIR></DIR>
Generation No. 3

3. FAYE3 CONNER (*FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1*) was born March 12, 1911, and died
September 19, 1982 in Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio. She
married DELBERT PIERSON November 29, 1928. He was born January 16,
1907.

Children of FAYE CONNER and DELBERT PIERSON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. WILBERT4 PIERSON, m. MARY M. MICHAEL.

ii. MARY L. PIERSON, b.
Aft. 1932; m. DAVID MOLITOR.

5. iii. MABLE PIERSON.

iv. JAMES PIERSON, m. PAT UNKNOWN. </DIR></DIR></DIR>

4. JOHN WILLIAM3 CONNER (*FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1*) was born November 06, 1913, and
died April 05, 1968. He married CLETA
MAXINE JONES, daughter of EDWIN JONES
and HATTIE JORDAN. She was born May 26, 1915 in Scioto Co., Ohio,

and died May 05, 1998 in Wilmington, OH.

Children of JOHN CONNER and CLETA JONES are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

6. i. JERRY LEE⁴ CONNER,
b. June 21, 1933.

7. ii. JOYCE ANN CONNER, b.
September 08, 1935, Xenia, Ohio.

8. iii. SHIRLEY LOU CONNER, b.
May 17, 1937, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; d. September 26, 1999, Springfield,
Ohio.

9. iv. MICKEY DALE CONNER,
b. May 03, 1943, Xenia, Ohio.

 </DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 4

5. MABLE⁴ PIERSON (*FAYE³ CONNER, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹*) She
married JAMES (JIMMIE)
SULLIVAN Abt. 1959.

Children of MABLE PIERSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

10. i. BRENDA O'KRIENT⁵
SULLIVAN, b. January 04, 1962.

ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER SULLIVAN, b. November 13, 1964.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

6. JERRY LEE⁴ CONNER
(*JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹*) was
born June 21, 1933. He married (1) CHRISTA POHSEN. He married (2)
MYRNA WRIGHT.

Children of JERRY CONNER and CHRISTA POHSEN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. KAREN⁵ CONNER, b. November 16, 1962; m. UNKNOWN WOODS.

11. ii. CHRISTAL CONNER, b. January 17, 1964.

12. iii. JOHN CONNER, b. December 11,
1965.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

7. JOYCE ANN⁴ CONNER
(*JOHN WILLIAM³, FREDERICK W.², WILLIAM¹*) was

born September 08, 1935 in Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) LYNN STONEBURNER. He died September 23, 1986. She married (2) EDWARD CURRENT.

Children of JOYCE CONNER and LYNN STONEBURNER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

13. i. JOYCELYN5 STONEBURNER, b. June 21, 1953, Ohio.

14. ii. JOHN THOMAS STONEBURNER, b. November 29, 1955, Xenia, Ohio.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

8. SHIRLEY LOU4 CONNER

(JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was
born May 17, 1937 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio, and died September 26, 1999 in
Springfield, Ohio. She married (1) JERROLD WAYNE CURREY, son of ROY CURREY and LAURA BOWMAN.
He was born September 02, 1936 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio. She married (2)
FREDRICK HACKLEY.

Children of SHIRLEY CONNER and JERROLD CURREY are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

15. i. DEBRA LOU5 CURREY,
b. August 09, 1955, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

ii. JERRY ALAN CURREY,
b. September 07, 1962, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; m. AMY WOODWARD;
b. May 05, 1961, Montgomery Co., Dayton,
Ohio.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

9. MICKEY DALE4 CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was
born May 03, 1943 in Xenia, Ohio. He married (1) GLENDA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY
UNKNOWN. He married (3) JULIE UNKNOWN.

Children of MICKEY CONNER and GLENDA UNKNOWN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. JILL5 CONNER.

ii. JULIE CONNER.

 </DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 5

10. BRENDA O'KRIENT5

SULLIVAN (MABLE4 PIERSON, FAYE3 CONNER, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born January 04, 1962. She
married (1) LARRY NOLAN. She married (2) KEITH O'KRIENT.

Child of BRENDA SULLIVAN and LARRY NOLAN is:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. ASHLEY6 NOLAN.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

11. CHRISTAL5 CONNER (JERRY LEE4, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born January 17, 1964. She married TIMOTHY AUCT.

Children of CHRISTAL CONNER and TIMOTHY AUCT are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. BRIAN6 AUCT.

ii. CASSANDRA AUCT.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

12. JOHN5 CONNER (JERRY LEE4, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born December 11, 1965.

Children of JOHN CONNER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. JERRY6 CONNER.

ii. MOLLY CONNER.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

13. JOYCELYN5 STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born June 21, 1953 in Ohio. She married (2) PATRICK O'BRIAN. He was born October 09, 1946. She married (3) TIMOTHY JONES. He was born May 03, 1948. She married (4) TONY BITTNER. He was born July 26, 1955. She married (5) BRUCE GEARHART. He was born February 09, 1954.

Child of JOYCELYN STONEBURNER is:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

16. i. TODD6 STONEBURNER, b. June 18, 1971.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

14. JOHN THOMAS5 STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born November 29, 1955 in Xenia, Ohio. He married KAREN BINGAMON.

Children of JOHN STONEBURNER and KAREN BINGAMON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

ii. AARON STONEBURNER.

(SHIRLEY LOU4 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM3, FREDERICK W.2, WILLIAM1) was born August 09, 1955 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) JEFFREY WARREN THOMAS January 1974 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born February 10, 1954 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAM SCHUTTE November 07, 1978 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born August 16, 1954 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (3) CHRIS CHARLES TITUS April 30, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. He was born June 02, 1953 in Springfield, Ohio.

<DIR>

Generation No. 6

<DIR>

iii. SHANE STONEBURNER.

<DIR>

ii. WADE HOVAN. </DIR></DIR></DIR>

Page: 12

JOHNSON July 05, 1998 in Springfield,
Ohio. She was born May 05, 1972 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children of DYLAN THOMAS and TAMARA JOHNSON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. TATE ELLEN⁷ THOMAS,
b. August 28, 2000, Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

ii. GAVIN RICHARD THOMAS, b. May 08, 2002. </DIR></DIR></DIR></DIV>

Headers

Return-Path: <chrtus@voyager.net>

Received: from rly-xj02.mx.aol.com (rly-xj02.mail.aol.com [172.20.116.39]) by air-xj02.mail.aol.com (v89.12) with ESMTP id MAILINXJ24-1106064935; Wed, 06 Nov 2002 06:49:35 -0500

Received: from mail1.mx.voyager.net (mail1.mx.voyager.net [216.93.66.200]) by rly-xj02.mx.aol.com (v89.10) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXJ29-1106064920; Wed, 06 Nov 2002 06:49:20 1900

Received: from pavilion (d28.as1.spfd.oh.voyager.net [207.90.94.93])
by mail1.mx.voyager.net (8.11.6/8.10.2) with SMTP id gA6BnFS53082
for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 6 Nov 2002 06:49:15 -0500 (EST)

Message-ID: <002401c285a4\$230a3f00\$0201a8c0@pavilion>

From: "chris titus" <chrtus@voyager.net>

To: <Nunne002@aol.com>

Subject: Conner

Date: Wed, 6 Nov 2002 06:52:30 -0800

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="====_NextPart_000_0021_01C28561.13CB2EC0"

X-Priority: 3

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

SOME CORRECTIONS TO THE CONNER GENEALOGY

CO 1.4.1

John Conner married Alvina Popejoy

John was born 20 Oct 1816 in Virginia not WVA. West Virginia did not become a state until 1863.

Children:

1. SON, NAME UNKNOWN, born by 1840, died before the 1850 census
The 1840 census for John Conner lists a male 0-5. This male is not on the 1850 census.
2. James Rose Conner - he was a twin to Edward - same birthdate 18 Feb 1842.
3. Edward Popejoy Conner - Apparently married #1 in Ohio. Name unknown and had a son, James G. (1870 census, Fayette Co. OH, Edward and James, age three, living with Alvina Conner). See enclosed letters from Edward to his sister (my great-grandmother) Ella Ann Conner Mitchem Fitch. Edward mentions his daughter (name not given) and his granddaughter, Hazel.
4. Martha Jane - I cannot find anything...
5. Ella Ann Conner - Grandma was always called ELSIE - the only place Else has ever shown up was a census!
6. NO JANE #2 - John and Alvina did not name two daughters Jane. This was one of Sherwood Conner's many errors on the Conner family. I gave up several years ago trying to get Sherwood to quit putting out mis-information and to please correct some of his work. Even when I sent proofs to him - he would not make corrections. My great-grandmother, Ella Ann Conner Mitchem Fitch told my mother that she had one sister, Martha Jane who married very well. Grandma said that Martha Jane had a better wedding than she and a much bigger cake that took pounds of flour!

I have not had time to look over the other Conner families in your book(to be), as yet. Other corrections for my Conner line (John and Alvina) are indicated on the enclosed family group sheets. Items that need correction are highlighted.

John Conner, Jr. Children

(John/John, Jr.)

James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.1.4 Martha Jane Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. ca 1845/46 Fayette Co., OH m. 30 Oct 1866 Fayette Co., OH John Wesley Roebuck b. 12 Mar 1841, son of Hugh Roebuck and Liddie Farmer. The 1880 census of Fayette County, Jefferson Twp, OH shows Wesley Roebuck was a grain dealer. Children:

- CO1.4.1.4.1 Frank L. Roebuck b. ca 1868 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.2 Harry S. Roebuck b. Aug 1870 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.3 Joseph B. Roebuck b. ca 1872 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.4 Lynn L. Roebuck b. ca 1874 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.5 Ida A. Roebuck b. ca 1875 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.6 Elba E. Roebuck b. ca 1877 Fayette Co., OH.

CO1.4.1.5 Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. 20 May 1849 Fayette Co., OH d. 20 Jul 1926 Hoehne, Las Animas Co., CO and buried in the IOOF Cemetery at Trinidad, NM, m. 6 Oct 1867 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH William Harrison Mitchem b. 15 May 1844 Pike Co., OH d. 22 Aug 1898 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, son of William Mitchem and Catherine Wert. William served in the 54th and 188th Ohio Regiments during the Civil War. Ella m. 2) James F. Fitch on 9 Mar 1900 at Bates Co., MO. Children:

- CO1.4.1.5.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 1868 d. 1924 m. Ella Adaline Hendricks.
- CO1.4.1.5.2 Matthew M. Mitchem b. 27 Jun 1870 d. bef 1880.
- CO1.4.1.5.3 John Worthington Mitchem b. 27 Apr 1872 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., KS d. 1938 in Tulsa, OK, bu Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., OK m. ca 1890 Lulu McCracken.
- CO1.4.1.5.4 Marcus Leroy Trotwood Mitchem b. 13 Nov 1880 Crawford Co., KS d. 10 Nov 1946 Los Angeles Co., CA m. 16 Sep 1899 Mae Lillie Yehle.
- CO1.4.1.5.5 Leona Gertrude Mitchem b. 1882 Crawford Co., KS d. 23 Jan 1959 Reno Co., KS m. 19 Apr 1899 in Bates Co., MO Phillip E. Yehle.

CO1.4.1.5.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 14 Aug 1868 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH d. 4 Aug 1924 Iola, Allen Co., KS, m. 21 Apr 1888 Ella Adeline Hendricks, daughter of George W. Hendricks and Nancy S. Johnson Crane. Orrin is buried at Bartlesville, OK. Children:

- CO1.4.1.5.1.1 Myrtle Alice Mitchem b. 20 Apr 1886 Oswego, Labette Co., KS d. 7 Feb 1970 Iola, Allen Co., KS m. 12 Jun 1905 Redding, Shasta Co., CA Arthur Zion Grove.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.2 Grace Irene Mitchem b. 15 Dec 1888 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 2 Jan 1890 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. And buried at Hobson Cemetery.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.3 Beulah Glen Mitchem b. 1 Aug 1890 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 20 Feb 1975 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and buried at Calvary Cemetery in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS m. 3 Jan 1910 Washington Co., OK Joseph Phillip Digney b. 1 Aug 1881 Parsons, Labette Co., KS d. 23 Dec 1972 El Dorado, Butler Co., KS and buried at the Calvary Cemetery, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS. Children:
 - CO1.4.1.5.1.3.1 Evelyn Loretta Digney b. 10 Sep 1913 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK d. 3 Jan 1969 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS m. 8 Aug 1933 John Richard Metzinger.
 - CO1.4.1.5.1.3.2 Eugene Merle Digney b. 18 Aug 1915 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OH m. 1) Pearl Hall; m.2) Eula. No further information.

John Conner Children
(John, Sarah)

- 1.1.1.1 Arthur Armitrading b. 1695 d. 1742 m. Mary. He was given the Hitchens Plantation in 1719 by his father who later disinherited him in his will. He left no estate and his children were made wards of the Orphans Court. Three children:
 - 1.1.1.1.1 Teackle (Teagle) Armytrader (Trader) died bef 1786.
 - 1.1.1.1.2 Peter Armytrader (Trader)
 - 1.1.1.1.3 Arthur Armytrader (Trader) II b. 1725 d. 1801.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA indicate that Arthur and Peter Trader were in Augusta County by 1757.

Paul Miller states that ARTHUR Armytrader came from Accomack to Augusta Co., VA via NORTH CAROLINA. Married SARAH CONNOR 1727 - 1806, daughter of JOHN CONNOR (CONNAR). (I believe Arthur married Sabra Connor, not Sarah.)

NOTE: THERE IS A DISCREPANCY HERE. NEED PROOF OF DATES FOR SARAH. ALSO DAR RECORDS SHOW JOHN CONNOR AS BEING BORN CA 1700. NO REFERENCES SHOWN FOR THIS INFORMATION.

The above three men changed the name to Trader. The other lines used Armitrader much longer.

- 1.1.1.1.1. Teackle Trader (Teagle). Monongalia Co. Deeds, OS1:165-166: 10 Aug 1786. Andrew and Elizabeth Davidson to William Haymond, all of Harrison Co. 330 acres near the east side of the Monongalia River adjoining **Tegal Trader's heirs** and John Vandroff, and including settlement made in 1774. Consideration 100 pounds. Evidently Teagle Trader had died by 1786. Children:
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1 Hannah Trader b. Bef 1752 m. 23 Jul 1795 Reuben Bunner, son of John Bunner and Martha Evans. Reuben and Hannah migrated to Henry Co., IN where he received the first land grant in the county in the 1820's. Hannah and her sister Amey received 200 acres in Marion Co., VA in 1773. They settled at Luray, IN and received the land grant 3 Jul 1831. Is this the daughter of Tegal? Children:
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.1 John Bunner m. 1) Vashia Springer m.2) Mary Emerson. Lived in Indiana.
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.2 Ann Bunner m. Mr. Retherford
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.3 Rebecca Bunner m. Mr. Shaffer
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.4 Hanna Bunner m. Mr. Johnson
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.5 Elizabeth Bunner
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.6 Martha Bunner
 - 1.1.1.1.1.1.7 Alexander Bunner m. Lydia Little.
 - 1.1.1.1.1.2 Amey Trader b. bef 1752.

Ref: Amey and Hannah Trader dotters of Tegal Trader is intituled to 200 acre adjoining Davisson and Arthur Trader to include their actual settlement made in the year 1773. **Marion County, VA.**

John Conner Children
(John, Sarah)

Possible genealogy of the Traders.

- 1723 - Arthur Trader b. Ca 1723 d. Possibly 1786 m. Sabra (Conner?) who died 1807. Arthur possibly died 1786. Owned 400 ac on Rubels Mill Run (near Pennsylvania line). Had children:
- 1747 Arthur Trader, Jr. b. Ca 1747 m. Sarah Conner b. Ca 1756, dau of John and Mary Conner. (Sarah would have been 54 in 1810 - 64 in 1820). Arthur & Sarah sold 200 acres adj. Dunwoodie on Little Sandy Creek Feb 1796 to Henry & James Miller at the east end of the survey Trader formerly lived on. Arthur claimed he was born in Augusta Co. VA. Moved to **Hardy** County, VA per application for pension from Revolution.
- 1754 Moses Trader b. 1754 m. Elizabeth Wade. (The Wades were in Monongalia, VA and Greene Co., PA. The Wades also Freda's family)
- 1756 Sabra Trader b. Ca 1756 m. James Cobun b. 1746.
- 1756 Sarah Trader b. ca 1756 m. John Conner, Jr.
- 175? Susannah Trader b. 175? m. Peter Harness. Susannah and Peter Harness lived in **Hardy** Co., VA in 1792.
- 175? Teagle Trader.
- 175? John Trader

Sarah Believe the above could be the possible descendants of Arthur and Sabra Trader. Arthur and ~~Sabra~~ sold 200 ac. Adj. Dunwoodie. Sabra & James Cobun, Sarah and John Conner, Jr. and Susannah and Peter Harness sold 200 ac. to John Brumage 14 Apr 1792.

- 1753 Arthur, Sr. in Augusta Co., VA by 1753
- 1773 - Arthur bought 200 on Monongalia River (now Marion County). Still owned in 1806.
- 1784 - John LeFevere to Arthur and Sarah Trader 400 ac. Adjoining Dunwoody. This land near Pennsylvania line and near John Conner, Jr. of Fayette Co., PA. Sold in 1796.
- 1787 - Arthur, Jr. taxed in Rockingham Co., VA.
- 1787 - Arthur, Sr. exempt from tax in Monongalia Co.
- 1796 - Arthur and Sarah sell 400 ac acquired from LeFevere to John McClain.
- 1825 Arthur, Jr. (Now Sr.) moved to Harrison/Monongalia Co. Line.
- 1833 Arthur, Jr. (Now Sr.) Applied for pension from Revolution. Lived on Harrison/Monongalia Co. Line.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr./Elizabeth)

Elizabeth Conner and Simeon Creamer

CO1.7 Elizabeth Conner, daughter of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah b. ca 1800 in PA, d. 1842 Fayette Co., OH, m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer b. ca 1800 in VA died 1865 Fayette Co. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. Simeon m. 2) 25 Jul 1844 Anna Johnson Gatlin, dau of Thomas T. and Mary Johnson in Greene Co., OH. Children per IGI, Fayette Co., OH census and marriage records Fayette and Greene Cos., OH.

Elizabeth and Simeon children:

- CO1.7.1 Sarah Ann Creamer b. 24 Nov 1824 Fayette Co., OH. Never married.
- CO1.7.2 William A. Creamer b. 23 Feb 1826 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.3 Mary Creamer b. 17 Jan 1826 Fayette Co., OH m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.7.4 Michael Creamer b. 1830, Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.5 Jacob Madison Creamer b. ca 1832 d. 25 Aug 1892 Fayette Co., OH, and buried at Washing C.H. Cemetery, Fayette Co.
- CO1.7.6 Margaret Jane Creamer b. ca 1834 m. 10 Dec 1851 Fayette Co., OH Samuel F. Fellers.
- CO1.7.7 Ruth E. Creamer b. Ca 1836 Fayette co., d. Bef Jun 1866 in IL m. Mr. Fellers.
- CO1.7.8 Nancy E. Creamer b. 20 May 1838 Fayette Co., OH.

The following two sons shown on IGI. Not listed on census records:

- CO1.7.9 George Creamer b. 1840 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.10 Benjamin Creamer b. 17 May 1842 Fayette Co., OH.

Simeon and Anna Johnson Gatlin children:

- CO1.7.11 Lydia A. Creamer b. ca 1845 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.12 Simeon Creamer b. ca 1850 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.13 Phoebe A. Creamer b. ca 1853 Fayette Co., OH.

Chancery and Common Please Court Records, Fayette County, OH 1828-1878, p. 98:

June Term 1866. Solomon F. Johnson and wife Mary vs. Anna Creamer, Sarah Ann Creamer, Wm. A. Creamer, Michael C. Creamer, Jacob M. Creamer, Samuel F. Fells and Margaret J. His wife, Lydia A. Creamer, Phebe A. Creamer, Simeon F. Creamer and Emma C. Fellers and Thomas T. Johnson. In 1865 Simeon Creamer died owning land, leaving Anna his widow and following heirs:

Mary, a daughter and wife of Solomon F. Johnson of Fayette County; Sarah Ann, a daughter of said County, William A. a son of of said County, Michael C., a son of said County, Jacob M, a son of said County, Margaret J. Fellers a daughter and wife of Samuel F. Fellers of Highland County, OH; Lydia A. and Phebe A. aged 12 daughters of Fayette Co., Simeon F., a son aged 14 of Fayette Co.; Ruth E., a daughter and wife of ----- Fellers is deceased, leaving one child Emma C. aged 6 of Illinois. Thomas T. Johnson claims an interest.

A special thank you to Verna Rosacrans, Sherwood Conner, Carol Brunner, and especially Mary Nunnelly, descendants of John Conner, Jr. for providing a great deal of the information on John's family.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

Memoranda

James Malcolm Reed died Nov 28, 1934 in Columbus of dyptheria. Funeral was held at Nagley Funeral Home in Cedarville. Burial was made at Clifton Cemetery.

James Neil Conner son of Daisy and J. Orange Conner died June 1, 1930. Funeral at the home with burial in Grape Grove Cemetery.

~~~~~

CO1.4.1 John Conner, son of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. 20 Oct 1816 VA d. 3 Sep 1867, Fayette Co., OH, buried Higbee Cemetery, m. 6 Jan 1838 Brown Co., OH Alvina Popejoy, dau of Edward Popejoy and Martha "Patsey" McGary), b. 20 Jul 1821, Fayette Co., OH, d. 10 Apr 1892.

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp 15-15: John Conner 32, Farmer, b. VA; Alvina 25 b. OH; James and Edward 8, b. OH; Martha 5 b. OH; Alse 1 b. OH; William Powell 22 b. OH. The 1860 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp, 2323-2337: John Conner 43, Farmer, b. OH; Alvana 36 b. OH; Edward and James 19 b. Ohio; Jane 13 b. OH; and Elsie 11 b. Ohio.

In 1870, Alvina is shown as head of household, with sons James and Edward still at home and with a three year old James, kinship not stated and Martha Popejoy age 75 living with her in Jeffersonville, OH. In 1880 Alvina, age 58, was living with son James and his wife, Henrietta.

Children of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner:

CO1.4.1.1 Son - name not known. Shown on 1840 census as male 0-5. Gone 1850.

CO1.4.1.2 James R. Conner b. 1842 Ohio m. Henrietta Hutson

CO1.4.1.3 Edward Conner b. 1842 Ohio

CO1.4.1.4 Martha Jane Conner b. ca 1845 Ohio m. John W. Roebuck

CO1.4.1.5 Ella Ann "Alse" Conner b. 1849 Ohio m. William Mitchem

CO1.4.1.2 James R. (Rose) Conner, son of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. 18 Feb 1842 in Ohio d. 1903 Fayette Co., OH and buried and Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co, m. Henrietta Frances Hutson b. Jan 1853 in OH d. 1913 Fayette Co., OH. Henrietta was the daughter of Tirentus Hutson and Mary E. Blessing. Children:

CO1.4.1.2.1 Mary Florence Conner b. Aug 1873 in OH d. 1961. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co.

CO1.4.1.2.2 Glendora Conner b. Oct 1876 d. 1943 m. 1895 Bennett King.

CO1.4.1.2.3 Fred W. Conner b. Sep 1877 OH m. Sarah Catherine Seibert b. 1886 d. 1968.

CO1.4.1.2.4 Corine Conner b. Jan 1891. No further.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.1.3 Edward Popejoy Conner b. 18 Feb 1842, Fayette Co., OH, twin to James Rose Conner, d. 7 Jan 1928, Shasta Co., CA and buried in the IOOF Cemetery. Edward apparently married in Ohio and had a son, James G. Conner b. 1867, d. 11 May 1948. In 1870, he was living with his mother, Alvina Popejoy Conner. Edward m. 2) "M.C." and had at least one daughter who had a daughter, Hazel. Edward had moved to Redding, CA with his son before 1904. This from a letter written by Edward to his sister, Ella Ann Mitchem Fitch. No further information.

Letters written by Edward Popejoy Conner to his sister, Ella Conner Mitchem Fitch:

Redding Cal. May 19, 1904

Mrs. Ella Fitch

Dear Sister: -

Your favor of sometime since duly to hand. My daughter and her daughter, Hazel, arrived here about a month ago from Homolulu. My daughters health compelled her to leave the Islands. She had a terrible cough and could not get rid of it. She has improved greatly since her arrival here and by going up to some springs about 50 miles from here. I expect she will get entirely well. I leave in a few days to go part of the way and fix up for them to go into camp with me. We shall spend the Summer in the mountains so if I get to the St. Louis Exposition, it will be in Sept. Or Oct. I have a big Summers work laid out and shall be very busy, but by Sept. Hope to have a month or two of leisure. My daughter will remain here permanently, Her husband will join her here in a month or two.

We have written to Florence Conner to join us in our mountain camp through the Summer and she may come. If she should come, she may remain through the winter and teach a term of school.

Jas. G. Says he wishes you would send one of those corn fed Mo. Girls out here and have her bring a car load of pumpkins so she can feed him on pumpkin pie.

Thanks for the papers. All mail addressed to Redding will reach me. Hope your health has improved ere this.

We did not have a flake of snow this winter. Hills and mountains covered with wild flowers and green grass. Your affectionate Brother

E.P. Conner

~ ~ ~ ~ ~





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

- CO1.4.1.5.1.3.3 Ella Marie Digney b. 1 May 1919 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK m. 5 Jun 1937  
1) Harold Leonard Keith; m. 2) Lewis Ralphford Owens.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.3.4 Joseph Orrin Digney b. 4 Nov 1927 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK d. 9 Oct  
1990 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA, m. 1) Donna Oswald; m. 2) Susan; m.3)  
Elizabeth.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.4 Howard Hendricks b. 19 Jul 1892 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 26 Apr 1915 in  
World War I while serving in the British Army in Verdun, France. He was the first  
Bartlesville, Oklahoma man killed in World War I.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.5 Thomas Orrin Mitchem b. 20 Sep 1898 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 2 Nov 1918  
Washington Co., OK during an influenza epidemic. Thomas m. 28 Oct 1916 Tulsa,  
OK Hazel Ruth Woodman. Children:
- CO1.4.1.5.1.5.1 Juanita Marie Mitchem b. 17 Apr 1918 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK m. 13  
Jun 1947 Timothy Raymond McConnell.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.5.2 Juanda Louisa Mitchem b. 17 Apr 1918 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK m. 18  
Jan 1950 at Leon, Butler Co., KS Clark Brixey Wilson.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.6 Wilbur Wayne Mitchem b. 22 Jan 1901 Cherokee, Crawford Co., KS d. 15 Jan 1975  
Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho Co.,  
KS m. 20 Dec 1922 Iola, Allen Co., KS Martha Elizabeth Donaldson b. 22 Mar 1904  
in De Kalb, De Kalb Co., IL d. 25 Dec 1990 at Chanute, KS and buried at Greenlawn  
Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho Co., KS. One child:
- CO1.4.1.5.1.6.1 Wilbur Don Mitchem b. 23 May 1925 Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO m. 23 May  
1946 Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS Marjorie Ann Berrigan. Wilbur was adopted  
when just an infant.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7 Ruth Ella Mitchem, dau of Orrin Ometa Mitchem and Ella Adaline Hendricks, b. 26  
Mar 1904 Gas City, Allen Co., KS m. 27 Jul 1920 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK  
Henry William Johnston b. 29 Nov 1895 Parsons, Labette Co., KS d. 17 Nov 1957  
Seminole, Seminole Co., OH and buried at Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK. Children:
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7.1 Dorothy Ella Johnston b. 27 Jul 1922 Wolco, Osage Co., OK. Never married.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7.2 James Orrin Johnston b. 9 May 1924 Wolco, Osage Co., OK m. 13 Aug 1949  
Carolyn Ellis.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7.3 Joseph Henry Johnston b. 23 Oct 1936 Seminole, Seminole Co., OK m. 3 May  
1926 at Lafayette, Lafayette Co., LA Jacqueline Anne Girvard.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7.4 Glen Edwin Johnson b. 14 Dec 1939 Seminole, Seminole Co., OK m. 1) 27 Dec  
1961 at Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, Katherine Jane Wilkins.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.7.5 Rosemary Teresa Johnston b. 14 Mar 1944 El Dorado, Union Co., AR m. 3 Jun  
1972 at Houston, Harris Co., TX Horace Benton Gray, Jr.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
 (John/John, Jr.)  
 James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

- CO1.4.1.5.1.8 Mabel Inez Mitchem b. 6 May 1908 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK d. 19 Feb 1983 Drumright, Creek Co., OK and buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, m. 25 May 1927 Allen Co., KS Raymond Henry Metzinger, son of John F. Metzinger and Catherine A. Schilling. Children:
- CO1.4.1.5.1.8.1 Mary Ruth Metzinger b. 20 Aug 1931 Wewoka, Seminole, OK m. 29 Aug 1952 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK Richard Dean Nunneley.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.8.2 Helen Jean Metzinger b. 6 Jun 1933 Drumright, Creek Co., OK m. 1) 10 Jul 1953 Tulsa, OK John Wesley Swift. Children: Jeanne Marie Swift, JoAnne Swift, Jane Louise Swift, Jennifer Sue Swift.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.8.3 Nancy Anne Metzinger b. 17 Nov 1936 Creek Co., OK d. 2 Jun 1981 Owasso, Tulsa Co., OK m. 3 Jul 1954 Jack Eugene Niell. Children: Lizabeth Ann Niell, Sue Lynn Niell.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.8.4 Eva Mae Metzinger b. 26 Nov Creek Co., OK m. 4 Aug 1956 Larrie Dean Slusser. Children: Sharon Kay Slusser, Terry Francis Slusser, and Brian Kieth Slusser..
- CO1.4.1.5.1.8.1 Mary Ruth Metzinger b. 20 Aug 1931 Wewoka, Seminole, OK m. 29 Aug 1952 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK Richard Dean Nunneley. Mary has gathered a great deal of well documented information on the descendants of James Conner and Alsey Rose which she has given me for this genealogy. Children of Mary and Richard Nunneley: Richard Dean Nunneley, Jr., Michael Ray Nunneley, Mary Kathleen Nunneley.
- CO1.4.1.5.3 John Worthington Mitchem b. 27 Apr 1872 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., KS d. 1938 in Tulsa, OK, bu Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., OK m. ca 1890 Lulu McCracken b. 14 Jun 1868 Touse, MO d. Jan 1941 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK and buried at Henryetta, OK, dau of David and Sarah McCracken. Children:
- CO1.4.1.5.3.1 Mildred May (Millie) Mitchem b. 14 Oct 1891 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS m. 1) 4 Sep 1909 at Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK Milo Haskell Overlees; m.2) Mr. Offutt.
- CO1.4.1.5.3.2 William H. Mitchem b. 29 Dec 1895 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 5 Oct 1972 Blackwell, Kay Co., OK and bu at White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK m. Pearl Myrtle Gossett.
- CO1.4.1.5.3.3 Beatrice Oral Mitchem b. 27 Apr 1898 Galena, Cherokee Co., KS d. 1918 Kusa, Okmulgee, OK and bu Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., OK m. Fred B. Mellor. Fred later married Beatrice's sister, Faye Jewel Mitchem.
- CO1.4.1.5.3.4 John R. Mitchem b. 31 Dec 1900 Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., KS d. 18 Feb 1963 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK and buried there at White Rose Cemetery, m. 1) 28 Mar 1920 at Bartlesville, OK Roxie McCoy; m.2) in 1925 Ruby Rutledge.
- CO1.4.1.5.3.5 Faye Jewel Mitchem b. 22 Jul 1903 Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS d. 1972 Tulsa, OK and bu at Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK m. ca 1921 at Nevada, Vernon Co., MO Fred B. Mellor. Fred was the widower of Faye's sister, Beatrice, who died in 1918.
- CO1.4.1.5.3.6 James Edwin Mitchem b. 9 Mar 1906 Altoona, Wilson Co., KS d. 28 Dec 1982 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK and buried at White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville. James m. 1) Bessie Courtney; m.2) in 1953 Lorraine Bawl Taylor.





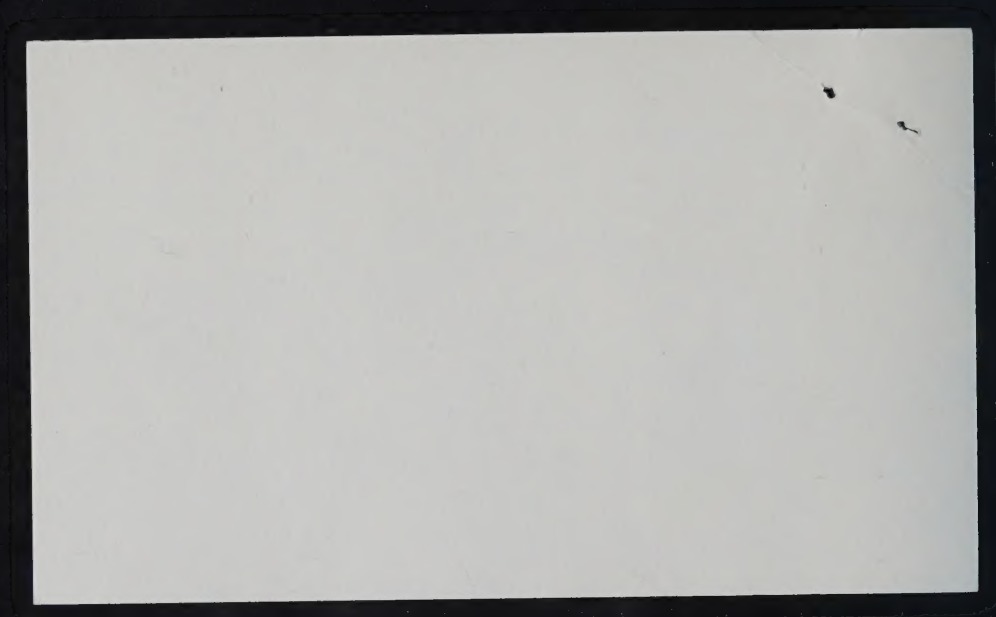
This information is from

Freda Strampe

5462 King

Omaha, NE 68152





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

### JOHN CONNER, JR.

CO1 JOHN CONNER, JR. b. 1747, d. between September 9, 1798 and October 5, 1799, m. Sarah (possibly Trader). Headstone at Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH "CONNER, Sarah b. 31 Oct 1763, d. 20 Nov 1838. Wife of J. CONNER. They had nine children:

- CO1.1 Grace CONNER b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790 removed to Fayette Co., OH and possibly to LaPorte County, Indiana. Ref. Fayette Co., OH 1830 census, 1840 & 1850 Indiana Census.
- CO1.2 Polly CONNER m. William Johnson. No further information. A William Johnson age 40/50, wife 40/50 in Fayette Co., OH Green Twp in 1830 with James Conner and Peter Harness.
- CO1.3 Sabrah CONNER m. William Griffith
- CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 m. Elsie (Alsey) Rose and removed to Fayette County, OH.
- CO1.5 Susana CONNER b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose. Susana (a widow) was in Darke County, OH in 1851 where she filed for bounty land for war of 1812.
- CO1.6 Margaret CONNER
- CO1.7 Elizabeth CONNER d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. One child, Mary Creamer m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.8 John CONNER
- CO1.9 Sarah "Sally" CONNER m. James

CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 in Pennsylvania d. 23 Nov 1870 Greene Co., OH and buried Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. m 31 Aug 1813 Monongalia Co., WVA Elsie (Alsey) Rose b. 12 Sep 1789 MD d. 29 Nov 1861, the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecka. Ref. Monongalia Marriages, W.V. Collection. James and Elsie (Alsey) had 8 children:

- CO1.4.1 John CONNER b. 20 Oct 1816 WVA d. 3 Sep 1867
- CO1.4.2 James K. CONNER b. 30 Jan 1822 d. 2 Feb 1906
- CO1.4.3 Sarah CONNER b. 1826 d. 1845 m. Elias Parrett/Parrott
- CO1.4.4 George W. CONNER b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 1908
- CO1.4.5 Elizabeth (Betty Ann) CONNER b. 1833 m. Daniel Bush.
- CO1.4.6 Greene CONNER b. 1837
- CO1.4.7 Mel CONNER (Matilda?) m. Henry Johnson
- CO1.4.8 Rebecca CONNER m.? Coyle





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

The heirs of John, Jr. were sued by Jessey Penrose in County Court, Monongalia County, VA 1812: (Ref. Court records on microfilm at West Virginia Collection, Morgantown, W.VA)

"To the Worshipful the County Court of Monongalia County in chancery siting, the pleas and bill of Complaint of Jessey Penrose of said County humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships that the said complainant on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven purchased of John CONNER a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County containing two hundred and seventy eight acres lying between the waters and in the forks of Big and Little Sandy Creekes, being part of the land held by a settlement right of the said CONNER, it being the same on which the said complainant now lives, and whereas the said CONNER on the said 4th day of April in the year aforesaid entered into a bond in the penalty of eleven hundred and twelve dollars in which said bond he bound himself his heirs executors and administrators to make a good an sufficient general warranty deed to the said Complainant his heirs on or before the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord 1799 or at the first \_\_\_\_\_ court held for said County upon the said complainant paying to the said CONNER the sum of four hundred and thirty two dollars and third before the said day of 5th day of October in the said year of 1799 which said Bond the said complainant prays may be let in as part of this Bill and your orator further begs leave to represent that the said John CONNER has since departed this life to wit between the time of the date of said Bond and the time at which he was to have made a deed to your orator for said land, and your orator further represents that he has paid to the said John in his lifetime and to the legal representative of the said John the full amount of the purchase money of the said tract of land all but the sum of \_\_\_\_ dollars which he is now ready to pay as your worship may direct and your orator further represents that the following are heirs and legal representatives of the said John and which he prays may be made \_\_\_\_\_ to this bill to wit William Griffith and Sabra his wife, Peter Harnass and Gracey his wife; William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally CONNER, James CONNER, Susana CONNER, Margret CONNER, Elizabeth CONNER, John CONNER and Sarah CONNER, in under consideration whereof and in as much as your orator is \_\_\_\_\_ to the end therefore that the said heirs and legal representatives of the said John CONNER may make true and perfect answers to all and singular the premises herein before setforth on oath and p<sup>e</sup>ticularly how much money has been paid by the said complainant to the said John and his representatives on amount of the said land and that your orator may be \_\_\_\_\_ from the premises according to equity and contience. May it please your worships to grant to your orator the commonwealth writ of supoena directed to your sheriff to summon the said heirs and representatives of the said John CONNER, thereby commanding them and each of them to appear before your worship on a certain day and place to be therein mentioned, then and there to answer to all and singular the premises and stand \_\_\_\_\_ and abide such order and decree therein as to your worships may seem meet, and your orator shall pray.

Mathew Gay

Attorney for Plff.





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Mongalia County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summons William GRIFFETH and Sabra, his wife, Peter HARNESS and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally CONNER, James CONNER, Susanna CONNER, Margret CONNER, Elizabeth CONNER, John CONNER and Sarah CONNER heirs and legal representatives of John CONNER deceased to appear before the justices of our County Court in Chancery at the Courthouse of the said County on the second Monday in August and to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by Jesse Penrose and this they shall in \_\_\_\_\_ and under the penalty of One Hundred pounds each and have then there this writ. Witness Nimrod Evans, Clerk afour said Court at the Courthouse foresaid the 2nd day of July 1812 and 36th year of the Commonwealth.

Signed: N.E. Evans

Received Oct. 11th 1813 of Jesse Penrose the full sum of twenty one pound sixteen shillings and four pence, it being in full of all debt dues and demands due to the Estate of John CONNER Dec'd. We say rec'd by us:

Sarah CONNER, Admtrx; James CONNER, Admtr. Witness: John Holt





## JOHN AND MARY CONNER

- CO JOHN CONNER, b. ca 1721, possibly Ireland, will dated 2 Dec 1796 Monongalia County, W. VA, possibly m. 17 Jan 1746 First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PN Mary Foreman, (not proven this is the marriage of John Conner) b. d. after 1796. (The marriage of John and Mary of Preston County is assumed to be the marriage of John Conner and Mary Foreman. To date I have not found they are one and the same. One descendant claims John married Mary Brown.) We have found no further record of John and Mary until 1775 when John claimed land in West Virginia. Where they were for 30 years is still a mystery. The children of John and Mary were:
- CO1 JOHN CONNER, Jr. b. ca 1747, d. 1798 m. Sarah. (Possibly Trader - no proof.)
- CO2 JAMES CONNER b. 1749, d. 1802 m. Sarah (Sally) Severns. James will proved 26 Jun 1802.
- CO3 ELIZABETH CONNER b. 1752 - never married to my knowledge
- CO4 GRACE CONNER b. 1754 m. James Webster
- CO5 SARAH CONNER b. 1756 (DAR records show 1727-1806) m. Arthur Trader
- CO6 CHILD CONNER b. 1758
- CO7 CHILD CONNER b. 1760
- CO8 ROBERT CONNER b. 1762 never married
- CO9 WILLIAM CONNER b. 1765 d. 24 Jan 1839 m. 1789 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Forman, b. 12 Feb 1769, d. 27 Feb 1845.

Information on JOHN CONNER - MARY FOREMAN children taken from John Conner's will and Some Early Families of Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston County, W. VA.





JOHN AND MARY CONNER

JOHN CONNER WILL

In the name of God Amen this second day of december in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six I JOHN CONNER of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordane this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Burried in deacent Christian buriel at the discesion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to Mary, my beloved WIFE, all my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and secondly i give unto my well beloved Son ROBERT CONNER the plantation i now live on containing two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and Teacklings for the plow with his finding his mother a comforeteable living during her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the Several lagescies in one year after the discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter ELIZABETH CONNER the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and to my daughter GRACE WEBSTER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son JOHN CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid unto my son JAMES CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like mone aforesaid and to my daughter SARAH TRADER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son WILLIAM CONNER the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Son WILLIAM CONNOR heretofore and likewise i give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter ELIZABETH CONNOR my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons JOHN CONNER OF FAYETTE COUNTY AND STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA and ROBERT CONNOR my sole Executors of this my last will and testement all and singular my lands measuages and tenemants by my s'd Son ROBERT CONNER freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before name willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written. Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said JOHN Connor as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,

JOHN

X

Connor  
(His Mark)

John McClain  
Alex'r Brandon  
Jonathan Brandon





Subj: **Re: Conner**  
Date: 11/18/02 9:40:46 AM Central Standard Time  
From: fstrampe@cox.net  
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, I didn't publish the Conner book - I had all the material "camera ready" and then made copies on three hole punched paper ready for a notebook. At the time I thought I had contacted you as I tried to let everyone know about my "book." I had a number of photos - whatever I had - that are included. I would love to have had it published but it would have been about \$6000 for 200 copies which I would have had to advertise and try to sell. That was too rich for my blood.

When I can, I'll be glad to make you a copy. Right now, I can't do it because of my knee (knee replacement 8 weeks ago and I still can't be on my feet for more than a few minutes. Don't know why I am so slow recovering.) It would probably be about \$20 for the copy at current prices.

Freda

----- Original Message -----

From: <Nunne002@aol.com>  
To: <fstrampe@cox.net>  
Sent: Saturday, November 16, 2002 4:16 PM  
Subject: Re: Conner

> Thanks for the reply. When I do a bit more research on Mary Conner and  
> William Johnson I will send you the information in case someone else  
contacts  
> you.  
> I am so sorry I did not know that you had published the Conner material  
and  
> had it for sale. I had contributed quite a lot of info to the research  
and  
> would have loved to see the finished product. Do you know of anyone who  
> purchased the material that would make me a copy? I would be happy to pay  
> them for the copies and their time spent.  
> Please let me know.  
> Thanks again,  
> Mary R. M. Nunneley

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <fstrampe@cox.net>  
Received: from rly-xk04.mx.aol.com (rly-xk04.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.41]) by air-xk04.mail.aol.com (v89.12) with ESMTP id MAILINXK44-1118104046; Mon, 18 Nov 2002 10:40:46 1900  
Received: from lakemtao07.cox.net (lakemtao07.cox.net [68.1.17.114]) by rly-xk04.mx.aol.com (v89.21) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK46-1118104038; Mon, 18 Nov 2002 10:40:38 -0500  
Received: from cx1203036b ([68.96.143.129]) by lakemtao07.cox.net (InterMail vM.5.01.04.05 201-253-122-122-105-20011231) with SMTP





Subj: **Re: Conner**  
Date: 11/16/02 4:16:04 PM Central Standard Time  
From: Nunne002  
To: fstrampe@cox.net

Thanks for the reply. When I do a bit more research on Mary Conner and William Johnson I will send you the information in case someone else contacts you.

I am so sorry I did not know that you had published the Conner material and had it for sale. I had contributed quite a lot of info to the research and would have loved to see the finished product. Do you know of anyone who purchased the material that would make me a copy? I would be happy to pay them for the copies and their time spent.

Please let me know.

Thanks again,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Harrison Conner

WM

Sarah Faler

David Conyer  
WM  
Nancy Gatterfield  
1802 - Barren Ky

1830 Darke

0056

WM 0056

Nancy 0002

Richard 0031

1840

Nancy 50/60  
WM

20/30 female 20/30

male 15/20 female 40/50





CONNER - Land Records Lucas Co., IA

Thomas Wade Deed to Nancy Conner

For the consideration of Two hundred Dollars we Thomas Wade and Rachel his wife of the County of Lucas and State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto Nancy Conner of the County and state aforesaid the following tract of land situated in Lucas County state of Iowa and described as follows, viz: the southwest fourth of the east half of the southwest quarter of section thirty three in township seventy two north of range twenty three west containing twenty acres more or less, and we warrant the title against all persons whomsoever.

Witness our hands this the twenty sixth day of November A.D. 1855.

Asa Pollard

Isaac Tayler.

Thomas Wade  
Her  
Rachel Wade  
Mark

State of Iowa, County of Lucas:

On this twenty sixth day of November A.D. 1855 personally appeared before me John Spray a Justice of the Peace in and for said County Thomas Wade and Rachel his wife, personally known to me to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and hereby acknowledged the above instrument to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand John Spray  
Justice of the Peace

W. T. Wade,  
Recorder

By A. Kimple, Deputy

Thomas Wade Deed to Nancy Conner

For the consideration of One Hundred and fifty dollars we Thomas Wade and Rachel Wade his wife of the County of Lucas and State of Iowa do hereby convey unto Nancy Conner of the County and State aforesaid the following tract of Land situated in Lucas County and State of Iowa and described as follows, viz:

The southeast quarter of the north east quarter of section two in township seventy one of range twenty three containing forty acres more or less and we warrant the title against all persons whomsoever.

Witness our hands this the twenty sixth of November 1855.

Asa Pollar  
Isaac Taylor

Thomas Wade  
Racher Wade (Her mark)

State of Iowa, County of Lucas

On this twenty sixth day of November A.D. 1855 personally appeared before me John Spray a Justice of the Peace in and for said County Thomas Wade and Rachel his wife personally known to me to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and hereby acknowledged the above instrument to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand, John Spray, Justice of the Peace

W. T. Wade, Recorder  
By A. Kimple, Deputy





From Paul Miller 1941 Aspen Lane, El Cajon, CA 92010 (619) 588-4365

The Trader name was originally Armitrading, then changed to Armytrader, later to Trader.

The original Trader was Henry Armitrading to America 1633-1635 to Hungar's Parish "Ye ancient Kingdom of Accomacke" eastern shore of Virginia. Wise History of Virginia: Henry Armitrading was one of 34 indentured persons imported into Virginia by Mr. William Stone (later Governor of Maryland) was was granted 4 Jun 1635 1800 acres of land beginning at the blunt end between Hungar's Creek and Mattawomen's Creek. Patent Book 1, pt. 1, folio 27.

Henry Armitrading completed his indentureship 7 Jan 1638.

Bought livestock Northampton, VA Liber 4, folio 32.

Granted 300 acres of Land 6 Mar 1653 at Northampton, Accomacke by the bridge.

Ref: Patents, Liber 4, folio 57 (511)

Bought 300 acres 1661.

Purchased a negro wench named Patience from Argall Yardley of Northampton Co. Ref: Deeds, Liber 4, folio 123.

Henry Armitrading m. 1) Christian Granger, mother of his only son, Arthur. m.2) Alice Robins who died less than one year after Henry (Henry's will dated 1663: Ref: Deeds and Wills, liber 9, folio 156 (91)) died and left to her stepson, Arthur Armitrading her 3 servent men; Geo. Chilton, Nicholas Harwood and John Dawson. Ref: Deeds and Wills, Liber 9, Folio 99. Arthur was administrator of the estate.

1. Henry Armitrading b. ? to America 1633-1635; d. 1663

m. 1) Christian Granger

1.1 Arthur Armitrading b. 1644 d. 1673 m. Rose Kellem

1.1.1 Henry Armitrading b. 1670 d. 1734 m. Mary Hitchens dau of Edward Hitchens

1.1.1.1 ARTHUR ARMITRADING

1.1.1.2 Richard Armitrading

1.1.1.3 Henry Armitrading, Jr.

1.1.1.4 William Armitrading

1.1.1.5 Littleton Armitrading

1.1.1.6 John Armitrading

1.1.2 John Armitrading m. H. Patience

1.1.2.1 Richard Armitrading

1.1.2.2 John Armitrading

1.1.2.3 Patience Armitrading





- 1.1.3 Richard Armitrading d. 1755 m. Eliz. Chancey
- 1.1.3.1 Sarah Armitrading m. Means
- 1.1.3.2 Rose Armitrading m. Knock (Nock)
- 1.1.1.1 Arthur Armitrading b. 1695 d. 1742 m. Mary. He was given the Hitchens Plantation in 1719 by his father who later disinherited him in his will. He left no estate and his children were made wards of the Orphans Court. Three children:
  - 1.1.1.1.1 Teackle (Teagle) Armytrader (Trader)
  - 1.1.1.1.2 Peter Armytrader (Trader)
  - 1.1.1.1.3 Arthur Armytrader (Trader) II b. 1725 d. 1801.  
Came from Accomack to Augusta Co., VA via NORTH CAROLINA. Married SARAH CONNOR 1727 - 1806, daughter of JOHN CONNOR (CONNAR).

The above three men changed the name to Trader. The other lines used Armitrader much longer.

- 1.1.1.1.2 Peter Trader, Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Chalkley Vol. III, p. 51:  
Benjamin Copland's estate settment, by Ann Ralston, (late Anne Copland). 17th November 1758, credits since September 23, 1757 to Hannah Copland, Sarah Copland, Anne Ralston, David Ralston, Samuel Semple, Thomas Gregg, Samuel Hull, Robert Patterson, Edward McGerry, David Berry, Daniel Henderson, PETER TRADER.

NOTE: THERE IS A DISCREPANCY HERE. NEED PROOF OF DATES FOR SARAH. ALSO DAR RECORDS SHOW JOHN AS BEING BORN CA 1700. NO REFERENCES SHOWN FOR THIS INFORMATION.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Chalkley Vol. III, p. 52:

24 Sep 1757 Augusta Co., VA William Stephenson's will - Wife, Sarah . . . to sons Adam and John, what ARTHUR TRADER owes testator.





The children of Arthur Trader II and Sarah Connor

*Wades are  
also my line.*

*Brother  
to one of  
my uncles  
Have  
genealogy*

1.1.1.1.3.1 Moses Trader, Sr. 1754-1803 m. 1784 Elizabeth Wade, daughter of George Wade and wife Ann Dawson. (NOTE: The Wades migrated to Greene Co., PA and to Monongalia Co., VA. See history of the Wades by Brand. F.L.S.) Moses and Elizabeth Trader had son Rev. Moses Trader, Jr. b. 29 Dec 1783/1785 Monongalia Co., VA m. 3) Martha Gilmer b. 1804 Russell Co., VA d. 1885 Liberal, Kansas, daughter of William Morgan Gilmore, Jr. b. 1767 Lebanon, VA d. 1841 Hansonville, VA son of William Gilmore, Sr. d. 1798 Lebanon, VA who married Elizabeth Beatty.

1.1.1.1.3.2 Arthur Trader, Jr.

1.1.1.1.3.3 Teackle Trader (Teagle). Monongalia Co. Deeds, OS1:165-166: 10 Aug 1786. Andrew and Elizabeth Davidson to William Haymond, all of Harrison Co. 330 acres near the east side of the Monongalia River adjoining Tegal Trader's heirs and John Vandroff, and including settlement made in 1774. Consideration 100 pounds. Evidently Teagle Trader had died by 1786. Children:

1.1.1.1.3.3.1 Hannah Trader m. 23 Jul 1795 Reuben Bunner, son of John Bunner and Martha Evans. Reuben and Hannah migrated to Henry Co., IN where he received the first land grant in the county in the 1820's. They settled at Luray, IN and received the land grant 3 Jul 1831. Children:

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.1 John Bunner m. 1) Vashia Springer m.2) Mary Emerson. Lived in Indiana.

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.2 Ann Bunner m. Mr. Retherford

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.3 Rebecca Bunner m. Mr. Shaffer

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.4 Hanna Bunner m. Mr. Johnson

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.5 Elizabeth Bunner

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.6 Martha Bunner

1.1.1.1.3.3.1.7 Alexander Bunner m. Lydia Little.

1.1.1.1.3.4 John Trader

1.1.1.1.3.5 Sabrah (Sarah) Trader for whom Sabraton, VA is named, m. J. COBURN (Cobun, Coburn, in Monongalia Co., VA)

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822 m. Sabrah Trader  
b. 10 Sep 1756 daughter of Arthur and Sarah Trader.

1.1.1.1.3.5.4 From Morton's History of Preston County, VA:  
Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 Monongalia Co., W. VA, son of James Cobun and Sabrah Trader m. Jane Patton. Children:

James P. Cobun 1806-1880 m. Mary A. Menear; Jonathan Cobun m. Evans; Isaac W. Cobun m. Catherine Menear; John F. Cobun m. Eliza Gree and lived in Harrison Co., WVA; Robert and John Cobun, twins, Robert to Kentucky, John to Pennsylvania; Eugenius Cobun m. Eliza Haywood and moved to Harrison Co., WVA; Isabel Cobun 1814-1899 never married; Alpheus Cobun; Mary Cobun.





1634 - 1777

Compiled by James M. Magruder, Jr.

Page 98

Coner, Richard, Sr. Prince George's County 17,149 1721  
(Conner)  
1739 Conner, Arthur TaL. 22,103  
1766 Conner, Caleb Anne Arundel Co. 34,242  
1740 Conner, Daniel TaL (Talmadge Co.) 22,169  
Coner, Daniell  
1703 Conner, Darby (Inv) 3,714  
1734 Conner, Darby AA 21,111  
1684 Conner, Edward CaL (Calvert Co.) 4,130  
1745 Conner, John Som (Somerset) 24,102  
Connor  
1757 Conner, John Baltimore 30,400  
1703 Conner, Philip Tal 11,350  
1722, Conner, Philip (QA Queen Anne's) 17,196  
1703 Conner, Phillip, Sr. Som 3,498  
1756 Conner, Wm. Sr. WOV 30,79

Page ?

1757 Forman, Arthur Kent 30,414  
1733 Forman, Elizabeth AA 20,805  
1754 Forman, John Kent 29,363

Page ?

1775 Wade, Henry Baltimore 40,578  
1658 Wade, John, Dr. 1,101 (No county listed)  
1724 Wade, Mary Island of Nevil (Bound on voyage to Maryland) 18,308  
1766 Wade, Mary P.G. 34,187  
1727 Wade, Richard Chas. 19,232  
1694 (3 or 5) Robert AA 7,6  
1713/4 Wade, Robert P.G. 13,612  
1736 Wade, Zachariah Chas. 21,748  
1745 Wade, Zachariah P.G. 24,51  
1678 Wade, Zachary Chas. 9,16

Page ?

1683 Naylor, Abraham A.A. 4,18





Subj: **Creamer**  
Date: 11/6/02 5:49:30 AM Central Standard Time  
From: chrtus@voyager.net (chris titus)  
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Descendants of Johann Michael Kramer

#### Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER was born 1709 in Singen, Germany. He married CATHERINE REINBOLDEN December 21, 1742 in Evangelical Brethren Church, Lancaster, PA. She died April 04, 1756 in Lancaster, PA.

Notes for CATHERINE REINBOLDEN:

Her original name may have been Catharina Reinbolden.

Her parents are a mystery at this time. This is not a common name in early PA and Immigrant records. The only potential candidate for her father at this time is one Mattheus Reinbolt, found on a list, "Names of Palatines, above 21 years old, in Livingston Manor, NY in the winter of 1710 and summer of 1711."

Child of JOHANN KRAMER and CATHERINE REINBOLDEN is:

2. i. JOHAN GEORGE2 CREAMER, b. November 15, 1746, Lancaster, PA; d. August 26, 1826, Fayette Co., Ohio.

#### Generation No. 2

2. JOHAN GEORGE2 CREAMER (JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born November 15, 1746 in Lancaster, PA, and died August 26, 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio. He married BARBARA CLOVER July 07, 1771 in Sheperdstown, Berkley Co., VA, daughter of PHILLIP CLOVER and SUSANNAH SHEPARD. She was born 1749 in Berkley Springs, Berkley Co., VA, and died October 01, 1810 in Fayette Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHAN GEORGE CREAMER:

Discrepancies in his birthdate (Nov. 15 v. Nov. 26, 1746) have been attributed to the change in the calendar. Said to have been born in or near Lancaster, PA. His father died when he was 13, Michael's will named his "trusty friends, John Cramer and John Thomas" to be guardians of his minor children, with full power to bind them out to such trade or business as they see fit, and we believe that George was bound out to learn the trade of tailor.

Sometime prior to 1771, he moved to northern VA; in that year, he married Barbara Clover in VA.

After their marriage, they initially lived in Sheperdstown, Berkley Co., VA (now lies in WV), on Warm Springs Run (other sources say Sleepy Creek), south of Bath (now Berkeley Springs).

He evidently supplied food and other goods to the Rev. Army, and is recognized by the D.A.R. as a patriot (Cert. #177, Berkeley Co., VA Public Service Claims, Berkeley Co. certificate No. 66-203).

He's also in the "1st Battalion" of the 1782 Tax List for Berkeley Co., along with Aaron Creamer.





George is also on the 1783 List of Tithables for Berkeley Co. (John Davenport, list #7).

The 1802 Tax Assessment list includes Mary Creamer with 250 acres, and George Cremor, Sr. with 500 acres.

In 1805 they moved with their children and relatives to Ross Co., Ohio. Three years later (1808) the entire extended Creamer clan moved again, from Ross Co to Fayette Co., Ohio, settling on 425 acres bought by George (Fayette Co DB 12, p. 194), 3 miles south of what is now Spring Grove Church and Creamer Road. [This may not have been a big move - Fayette Co. was formed from parts of Ross and Highland County.]

In leaving Berkeley Co., VA, they left other Creamers behind; the 1810 federal census shows a George Creamer on p. 575 (30010-21010), and a Mary Creamer on p. 583 (00110-00101-10).

George divided his land among his children.

Originally George came with his wife, son Michael and his wife Mary Gray Creamer, and two other sons (Joseph and David). They lived in a tent while building their house.

He's listed on the 1810 Fayette Co. OH tax list (no other Creamers listed). On the 1814 list, all 4 are listed (FTM CD #228).

Other of his children moved to Ohio later, according to some. George H. was one of these, said to have come in 1814 or 1815.

1820 - on the federal census in Fayette Co., OH, p. 13B, line 22: 000001-00020 - 1 in agriculture. Nearby are sons David, Joseph, George H. and Michael, and their families.

Information on him and his descendants comes from the 1881 History of Fayette Co., Ohio, by R.S. Dills, which is now on Broderbund CD #450.

There is also a paper, said to be in his own handwriting and dated 12 August 1813, which gives us the dates of his birth and marriage, as well as the names and birthdates of all his children (copy in RK's file).

He is said to have been a tailor by trade.

More About Johan George Kramer:

Burial: Unknown, Old Creamer cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

Fact 2: old Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

Children of JOHAN CREAMER and BARBARA CLOVER are:

3. i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> CREAMER, b. August 22, 1776.

ii. MICHAEL CREAMER, b. June 18, 1778; d. January 09, 1846, Fayette Co., Ohio; m. MARY ELIZABETH GRAY, 1799, Berkley Co., VA.

Notes for MICHAEL CREAMER:

Iola Creamer is the family historian for this line of Creamers. Her book on this family has many details, but not many references. Michael and descendants begin on p. 46 of this book.

She says that Michael and his family (father and two (3?) brothers, and their families) came to Ross Co., Ohio in 1800, settling on "Heller's Bottom" on Paint Creek, near Boumeville. The area was named for George and Jacob Vinsonheller who lived there, and who were also from Berkeley Co., VA.

In 1808), they moved once more, this time to the Sugar Creek area, in Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co., Ohio, to land purchased by





George Creamer "of Ross Co., Ohio from John Jenkins of Hampshire Co., VA".

There wasn't necessarily a large move: Ohio became a state in 1803, and Ross Co. was formed in 1798, as one of only 6 LARGE counties. So Ross Co. of 1800 included parts or all of 20 present-day Ohio counties, including ALL of present-day Fayette Co., and most of Highland Co. Highland was formed in 1805 from Ross and Adams, and Fayette was formed in 1810 from Ross and Highland.

SEE FILE FOR VARIOUS VERSIONS OF THEIR MOVE. According to one version, Michael preceded his parents and brothers by one year. According to another, they did not come until 1805.

1800-1810 - these Ohio censuses were lost in the War of 1812, and are no longer extant for Ohio. Will need to rely on county records for this period.

Said to have served in the War of 1812 with brothers Joseph and David (History of Fayette Co., p. 248).

Their graves in Jefferson Township, Fayette Co., OH were decorated in 1887 as war veterans

1820 - Several Creamers are found on this census, in Fayette Co., OH - judging from the names, they are Michael, his father George, and three brothers - David, George H. and Joseph, on pp. 13-14.

1827 - he and his father, and brothers Joseph, George H. and David all appear on the Jefferson township, Fayette Co., OH tax list.

In 1829, at the time of the division of Mary Gray Creamer's father's estate, they were in Fayette Co., OH, as were two of Mary's sisters, Susannah Gray GROVES and Rosannah Gray VANARSDALL. This document gives us the name of Mary Creamer's father, and those of her siblings. In it, both Michael and Mary made their marks, rather than signing their names, so they were unable to write.

Michael is remembered as a large man, and a great singer. There home was a meeting house for preachers.

From Lynn Warren, 12/2000:

Smith, History of Jeffersonville, pp. 467-468. A large article on a Creamer reunion includes many dates and information on this large family. This reference lists Michael's birth date as 18 June 1778.

Published records of his tombstone proclaim him "70 yrs.." Personally, it appears to me to read 76 yrs.." Michael's birth year requires more study. The article states that both Michael and Mary were born in Berkeley County and married there in 1799. No source is given.

He is buried in the Creamer Family cemetery, located on the Creamer Road in Fayette County, Ohio, about 3 miles south of Jeffersonville. Creamer Road can be accessed from SR 41S out of Jeffersonville or US 35 between I-71 and Washington Court House.

He died after a terrible illness with cancer of the nose, according to some.

Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> CREAMER (JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born August 22, 1776. He married (1) MARY BARNES (BARNEY). He married (2) SALLY HOLLAND. He married (3) MARY WENDELL.

Child of GEORGE CREAMER and MARY (BARNEY) is:





4. i. JOSHUA4 CREAMER, b. 1802, VA; d. 1892.

Generation No. 4

4. JOSHUA4 CREAMER (GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born 1802 in VA, and died 1892. He married HANNAH MAHALA ROBINSON November 17, 1829 in Fayette Co., Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM ROBINSON and HANNAH HORNEY. She was born 1810.

Notes for JOSHUA CREAMER:

1850 Census / Fayette Co. OH / Jefferson Twp / page 12

166-166

Joshua Creamer 44 m farming \$2000 VA

Mahaly " 40 f OH

Eleanor " 20 f OH

Hannah " 17 f OH

Lydian " 12 f OH

Jehu " 9 m OH

William " 8 m OH

Samantha " 5 f OH

Mary E. " 2 f OH

Jane " 1 f OH

1860 Census / Fayette Co. OH / Jasper Twp / PO West Lancaster / page 510B

2737-2750

Joshua Creamer 51 m farmer VA

Mahala " 50 f OH

Minerva " 27 f OH

Lydia A. " 24 f OH

John " 19 m OH

William " 16 m OH

Samantha " 14 f OH

Mary E. " 11 f OH





Armetha A. " 11 f OH

Geo. Kinsey 10 m OH

Susanna Coil 73 f VA

1870 Census / Greene Co. OH / Jefferson Twp / page 115

117-117

Joshua Cramer 68 mw farmer \$275/500 VA

Mary E. " 54 fw keep house OH

George " 20 mw works on farm OH

Mary " 22 fw helps mother OH

Armenta " 22 fw helps mother OH

(note: this is curious....Joshua's wife is Mary instead of Mahala and see  
the

following census records)

1880 Census / Greene Co. OH / Silver Creek Twp / page 357A

John Glass 36 farmer OH OH OH

Samantha Glass 34 wife keep house OH OH VA

Rosa Glass 10 dau OH OH OH

George Glass 6 son OH OH OH

Dora Glass 4 dau OH OH OH

Jessie Glass 1 son OH OH OH

Joshua Cramer 76 father-in-law VA --

(note: large number of the Glass family, including John and Samantha, are  
buried at Silvercreek Cemetery on Rte 72 in Jamestown, OH)

Children of JOSHUA CREAMER and HANNAH ROBINSON are:

5. i. LYDIA ANN5 CREAMER, b. March 1839, Fayette County, Ohio; d. 1903, Fayette Co., Ohio.

ii. MANERVA CREAMER, b. Abt. 1841.

6. iii. MARY E. CREAMER, b. 1848.





iv. AREMETHA CREAMER, b. Abt. 1849.

#### Generation No. 5

5. LYDIA ANN<sup>5</sup> CREAMER (JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born March 1839 in Fayette County, Ohio, and died 1903 in Fayette Co., Ohio. She married SAMUEL B. STRALEY February 20, 1862 in Fayette Co., Ohio, son of JOSEPH STRALEY and ELIZABETH HAMILTON. He was born June 27, 1823 in Virginia.

#### Notes for LYDIA ANN CREAMER:

1880 Census / Fayette Co. OH / page 375C

Samuel B. and Lydia A. Straley and their 10 children listed and living with them is:

Mahala Creamer mother-in-law fw 74 VA VA VA

#### Notes for SAMUEL B. STRALEY:

1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B

Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

#### Children of LYDIA CREAMER and SAMUEL STRALEY are:

i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> STRALEY, b. Abt. 1865.

ii. VIRGINIA STRALEY, b. 1867.

iii. WILLIAM SHERMAN STRALEY, b. October 02, 1869.

iv. GERTRUDE LOVIE STRALEY, b. March 22, 1872.





v. BLANCHE ETHEL STRALEY, b. October 30, 1874.

6. MARY E.5 CREAMER (JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born 1848. She married WILLIAM CONNER December 13, 1877 in Fayette Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1832, and died July 09, 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM CONNER:

1880 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jasper Twp. / page 379D

Super Dist. 5 / Enum Dist / 46 / page 4

4 Jun 1880

33-33

William Conner wm 48 carpenter OH OH OH

Mary Conner wf wife 31 keeps house OH VA OH

Rosco Conner wm son 1 OH OH OH

Edward Conner wm son 16 farm laborer OH OH OH

Manerva Creamer wf \*\* 39 at home OH VA OH

Aremetha Creamer wf \*\* 31 at home OH VA OH

\*\*both Manerva and Aremetha are listed as sister-in-law. They are the daughters of Joshua and Mahala Creamer, as is Mary Conner

Children of MARY CREAMER and WILLIAM CONNER are:

i. EDWARD6 CONNER, b. Abt. 1864.

ii. ROSCOE CONNER, b. Abt. 1879.

7. iii. FREDERICK W. CONNER, b. July 20, 1884, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. December 1979, Jamestown, Ohio.

iv. <UNNAMED>.

Generation No. 6

7. FREDERICK W.6 CONNER (MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born July 20, 1884 in Fayette Co., Ohio, and died December 1979 in Jamestown, Ohio. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE GINN, daughter of JOHN GINN and ANNA CAMPBELL. She was born May 07, 1891, and died November 15, 1987.

Notes for FREDERICK W. CONNER:

Gravestone reads Frederick C. Conner. A mistake?





1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B

Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

Lydia A. Straley was Lydia Creamer, dau of Joshua and Mahala Creamer. If you

will look at the marriage license of William Conner and Mary E. Creamer, 13

Dec 1877, you will note that they were married by S. B. Straley, Justice of

the Peace. So, Mary and William were married by her brother-in-law.

Most of the Straley's are buried at Jasper-Jefferson Township Cemetery (Back

Hill). This was formerly known as the Koontz Cemetery.

Children of FREDERICK CONNER and MABEL GINN are:

i. FOREST F.7 CONNER, b. 1912; d. 1913.

8. ii. FAYE CONNER, b. March 12, 1911; d. September 19, 1982, Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio.

9. iii. JOHN WILLIAM CONNER, b. November 06, 1913; d. April 05, 1968.

Generation No. 7

8. FAYE7 CONNER (FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born March 12, 1911, and died September 19, 1982 in Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio. She married DELBERT PIERSON November 29, 1928. He was born January 16, 1907.

Children of FAYE CONNER and DELBERT PIERSON are:

i. WILBERT8 PIERSON, m. MARY M. MICHAEL.

ii. MARY L. PIERSON, b. Aft. 1932; m. DAVID MOLITOR.





10. iii. MABLE PIERSON.

iv. JAMES PIERSON, m. PAT UNKNOWN.

9. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CONNER (FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born November 06, 1913, and died April 05, 1968. He married CLETA MAXINE JONES, daughter of EDWIN JONES and HATTIE JORDAN. She was born May 26, 1915 in Scioto Co., Ohio, and died May 05, 1998 in Wilmington, OH.

Children of JOHN CONNER and CLETA JONES are:

11. i. JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup> CONNER, b. June 21, 1933.

12. ii. JOYCE ANN CONNER, b. September 08, 1935, Xenia, Ohio.

13. iii. SHIRLEY LOU CONNER, b. May 17, 1937, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; d. September 26, 1999, Springfield, Ohio.

14. iv. MICKEY DALE CONNER, b. May 03, 1943, Xenia, Ohio.

Generation No. 8

10. MABLE<sup>8</sup> PIERSON (FAYE<sup>7</sup> CONNER, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) She married JAMES (JIMMIE) SULLIVAN Abt. 1959.

Children of MABLE PIERSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

15. i. BRENDA O'KRIENT<sup>9</sup> SULLIVAN, b. January 04, 1962.

ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER SULLIVAN, b. November 13, 1964.

11. JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup> CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born June 21, 1933. He married (1) CHRISTA POHSEN. He married (2) MYRNA WRIGHT.

Children of JERRY CONNER and CHRISTA POHSEN are:

i. KAREN<sup>9</sup> CONNER, b. November 16, 1962; m. UNKNOWN WOODS.

16. ii. CRISTAL CONNER, b. January 17, 1964.

17. iii. JOHN CONNER, b. December 11, 1965.

12. JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born September 08, 1935 in Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) LYNN STONEBURNER. He died September 23, 1986. She married (2) EDWARD CURRENT.

Children of JOYCE CONNER and LYNN STONEBURNER are:





18. i. JOYCELYN9 STONEBURNER, b. June 21, 1953, Ohio.

19. ii. JOHN THOMAS STONEBURNER, b. November 29, 1955, Xenia, Ohio.

13. SHIRLEY LOU8 CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born May 17, 1937 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio, and died September 26, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (1) JERROLD WAYNE CURREY, son of ROY CURREY and LAURA BOWMAN. He was born September 02, 1936 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio. She married (2) FREDRICK HACKLEY.

Children of SHIRLEY CONNER and JERROLD CURREY are:

20. i. DEBRA LOU9 CURREY, b. August 09, 1955, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

ii. JERRY ALAN CURREY, b. September 07, 1962, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; m. AMY WOODWARD; b. May 05, 1961, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio.

14. MICKEY DALE8 CONNER (JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born May 03, 1943 in Xenia, Ohio. He married (1) GLENDA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN. He married (3) JULIE UNKNOWN.

Children of MICKEY CONNER and GLENDA UNKNOWN are:

i. JILL9 CONNER.

ii. JULIE CONNER.

Generation No. 9

15. BRENDA O'KRIENT9 SULLIVAN (MABLE8 PIERSON, FAYE7 CONNER, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born January 04, 1962. She married (1) LARRY NOLAN. She married (2) KEITH O'KRIENT.

Child of BRENDA SULLIVAN and LARRY NOLAN is:

i. ASHLEY10 NOLAN.

16. CHRISTAL9 CONNER (JERRY LEE8, JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born January 17, 1964. She married TIMOTHY AUXT.

Children of CHRISTAL CONNER and TIMOTHY AUXT are:

i. BRIAN10 AUXT.

ii. CASSANDRA AUXT.

17. JOHN9 CONNER (JERRY LEE8, JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born December 11, 1965.

Children of JOHN CONNER are:





i. JERRY<sup>10</sup> CONNER.

ii. MOLLY CONNER.

18. JOYCELYN<sup>9</sup> STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born June 21, 1953 in Ohio. She married (2) PATRICK O'BRIAN. He was born October 09, 1946. She married (3) TIMOTHY JONES. He was born May 03, 1948. She married (4) TONY BITTNER. He was born July 26, 1955. She married (5) BRUCE GEARHART. He was born February 09, 1954.

Child of JOYCELYN STONEBURNER is:

21. i. TODD<sup>10</sup> STONEBURNER, b. June 18, 1971.

19. JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> STONEBURNER (JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born November 29, 1955 in Xenia, Ohio. He married KAREN BINGAMON.

Children of JOHN STONEBURNER and KAREN BINGAMON are:

22. i. AUDRA<sup>10</sup> STONEBURNER.

ii. AARON STONEBURNER.

20. DEBRA LOU<sup>9</sup> CURREY (SHIRLEY LOU<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born August 09, 1955 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) JEFFREY WARREN THOMAS January 1974 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born February 10, 1954 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAM SCHUTTE November 07, 1978 in Xenia, Ohio. He was born August 16, 1954 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (3) CHRIS CHARLES TITUS April 30, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. He was born June 02, 1953 in Springfield, Ohio.

Child of DEBRA CURREY and JEFFREY THOMAS is:

23. i. DYLAN RICHARD<sup>10</sup> THOMAS, b. August 05, 1974, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

Generation No. 10

21. TODD<sup>10</sup> STONEBURNER (JOYCELYN<sup>9</sup>, JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born June 18, 1971. He married (1) NICOLE SANDRIDGE. He married (2) GRETТА.

Children of TODD STONEBURNER and NICOLE SANDRIDGE are:

i. DANIELLE<sup>11</sup> STONEBURNER.

ii. BRANDON STONEBURNER.

iii. SHANE STONEBURNER.





22. AUDRA<sup>10</sup> STONEBURNER (JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) She married JEFF HOVAN.

Children of AUDRA STONEBURNER and JEFF HOVAN are:

i. WYATT<sup>11</sup> HOVAN.

ii. WADE HOVAN.

23. DYLAN RICHARD<sup>10</sup> THOMAS (DEBRA LOU<sup>9</sup> CURREY, SHIRLEY LOU<sup>8</sup> CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born August 05, 1974 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio. He married TAMARA DAWN JOHNSON July 05, 1998 in Springfield, Ohio. She was born May 05, 1972 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children of DYLAN THOMAS and TAMARA JOHNSON are:

i. TATE ELLEN<sup>11</sup> THOMAS, b. August 28, 2000, Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

ii. GAVIN RICHARD THOMAS, b. May 08, 2002.

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">
<META content="MSHTML 5.50.4134.600" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>
```

## ***Descendants of Johann Michael Kramer***

&nbsp;

*Generation No. 1*

1. JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER was born 1709 in Singen, Germany. He married CATHERINE REINBOLDEN December 21, 1742 in Evangelical Brethren Church, Lancaster, PA. She died April 04, 1756 in Lancaster, PA.

Notes for CATHERINE REINBOLDEN:

Her original name may have been Catharina Reinbolden.

Her parents are a mystery at this time. This is not a common name in early PA and Immigrant records. The only potential candidate for her father at this time is one Mattheus Reinbolt, found on a list, "Names of Palatines, above 21 years old, in Livingston Manor, NY in the winter of 1710 and summer of 1711."

&nbsp;

Child of JOHANN KRAMER and CATHERINE REINBOLDEN is:





<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

2. i. JOHAN GEORGE2 CREAMER, b. November 15, 1746, Lancaster, PA; d. August 26, 1826, Fayette Co., Ohio.

&nbsp;   </DIR></DIR></DIR>  
Generation No. 2

2. JOHAN GEORGE2 CREAMER (JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born November 15, 1746 in Lancaster, PA, and died August 26, 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio. He married BARBARA CLOVER July 07, 1771 in Sheperdstown, Berkley Co., VA, daughter of PHILLIP CLOVER and SUSANNAH SHEPARD. She was born 1749 in Berkley Springs, Berkley Co., VA, and died October 01, 1810 in Fayette Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHAN GEORGE CREAMER:

Discrepancies in his birthdate (Nov. 15 v. Nov. 26, 1746) have been attributed to the change in the calendar. Said to have been born in or near Lancaster, PA. His father died when he was 13, Michael's will named his "trusty friends, John Cramer and John Thomas" to be guardians of his minor children, with full power to bind them out to such trade or business as they see fit, and we believe that George was bound out to learn the trade of tailor.

Sometime prior to 1771, he moved to northern VA; in that year, he married Barbara Clover in VA.

After their marriage, they initially lived in Sheperdstown, Berkley Co., VA (now lies in WV), on Warm Springs Run (other sources say Sleepy Creek), south of Bath (now Berkeley Springs).

He evidently supplied food and other goods to the Rev. Army, and is recognized by the D.A.R. as a patriot (Cert. #177, Berkeley Co., VA Public Service Claims, Berkeley Co. certificate No. 66-203).

He's also in the "1st Battalion" of the 1782 Tax List for Berkeley Co., along with Aaron Creamer.

George is also on the 1783 List of Tithables for Berkeley Co. (John Davenport, list #7).

The 1802 Tax Assessment list includes Mary Creamer with 250 acres, and George Cremor, Sr. with 500 acres.

In 1805 they moved with their children and relatives to Ross Co., Ohio. Three years later (1808) the entire extended Creamer clan moved again, from Ross Co to Fayette Co., Ohio, settling on 425 acres bought by George (Fayette Co DB 12, p. 194), 3 miles south of what is now Spring Grove Church and Creamer Road. [This may not have been a big move - Fayette Co. was formed from parts of Ross and Highland County.]

In leaving Berkeley Co., VA, they left other Creamers behind; the 1810 federal census shows a George Creamer on p. 575 ( 30010-21010), and a Mary Creamer on p. 583 (00110-00101-10).

George divided his land among his children.

Originally George came with his wife, son Michael and his wife Mary Gray





Creamer, and two other sons (Joseph and David). They lived in a tent while building their house.

He's listed on the 1810 Fayette Co. OH tax list (no other Creamers listed).  
On the 1814 list, all 4 are listed (FTM CD #228).

Other of his children moved to Ohio later, according to some. George H. was one of these, said to have come in 1814 or 1815.

1820 - on the federal census in Fayette Co., OH, p. 13B, line 22:  
000001-00020 - 1 in agriculture. Nearby are sons David, Joseph, George H. and Michael, and their families.

Information on him and his descendants comes from the 1881 History of Fayette Co., Ohio, by R.S. Dills, which is now on Broderbund CD #450.

There is also a paper, said to be in his own handwriting and dated 12 August 1813, which gives us the dates of his birth and marriage, as well as the names and birthdates of all his children (copy in RK's file).

He is said to have been a tailor by trade.

More About Johan George Kramer:

Burial: Unknown, Old Creamer cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

Fact 2: old Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

Children of JOHAN CREAMER and BARBARA CLOVER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

3. i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> CREAMER, b. August 22, 1776.

ii. MICHAEL CREAMER, b. June 18, 1778; d. January 09, 1846,  
Fayette Co., Ohio; m. MARY ELIZABETH GRAY, 1799, Berkley Co., VA.

Notes for MICHAEL CREAMER:

Iola Creamer is the family historian for this line of Creamers. Her book on this family has many details, but not many references. Michael and descendants begin on p. 46 of this book.

She says that Michael and his family (father and two (3?) brothers, and their families) came to Ross Co., Ohio in 1800, settling on "Heller's Bottom" on Paint Creek, near Bourneville. The area was named for George and Jacob Vinsonheller who lived there, and who were also from Berkeley Co., VA.

In 1808), they moved once more, this time to the Sugar Creek area, in Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co., Ohio, to land purchased by George Creamer "of Ross Co., Ohio from John Jenkins of Hampshire Co., VA".

There wasn't necessarily a large move: Ohio became a state in 1803, and Ross Co. was formed in 1798, as one of only 6 LARGE counties. So Ross Co. of 1800 included parts or all of 20 present-day Ohio counties, including ALL of present-day Fayette Co., and most of Highland Co. Highland was formed in 1805 from Ross and Adams, and Fayette was formed in 1810 from Ross and Highland.

SEE FILE FOR VARIOUS VERSIONS OF THEIR MOVE. According to one version, Michael preceded his parents and brothers by one year. According to another, they did not come until 1805.





1800-1810 - these Ohio censuses were lost in the War of 1812, and are no longer extant for Ohio. Will need to rely on county records for this period.

Said to have served in the War of 1812 with brothers Joseph and David  
(History of Fayette Co., p. 248).

Their graves in Jefferson Township, Fayette Co., OH were decorated in 1887 as war veterans

1820 - Several Creamers are found on this census, in Fayette Co., OH - judging from the names, they are Michael, his father George, and three brothers - David, George H. and Joseph, on pp. 13-14.

1827 - he and his father, and brothers Joseph, George H. and David all appear on the Jefferson township, Fayette Co., OH tax list.

In 1829, at the time of the division of Mary Gray Creamer's father's estate, they were in Fayette Co., OH, as were two of Mary's sisters, Susannah Gray GROVES and Rosannah Gray VANARSDALL. This document gives us the name of Mary Creamer's father, and those of her siblings. In it, both Michael and Mary made their marks, rather than signing their names, so they were unable to write.

Michael is remembered as a large man, and a great singer. There home was a meeting house for preachers.

From Lynn Warren, 12/2000:

Smith, History of Jeffersonville, pp. 467-468. A large article on a Creamer reunion includes many dates and information on this large family. This reference lists Michael's birth date as 18 June 1778.

Published records of his tombstone proclaim him "70 yrs.." Personally, it appears to me to read 76 yrs.." Michael's birth year requires more study. The article states that both Michael and Mary were born in Berkeley County and married there in 1799. No source is given.

He is buried in the Creamer Family cemetery, located on the Creamer Road in Fayette County, Ohio, about 3 miles south of Jeffersonville. Creamer Road can be accessed from SR 41S out of Jeffersonville or US 35 between I-71 and Washington Court House.

He died after a terrible illness with cancer of the nose, according to some.

&nbsp;</DIR></DIR></DIR>  
Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> CREAMER (JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born August 22, 1776. He married (1) MARY BARNES (BARNEY). He married (2) SALLY HOLLAND. He married (3) MARY WENDELL.

Child of GEORGE CREAMER and MARY (BARNEY) is:

<DIR>  
<DIR>  
<DIR>

4. i. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> CREAMER, b. 1802, VA; d. 1892.

&nbsp;</DIR></DIR></DIR>  
Generation No. 4





4. JOSHUA4 CREAMER (*GEORGE HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHAN GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHANN MICHAEL*<sup>1</sup> *KRAMER*) was born 1802 in VA, and died 1892. He married HANNAH MAHALA ROBINSON November 17, 1829 in Fayette Co., Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM ROBINSON and HANNAH HORNEY. She was born 1810.

Notes for JOSHUA CREAMER:

1850 Census / Fayette Co. OH / Jefferson Twp / page 12

166-166

Joshua Creamer 44 m farming \$2000 VA

Mahaly " 40 f OH

Eleanor " 20 f OH

Hannah " 17 f OH

Lydian " 12 f OH

Jehu " 9 m OH

William " 8 m OH

Samantha " 5 f OH

Mary E. " 2 f OH

Jane " 1 f OH

1860 Census / Fayette Co. OH / Jasper Twp / PO West Lancaster / page 510B

2737-2750

Joshua Creamer 51 m farmer VA

Mahala " 50 f OH

Minerva " 27 f OH

Lydia A. " 24 f OH

John " 19 m OH

William " 16 m OH

Samantha " 14 f OH

Mary E. " 11 f OH

Armetha A. " 11 f OH

Geo. Kinsey 10 m OH

Susanna Coil 73 f VA





&nbsp;

1870 Census / Greene Co. OH / Jefferson Twp / page 115

117-117

Joshua Cramer 68 mw famer \$275/500 VA

Mary E. " 54 fw keep house OH

George " 20 mw works on farm OH

Mary " 22 fw helps mother OH

Armenta " 22 fw helps mother OH

(note: this is curious...Joshua's wife is Mary instead of Mahala and see

the

following census records)

1880 Census / Greene Co. OH / Silver Creek Twp / page 357A

John Glass 36 farmer OH OH OH

Samantha Glass 34 wife keep house OH OH VA

Rosa Glass 10 dau OH OH OH

George Glass 6 son OH OH OH

Dora Glass 4 dau OH OH OH

Jessie Glass 1 son OH OH OH

Joshua Cramer 76 father-in-law VA --

(note: large number of the Glass family, including John and Samantha, are

buried at Silvercreek Cemetery on Rte 72 in Jamestown, OH)

Children of JOSHUA CREAMER and HANNAH ROBINSON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

5. i. LYDIA ANN<sup>5</sup> CREAMER,  
b. March 1839, Fayette County, Ohio; d. 1903, Fayette Co., Ohio.

ii. MANERVA CREAMER, b. Abt. 1841.

6. iii. MARY E. CREAMER, b.  
1848.

iv. AREMETHA CREAMER, b. Abt. 1849.

&nbsp;</DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 5





5. LYDIA ANN<sup>5</sup> CREAMER (JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born March 1839 in Fayette County, Ohio, and died 1903 in Fayette Co., Ohio. She married SAMUEL B. STRALEY February 20, 1862 in Fayette Co., Ohio, son of JOSEPH STRALEY and ELIZABETH HAMILTON. He was born June 27, 1823 in Virginia.

Notes for LYDIA ANN CREAMER:

1880 Census / Fayette Co. OH / page 375C

Samuel B. and Lydia A. Straley and their 10 children listed and living with

them is:

Mahala Creamer mother-in-law fw 74 VA VA VA

&nbsp;

Notes for SAMUEL B. STRALEY:

1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B

Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

Children of LYDIA CREAMER and SAMUEL STRALEY are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> STRALEY, b. Abt. 1865.

ii. VIRGINIA STRALEY, b. 1867.

iii. WILLIAM SHERMAN STRALEY, b. October 02, 1869.

iv. GERTRUDE LOVIE STRALEY,  
b. March 22, 1872.

v. BLANCHE ETHEL STRALEY,  
b. October 30, 1874. </DIR></DIR></DIR>





6. MARY E.5 CREAMER

(JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born 1848. She married WILLIAM CONNER

December 13, 1877 in Fayette Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1832, and died July 09, 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM CONNER:

1880 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jasper Twp. / page 379D

Super Dist. 5 / Enum Dist / 46 / page 4

4 Jun 1880

33-33

William Conner wm 48 carpenter OH OH OH

Mary Conner wf wife 31 keeps house OH VA OH

Rosco Conner wm son 1 OH OH OH

Edward Conner wm son 16 farm laborer OH OH OH

Manerva Creamer wf \*\* 39 at home OH VA OH

Aremetha Creamer wf \*\* 31 at home OH VA OH

\*\*both Manerva and Aremetha are listed as sister-in-law. They are the daughters of Joshua and Mahala Creamer, as is Mary Conner

Children of MARY CREAMER and WILLIAM CONNER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CONNER, b. Abt. 1864.

ii. ROSCOE CONNER, b. Abt. 1879.

7. iii. FREDERICK W. CONNER, b. July 20, 1884, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. December 1979, Jamestown, Ohio.

iv. &lt;UNNAMED&gt;.

&nbsp;&lt;/DIR&gt;&lt;/DIR&gt;&lt;/DIR&gt;

Generation No. 6

7. FREDERICK W.6 CONNER

(MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born July 20, 1884 in Fayette Co.,

Ohio, and died December 1979 in Jamestown, Ohio. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE GINN, daughter of JOHN GINN and ANNA CAMPBELL. She was born May 07, 1891, and died November 15, 1987.

Notes for FREDERICK W. CONNER:





Gravestone reads Frederick C. Conner. A mistake?  
1900 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Jefferson Twp - page 62B  
Super Dist 6 / Enum Dist 46 / Sheet 8

176-180

Samuel B. Straley head wm Jun 1824 75 m38 VA VA VA Tile Manuf.

Lydia A. Straley wife wf Mar 1839 61 m38 6/5 OH VA OH

John H. Straley son wm Jan 1850 50 S OH VA OH Tile Manu.

Lovie Straley dau wf Mar 1872 28 S OH VA OH Teacher

Blanch Straley dau wf Oct 1874 25 S OH VA OH

Fred Conner nephew wm Jul 1884 15 S OH OH OH Farm

Laborer

Lydia A. Straley was Lydia Creamer, dau of Joshua and Mahala Creamer. If you

will look at the marriage license of William Conner and Mary E. Creamer, 13

Dec 1877, you will note that they were married by S. B. Straley, Justice of

the Peace. So, Mary and William were married by her brother-in-law.

Most of the Straley's are buried at Jasper-Jefferson Township Cemetery (Back

Hill). This was formerly known as the Koontz Cemetery.

Children of FREDERICK CONNER and MABEL GINN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. FOREST F.7 CONNER, b.  
1912; d. 1913.

8. ii. FAYE CONNER, b. March 12, 1911; d. September 19, 1982,  
Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio.

9. iii. JOHN WILLIAM CONNER, b. November 06, 1913; d. April 05, 1968.

&nbsp;</DIR></DIR></DIR>  
Generation No. 7

8. FAYE7 CONNER (FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born March 12, 1911, and died September 19, 1982 in Kettering Hospital, Montgomery Co., Kettering, Ohio. She married DELBERT PIERSON November 29, 1928. He was born January 16, 1907.





Children of FAYE CONNER and DELBERT PIERSON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. WILBERT<sup>8</sup> PIERSON, m. MARY M. MICHAEL.

ii. MARY L. PIERSON, b.

Aft. 1932; m. DAVID MOLITOR.

10. iii. MABLE PIERSON.

iv. JAMES PIERSON, m. PAT UNKNOWN.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

9. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CONNER (*FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER*) was born November 06, 1913, and died April 05, 1968. He married CLETA MAXINE JONES, daughter of EDWIN JONES and HATTIE JORDAN. She was born May 26, 1915 in Scioto Co., Ohio, and died May 05, 1998 in Wilmington, OH.

Children of JOHN CONNER and CLETA JONES are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

11. i. JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup> CONNER,

b. June 21, 1933.

12. ii. JOYCE ANN CONNER, b.

September 08, 1935, Xenia, Ohio.

13. iii. SHIRLEY LOU CONNER, b.

May 17, 1937, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; d. September 26, 1999, Springfield, Ohio.

14. iv. MICKEY DALE CONNER,

b. May 03, 1943, Xenia, Ohio.

&nbsp;  </DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 8

10. MABLE<sup>8</sup> PIERSON (*FAYE<sup>7</sup> CONNER, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER*) She married JAMES (JIMMIE) SULLIVAN Abt. 1959.

Children of MABLE PIERSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

15. i. BRENDA O'KRIENT<sup>9</sup>

SULLIVAN, b. January 04, 1962.

ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER SULLIVAN, b. November 13, 1964.</DIR></DIR></DIR>





**11. JERRY LEE8 CONNER**

(JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born June 21, 1933. He married (1) CHRISTA POHSEN. He married (2) MYRNA WRIGHT.

Children of JERRY CONNER and CHRISTA POHSEN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. KAREN9 CONNER, b. November 16, 1962; m. UNKNOWN WOODS.

16. ii. CHRISTAL CONNER, b. January 17, 1964.

17. iii. JOHN CONNER, b. December 11,  
1965.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

**12. JOYCE ANN8 CONNER**

(JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born September 08, 1935 in Xenia, Ohio. She married (1) LYNN STONEBURNER. He died September 23, 1986. She married (2) EDWARD CURRENT.

Children of JOYCE CONNER and LYNN STONEBURNER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

18. i. JOYCELYN9 STONEBURNER, b. June 21, 1953, Ohio.

19. ii. JOHN THOMAS STONEBURNER, b. November 29, 1955, Xenia, Ohio.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

**13. SHIRLEY LOU8 CONNER**

(JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born May 17, 1937 in Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio, and died September 26, 1999 in Springfield, Ohio. She married (1) JERROLD WAYNE CURREY, son of ROY CURREY and LAURA BOWMAN. He was born September 02, 1936 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio. She married (2) FREDRICK HACKLEY.

Children of SHIRLEY CONNER and JERROLD CURREY are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

20. i. DEBRA LOU9 CURREY,  
b. August 09, 1955, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio.

ii. JERRY ALAN CURREY,  
b. September 07, 1962, Greene Co., Xenia, Ohio; m. AMY WOODWARD;  
b. May 05, 1961, Montgomery Co., Dayton,  
Ohio.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

**14. MICKEY DALE8 CONNER** (JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born May 03, 1943 in Xenia, Ohio. He





married (1) GLENDA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN.  
He married (3) JULIE UNKNOWN.

Children of MICKEY CONNER and GLENDA UNKNOWN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. JILL<sup>9</sup> CONNER.

ii. JULIE CONNER.

&nbsp;</DIR></DIR></DIR>

Generation No. 9

**15. BRENDA O'KRIENT<sup>9</sup>**

SULLIVAN (MABLE<sup>8</sup> PIERSON, FAY<sup>7</sup> CONNER, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born January 04, 1962. She married (1) LARRY NOLAN.  
She married (2) KEITH O'KRIENT.

Child of BRENDA SULLIVAN and LARRY NOLAN is:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. ASHLEY<sup>10</sup> NOLAN.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

**16. CHRISTAL<sup>9</sup> CONNER** (JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born January 17, 1964. She married TIMOTHY AULT.

Children of CHRISTAL CONNER and TIMOTHY AULT are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. BRIAN<sup>10</sup> AULT.

ii. CASSANDRA AULT.</DIR></DIR></DIR>

**17. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CONNER** (JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY E.<sup>5</sup> CREAMER, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, JOHANN MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> KRAMER) was born December 11, 1965.

Children of JOHN CONNER are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. JERRY<sup>10</sup> CONNER.

ii. MOLLY CONNER.</DIR></DIR></DIR>











21. TODD10 STONEBURNER (JOYCELYN9, JOYCE ANN8 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born June 18, 1971. He married (1) NICOLE SANDRIDGE. He married (2) GRETTA.

Children of TODD STONEBURNER and NICOLE SANDRIDGE are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. DANIELLE11 STONEBURNER.

ii. BRANDON STONEBURNER.

iii. SHANE STONEBURNER. </DIR></DIR></DIR>

22. AUDRA10 STONEBURNER (JOHN THOMAS9, JOYCE ANN8 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) She married JEFF HOVAN.

Children of AUDRA STONEBURNER and JEFF HOVAN are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. WYATT11 HOVAN.

ii. WADE HOVAN. </DIR></DIR></DIR>

23. DYLAN RICHARD10 THOMAS (DEBRA LOU9 CURREY, SHIRLEY LOU8 CONNER, JOHN WILLIAM7, FREDERICK W.6, MARY E.5 CREAMER, JOSHUA4, GEORGE HENRY3, JOHAN GEORGE2, JOHANN MICHAEL1 KRAMER) was born August 05, 1974 in Greene Co.,

Xenia, Ohio. He married TAMARA DAWN JOHNSON July 05, 1998 in Springfield, Ohio. She was born May 05, 1972 in Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children of DYLAN THOMAS and TAMARA JOHNSON are:

<DIR>

<DIR>

<DIR>

i. TATE ELLEN11 THOMAS, b. August 28, 2000, Clark Co., Springfield, Ohio.

ii. GAVIN RICHARD THOMAS, b. May 08, 2002. </DIR></DIR></DIR></DIV>

---

Headers

Return-Path: <chrtus@voyager.net>

Received: from rly-xg01.mx.aol.com (rly-xg01.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.198]) by air-xg05.mail.aol.com (v89.12) with ESMTP id MAILNXG52-1106064930; Wed, 06 Nov 2002 06:49:30 -0500

Received: from mail0.mx.voyager.net (mail0.mx.voyager.net [216.93.66.205]) by rly-xg01.mx.aol.com (v89.10) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXG11-1106065004; Wed, 06 Nov 2002 06:50:04 1900

Received: from pavilion (d28.as1.spfd.oh.voyager.net [207.90.94.93])





Marriage records - Joseph Conner Bible

Joseph Conner and Margaret Lockhard was married jan 4, 1844

T. J. Conner and B. E. Morlön were married April 15, 1874

James Conner and Arminda Babbit were married Feb. 1879

John Conner and J. B. Morrison was married Dec. 4, 1879

Jesse Conner and M. J. Morlan was married January 13, 1880

Marion Conner and L. B. Hayworth were married 1881

Birth Records - Joseph Conner Bible

Joseph Conner was born November 3, 1823

Margaret Conner was born January 6, 1819

Symeon Conner was born November 8? 1845

Hysem Conner was born November 9, 1846

Robert Conner was born Demcember 9, 1847

Mandy Jane Conner was born June 22, 1849

Joseph Ely Conner was born September 23, 1850

Tomes Jefferson Conner was born January 1? 1852

James Conner was born August \_\_\_\_ 1853

Jessey Conner was born September 24, 1855

Death Records - Joseph Conner Bible

Margaret Conner died October 4, 1879





## THE O'CONNOR NAME

Source: "Irish Family Names" (Arms, Origins, and Locations) by Brian DeBreffney

The name of the family which once ruled Connacht and provided Ireland with her last two High-Kings, "is now one of the ten commonest surnames in the country, in use both with and without its prefix "O". The great O Conchobhair sept held sway in the northern part of County Kerry, with the stronghold of their chief at Carrigafoyle Castle in the barony of Iraghticonor. The O Conchobhair sept of County Offaly once held a large territory stretching from the borders of County Kildare to the Shannon. Yet another sept of the name was seated in the north west of County Clare in the barony of Coromroe.

Today's families named Connor or O'Connor are most heavily distributed in Munster where a descent from the Kerry O'Connors and the Corcomroe O'Connors may be presumed, but they are numerous also in the other provinces.

The family of the O'Connor Don, which is seated at Belanagare in County Roscommon, can demonstrate its lineal descent from the royal family of Connacht which had retained its last medieval stronghold Ballintober Castle, County Roscommon, until the sequestrations of the 17th century.





## CONNER - OBITUARIES

Chariton, Iowa Newspaper (probably Herald Patriot)

### FLORA BELLE CONNER

Flora Belle Conner, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Shuck, was born June 22, 1865 in Lucas County, Iowa, and passed away at the Beck Nursing Home June 29, 1963, at the age of 98 years and 1 week.

She was united in marriage to Marion S. Conner at her home near Derby on October 4, 1883, who preceded her in death in 1942.

To this union were born three children, Mrs. Eunice Palmer and two sons, Herbert and Fred. The two sons preceded her in death. She also made a home for two grandsons, Ted and Marion Conner. She was the oldest and last in a family of five children.

Those surviving besides her daughter, Mrs. Eunice Palmer, are grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Also nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

She was a long time member of the Methodist church at Derby where she made her home until it became necessary for her to enter the nursing home.

Services were held Monday, July 1, 1963, at the Miley Chapel with the Rev. Elmer Clark officiating. Interment was in the Derby cemetery, Derby, Iowa.

### MRS. ELIZABETH F. SHUCK

Elizabeth Francis Gilmore, daughter of James and Jane Gilmore, was born in Pulaski County, Kentucky on Dec. 31, 1847. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Marion Connor in Derby, Iowa, on February 2, 1934, at the age of 86 years, 1 month and 2 days.

She came with her parents to Lucas County in 1856. Her entire life since had been spent here except one year in Kentucky and four years in Idaho.

She was married on Sep. 8, 1864, to Peter Shuck, who preceded her in death twenty years ago, having passed away November 19, 1912, at his home in Derby. To this union five children were born, all but one of whom are living. They are Mrs. Flora Conner, Mrs. Nellie DeSomber and Charlie Shuck, all of Derby, and M. E. Shuck, of Denver, Colorado. A daughter, Lille May, passed away at their home in Derby forty-three years ago. Mrs. Shuck also leaves twelve grandchildren and a number of great-grandchildren and great, great grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends.

She had lived a christian life and had expressed a willingness to go when her call came. She was a kind and loving mother and will be greatly missed by all.

Funeral services were at the Methodist church in Derby on Sunday afternoon at one o'clock, conducted by R. P. Decker, assisted by the pastor, REv. Howell, and interment was made in the Derby Cemetery.

\_\_\_\_ From the Herald-Patriot, Chariton, Iowa, Thursday, Feb. 8, 1934. \_\_\_\_





MRS. GEORGE CONNER

October 29, 1961 - Mrs. George W. (Jennie) Conner of 604 North Tracy, valley resident since 1928, died Sunday morning while attending worship services at the First Baptist church. She was 79 years old.

Mrs. Conner was born at Humansville, MO. February 8, 1882, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Larew. She was married to George W. Conner at Humansville, on September 7, 1902. He died in 1944.

The Conners lived in Iowa, Colorado and New Mexico before moving to the Gallatin Valley in 1928. They made their home in Willow Creek. Five years ago, Mrs. Conner moved to her family home at 604 North Tracy.

She had been a longtime member of the Baptist church.

Survivors include four daughters, Harriet Conner of 604 North Tracy, Mrs. Charlie (Gladys) Hoskins of Albuquerque, N.M., Mrs. Alva (Lois) Ross of San Jose, Calif., and Mrs. Fred (Grace) Cotton of Grand Junction, Colorado; four sons: George Conner of Willow Creek and Alfred, James and John Conner of Three Forks; three sisters: Mrs. J. E. Gilpin and Mrs. L. E. Jones of Linvingston and Mrs. Belle McCracken of Flemingston, Mo; 21 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. Also preceding her in death were two daughters, Mrs. May Hines, who died in October 1943 and Mrs. Floy Exley in March 1959, a sister and three brothers.

The body is at the Dokken-Nelson Sunset Chapel. Funeral services will be announced later.

-----

GEORGE W. CONNOR DIED IN WILLOW CREEK

George W. Conner passed away at his home in Willow Creek Tuesday afternoon in Willow Creek Tuesday afternoon at 1:15. Mr. Connor was born at Derby, Wade County, Iowa, October 9, 1869, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Conner.

He was married at Derby, Iowa, to Jessie Troutman, May 28, 1890. They moved to Humansville, Missouri in February 19, 1901. They returned to Derby, Iowa, where Mrs. Conner passed away at the home of her parents, May 30, 1901.

Mr. Conner was married to Jennie LaRue at Humansville, Missouri, Sep. 17, 1902. They moved to Gallatin valley in 1928 where he farmed until the present time. Mr. Conner spent the last winter in Farmington, New Mexico, in order to regain his health returning to Willow Creek to his home last month.

He is survived by his wife, four sons, and six daughters; Mrs. John (Floy) Exley, Woodburn, Iowa; Mrs. Ray (May) Hines, Gallup, New Mexico; Mrs. Charles (Gladys) Hoskins, Santa Fe New Mexico; Mrs. Alvo (Lois) Ross, Sunny Vale, California; Mrs. Fred (Grace) Cotton, Grand Junction, Colorado; Miss Harriet





Conner - Obituaries p. 3

George W. Conner (cont'd)

Connor, Willow Creek, John, James, Alfred and George W. Conner, Jr. all of Three Forks. One brother Frank Conner, Chariton, Iowa. Eleven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Dokken Chapel Thursday afternoon at 2:00. Interment will be in Livingston cemetery.

(Newspaper unknown - date not shown)

---

#### REV. C. H. CONNER DIES IN MONTANA

Relatives here have learned of the death of the Rev. Cloyd H. Conner of Billings, Montana, which occurred as the result of injuries received in a car accident.

The Rev. Mr. Conner was born in Lucas County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Conner, Chariton. He attended school at Derby and later Simpson college and after that was graduated from Garrett university, Evanston, Ill. Following that he was married to the former Miss Pearl Catron and they established residence in the west where he carried on his work in Oregon, Idaho and Montana.

At the time of his death, he was state superintendent of the Montana Congregational conference with headquarters in Billings.

He is survived by his parents; his wife and two children, Stuart W. of Billings, and Mrs. Patricia Morledge of Washington, D. C.; two brothers and two sisters, Glenn of Indianola, Ralph of Chariton, Mrs. Marvel Riggs of Council Bluffs and Leila of Chariton.

---

#### Raymond Palmer

Raymond C. Palmer, 72, 1602 Willow Street died Sunday evening at his home.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel. The Rev. Paul Williamson, pastor of the Wesley United Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Visitation will be 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

The son of Guy and Eunice Conner Palmer, he was born December 12, 1911, in Chariton. He had resided in Muscatine since 1943. His marriage to Mary Jane Middleton Miller took place Dec. 31, 1948, in Rock Island, Ill. He was a member of the Moose Lodge and was a 40 year member of the International Union of Operating Engineers NO. 537. He was a member of the Local 537 Retiree Club and the Wesley United Methodist Church. Mr. Palmer was a retired operating engineer.





Raymond Palmer (Cont'd)

Survivors include his wife; one stepson, Edward Miller of Davenport, a step-grandson (raised by him) Rob Miller of Tempe, Ariz; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Merle) Brown and Mrs. David (Linda) Wise, both of Moline, Ill; two stepdaughters Mrs. Robert (Jacqueline) Stepanek of Muscatine and Mrs. Richard (Joyce) Hanson of Aurora, Colorado; five grandchildren; nine stepgrandchildren; and 7 step-greatgrandchildren; one brother, Leonard of Salem, Oregon; and four sisters, Mrs. Margaret Moore of Cameron, MO., Mrs. Virgil (Fern) Johnson of Chariton, Mrs. Mildren Swanson of Bloomington, Minnesota, and Mrs. Louise Furniss of Pocatello, Idaho.

He was preceded in death by two brothers and one stepgreatgrandchild.

--Muscatine, Iowa Journal - Monday, March 26, 1984





CONNER - Wills, Administrations,

CHESTER COUNTY, PN Abstracts of Wills/Adm Vol IV

Conner p.57

#5033 Jane Conner, widow of James - Newlin  
Son, Joseph  
Son, Solomon  
Dau, Tamer  
Son, Banner  
Dau, Ruth  
Dau, Ann  
Dau, Jane  
2/12/1803

Witnesses: Friend Wm. Butler, Isaac Hayes  
Administrator: Samuel Butler

#4686 James Conner, Newlin Township Feb. 18, 1799  
Wife -  
Son - Solomon  
Son - Joseph  
Son - Banner  
Dau - Tamer  
Dau - Ruth  
Dau - Ann (under 10 years)

CHESTER COUNTY - Court Records Vol V 1747-1761

Anne Conner, daughter of Charles Conner deceased, makes choice of George Chapman to be her guardian.

Charles Conner - Samuel Neave and Attwood Shute adm. of estate. No date given.  
Probably 1751 - date of entry just before this.  
Estate settled - June 17, 1755 Vol VI p. 136

CHESTER COUNTY - Index of Wills & Adm 1713-1850

Conner - Charles - 1750 Intestate  
James, Sadsbury Tsp., 1742 Intestate  
James, Newton Tsp., 1799 Will

BERKS CO. Index to Wills

Bk. 4 p. 207 Conner, John Ex. Conrad 1791  
Mark Ex. Marky 1798

Book B, p. 506; Book 3, p. 263, Book 1, p. 22 Thomas Conner - Ex. Peter Rodermill 1754  
Book 7, p. 56 Conner, Paul Ex. Margaret 1808





BUCKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA Index of Wills 1684 - 1850

Conner, John 1810 Bristol Baro Tsp  
Connar, Mary 1821 Bristol Baro Tsp

CHESTER COUNTY, PN Abstract of Wills Vol 1 1714-1758

Conner, William 193 Witness to will of Gren Leper, Yeoman June 30, 1741  
James 212 James Conner, Sadsbury Oct 8, 1742, Adm. to Mary Conner  
Charles 260 Witness to will of Robt Caldwell Aston Feb 17, 1746

Connor, Patrick 603

Conner, Charles p342 Dec 1, 1750 Adm to Samuel Neave and Atwood Shute  
Conner, Patrick p603 June 21, 1743 Witness to will of Joseph Newburg of Darby  
Probate Feb. 2, 1746





LANCASTER CO., PN Abstracts of Wills 1721-1820

- p. 166 Conner, Roger (D) Oct 3 1774 Jan 9, 1775  
Exec. Elizabeth, Francis and Elizabeth Conner  
Lancaster (borough) w - Elizabeth  
Children: Francis, Elizabeth and Catharine
- p. 183 Connor, Catharine (d) Aug 30, 1799 (VP) Aug 30, 1799  
Exec. Elizabeth Connor Lancaster (borough)  
Sister - Elizabeth Connor
- p.1110 Weiss, George (D) Oct 17, 1800 (VP) Nov 20 1800  
Exec. Margaret Weiss, Lancaster(borough) W  
Margaret Weiss. Children Christian, George, Jacob, Catharine,  
wife of John Conner, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hamilton, Mary wife of Abraham  
and Justina.

Index to Will Books - Fulton and Mylin 1936 Pennsylvania Counties - Lancaster

- p. 8 Conner, Catherine 1799 Book G, Vol 1, P. 497  
John 1821 Book M, Vol 1, P. 469  
Roger 1775 Book C, Vol 1, P. 149

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA EARLY SETTLERS REV. SOLDIERS, GRAVES  
Major John Connelly's and Capt. Geo Aston's Roll  
Oct 7, 1775 Copied from Original

Samuel Conner  
William Conner  
Philip Conner  
John Conner





CONNERS IN CIVIL WAR FROM IOWA

Conner, W. H. - Sgt. First Cavalry

Knoxville, Iowa (Marion County, 26 miles from Chariton)

Conner, Charles W. Private, 2nd Cavalry - Ashton

Conner, John, Pvt. 3d Cavalry - Troy, Iowa

Conner, W. E. Pvt - 2nd Infantry - Ottumwa

Conner, S. E. Pvt - 14th Inf. Co. D - Urbana

Conner, A. Pvt - - 21st Infantry Co. D - Alta

Conner, E. W. Pvt. 35th Infantry Co. B - Grandview

Conner, J. K. Pvt. - 35th Infantry, Co. C - Dedham

Conner, W. L. Pvt. - 45th Inf. Co. A - Salem

Shuck, Peter, Pvt. - 6th IA Inf. Co. F - Derby





## CONNER MILITARY RECORDS

### Revolutionary War

#### Pension

|                |                      |                           |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Conner, Daniel | Wife Elizabeth Davis | Pension                   |
| James          |                      |                           |
| John           |                      |                           |
| Michael        |                      | Denied pension            |
| Robert         |                      | Not in index for pension  |
| Owen           |                      |                           |
| Thomas         |                      | Not in index for pension. |

### Service in Revolution

|             |                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------|
| John Conner | Clarks Regiment, VA State Troops |
|             | 1st Penn Reg                     |
|             | Halls Delaware Regiment          |
|             | 1st VA State Regulars            |
|             | 2nd MD                           |
|             | 2 NJ Regiment                    |
|             | 2nd Regiment Flying Camp - PN    |
|             | 3d MD Regiment                   |
|             | 3d PA Regiment                   |
|             | 3, 5, 7, VA Regiment             |
|             | 9th Pennsylvania                 |
|             | Virginia                         |

|                |                          |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| Michael Conner | Virginia                 |
|                | 1st and 10th VA Regiment |
|                | 2nd MD Regular           |

---

### War of 1812

William Conner - Pvt in Capt Samuel Colvilles Co. 6th Reg. of Virginia  
\$17.80 Pay - from 30 Sep 1814 to 6 Dec 1814

Place of Residence - Shenandoah  
Discharge - Camp Roads - distance of 120 miles

2nd Entry. In service from Aug 31 - Dec 6, 1814  
Pay per month \$8.00

Pvt. in 6th Reg. (Coleman's Aug - Dec 1814  
Virginia Militia

William Connor Pv. 5th Reg. VA Militia  
Original filed under Amos Sutton

William Connor Corp/Sgt Watkins Command  
Maryland Militia





CONNOR MILITARY RECORDS (Cont'd)

War of 1812

William Connor Pvt. 3rd Regiment  
Maryland Militia (Stembels)

Michael Connor 6th Regiment VA Militia Originally filed under Michael  
Conner  
(Lt. Col. Dickinson, Lt. Col Scott, Lt. Col. Coleman





Richard Forman to Deed John Foreman

This indenture made this third day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six (1826) between Richard Forman of Preston County and State of Virginia of the one part and John Foreman of the County and State aforesaid witnesseth that the said Richard Forman for an in consideration the sum one hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said John Foreman before the in sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Richard Foreman doth hereby acknowledge that he has bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell alien and confirm unto him the said John Foreman his heirs or assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying situated and being in the County of Preston on a run called Conner run which empties into Cheat River being a part of ninety six acres a tract of land formarlly belonging to Neal Douglas that said Richard Forman purchased from him the said Neal Douglas supposed to be about ten acres the part of a forty five acre tract belonging to said Richard Forman then about twenty acres of a purchase made by Richard and John Forman from James Conner and Robert Conner supposed in the whole to be about one hundred acres the said John Forman is to have all within these boundaries be the same more or less Bounded as Followeth to wit: Beginning at a corner of James Conner deceased North 11W, twenty three poles to the North Fork of Conner's Run and with said run to the fork then up the South fork of said run to continue to Daniel Conner's line thense with Daniel Conners division line to James Conner beginning line thence to the beginning corner and the said Richard and John Forman doth acknowledge that they are satisfied with the above Division with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining together with all the Estate right claims possession demand whatsoever of him the said Richard Forman and furthermore the said Richard Forman doth further covenant and agree to and with him the said John Forman and his heirs and assigns and against the said Richard Forman and his heirs and assigns forever and in witness hereof the said Richard Forman hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written interlined before signed.

Richard Forman (Seal)

Virginia Preston County to wit:

This deed was this day produced before me in my office and acknowledged by the within named Grantor as the law directs which is ordered to be recorded. Given under my hand this 12th day of April 1826.

Charles Burne C.P.C.

West Virginia p:

I, Henry Staitzman, Recorder of the County of Preston certify that the foregoing is an original deed formerly recorded in my office in Deed Book No. "B", Page 134, which book having been destroyed by fire on application of the grantee said deed authenticated as per certificate thereon endorsed is thereupon recorded anew.

Given under my hand this 13th April 1871.

Henry Staitzman  
Recorder





West Va. p:

I, Henry Staitzman, Recorder of the County of Preston, do certify that the foregoing is an original deed formerly recorded in my Office in Deed Book No. 5, Page 346, which book having been destroyed by fire on application of the grantee said deed authenticated as per certificate thereon endorsed is thereupon recorded anew.

Given under my hand this 13th April 1871.

Henry Staitzman, Recorder





In the name of God Amen this second day of december in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Six I John Conner of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very Sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make and ordane this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Burried in Decacent Christian buriel at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to Mary my blowed wife All my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and Secondly I give unto my well beloved Son Robert Conner the plantation I now live on containig two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and teacklings for the plow with his findind his mother a Comforeteable living During her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the Several lagacies in one year after the Discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Conner the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and is my daughter Grace Webster the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son John Conner the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money unto my son James Conner the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid and to my daughter Sarah trader the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son William Conner the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Sone William Connor heretofore and likewise I give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter Elizabeth Connor my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons John Conner of Feyette County and State of pennsylvania & Robert Connor my sole Executors of this my last will and testement all and singular my lands measuages and tenemants by my S'd Son Robert Conner freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written . Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Connor as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,  
John McClain

his  
John x Connor ( L. S. )  
mark

Alex'r Brandon

Jonathan Brandon.





FREDA STRAMPE  
3909 N. 157 STREET  
OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68116

August 18, 1996

Mary Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003-5817

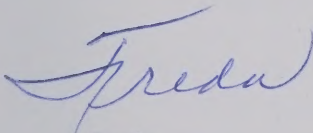
Dear Mary,

This will be just a brief note with my apologies! I feel totally ashamed that I didn't write to you long ago to thank you for sending the large package including Monongalia Court Records. I have the first six books but hadn't ordered the 7th one yet.

I started getting so much mail on different lines but mostly on the Conners when the word got out that I was trying to finish my book that I am way behind in my correspondence. I keep adding to the genealogy. A couple of people have put my name on the Internet as a Conner resource, so I have also been getting inquiries -- some from family, and some I can't help.

Well, as I said, this would be brief. I have so much that you sent me that I will take me a while to get it digested and new information entered. Thank you again for being so nice.

Sincerely,



Freda

August 21

After I wrote this, I started working on the package you sent me -- specifically the Traders and Harnesses. I am coming up with something I would like you to comment on.

I think Arthur Trader, Jr. married Sarah Conner, daughter of John and Mary. I think that Arthur's sisters were Sarah who married John Conner, Jr., Susannah who married Peter Harness, and Sabra who married James Cobun. Reference sale of land by these six people in 1792. Peter Harness is shown in the Harness genealogy to have married Susan Vause. What proof is there of this marriage? And if he did marry Susan Vause, could she have died and he remarried Susannah Trader or could Susan Vause be Susannah Trader and she was the widow of a Vause?

Susannah, daughter of John and Sarah, was too young to have been Peter's wife in 1792. What other connection could there be? Or, could Susannah have married a different Peter Harness? The genealogy shows Peter's son, Peter, marrying Grace O'Connor (dau of John and Sarah Conner). We know Grace married a Peter Harness from the lawsuit of Jesse Penrose vs. the heirs of John Conner, Jr.





Arthur and Sarah Trader had land on Sandy Creek near the Pennsylvania line where John Conner, Jr. lived.

I have spent the afternoon trying to sort out the Trader land records and identify where the land was located. That could help in figuring out which Arthur was which! I think there were three of them in Monongalia County.

I believe the Sabra Trader that died in 1807 was the wife of Arthur Trader, Sr. who possibly died in 1786/87. Then I think that there was Sarah Conner, wife of Arthur Trader, Jr. who was living in 1833. I think she died before that - possibly about 1825 when Arthur moved to the Harrison Co/Monongalia Co. line. Then I think they had a son, Arthur, who moved to Clinton Co., OH before 1820.

I plan on writing to the Harness that wrote the genealogy for further information on Peter Harness and Susan -- and Peter Harness and Grace "O'Connor." Where did the "O" come from? Did the Conners settle for a time in what is now Hardy County, WVA?

Well, I am going to print this now. Would appreciate hearing what you think of my Trader descendancy.

Freda

Aug 25

The continuing saga -- I have made all the corrections you sent and added more family from your sheets. I also did a bit on the Harnesses but not much since it was not documented, and I don't want to plagiarize another person's work.





Monongalia County  
List of wills, estate settlements  
Dec 1807  
**Sabra** Trader Inventory, App.

Monongalia County 13 Jan 1807 Court Record Envelope #152:

Bond signed by James Coburn to act as administrator for **Sabra** TRADER, deceased. Secured by James C/E. Beall.

QUESTION: IS SABRA TRADER ACTUALLY SARAH CONNER TRADER or SABRA COBURN?

-----  
Monongalia County Court Records on file at the West Virginia Collection,  
University of West Virginia. Microfilm

Envelope 34 District Court Monongalia County September 1797

James Stinson vs. Arthur Trader

Trespass - Slander Verdict for Plaintiff \$12.00

Envelope 118-A Monongalia County March 1801

David Shockley vs. Arthur Trader

Action in Debt Judgement

Envelope 128 County Court Monongalia County August 1803

John McLain vs. Arthur Trader

Land Title Controversy - in Chancery

Envelope 132C 1804

Arthur Trader vs. Thomas Jenkins

Trespass on Case - Slander

Envelope 126C October 1803

Commonwealth vs. Arthur Trader Sr, and Trader, Jr.

Breach of Pease - Dismissed

Envelope 150 March 1807

Wm. Neighbors vs. Arthur Trader, Sr. and Arthur, Jr.

Trespass, assault and battery

FAYETTE COUNTY, PA

Quarter Sessions Abstracts, Docket 1

LAFAYETTE - History & Genealogy of Fayette County, PA

March Sessions 1786 Recognizances to March Sessions 1786. Pennsylvania vs. Arthur TRADER.

Baltishaser DRAGOO bound for L 20. Alexander McPHERSON bound for L 10. Conditioned for the appearance of Baltishaser Dragoo at next Court to prosecute. Recognizance taken by James NEAL.

March appearedl. p. 71

March Sessions 1786. Recognizance. Pennsylvania vs. Arthur Trader, JR. Arthur TRADER bound for L20. William Hill bound for L10. Conditioned for Arthur TRADER's appearance to answer etc.

Appearance and recognized. p.71





Monongalia County - Eastern Division  
1820

|                            |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Trader, Arthur 1 m over 45 | 1 fe over 45 Born 1775 or earlier |
| 0 26-45                    | 0 fe 26-45                        |
| 1 m 16-25                  | 2 f 16-25 Born 1795 - 1804        |
| 0 m 16-18                  | 0 fe 16-18                        |
| 1 m 10-16                  | 0 fe 10-16 Born 1804 - 1809       |
| 2 m under 10               | 2 fe under 10 Born 1810 - 1820    |

OHIO

Census Index

1820

1830

Trader, Arthur  
Trader, John

1840

Clinton Co.  
Clinton Co.

Vernon Twp  
Vernon Tw

Trader, Moses  
Trader, Robert  
Trader, Tegal

Greene Co.,  
Pickway Co.  
Miami Co.,

Xenia Twp  
Deercreek Twp  
Piqua Twp

1830

Trader, Moses  
Trader, Moses

Trader, Gerrard M. Miami Co.  
Greene Co., Xenia Twp  
Pickaway Co., Perry Twp

Piqua Twp

1840 OHIO Census Index

Trader, Alfred  
Trader, John

Greene Co.  
Clermont

Xenia Twp  
Ohio Twp.





The Monongalia Story, The Beginnings of Settlement

Aurther Trayder Senr is intitled to two hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on Monongalia River bounded by an agreeable line made by Tegal Trader up a deep hollow to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1773. **Marion county.** P. 254

Arthur Trader assee to Robert Louder is entitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Rubels Mill Run adjoining the land of Samuel Ruble to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1770. **Monongalia County.** P. 181

Amey Trader and Hannah Trader dotters of Tagal Trader is intitled to Two Hundred acres of land in the County of Monongalia on the East side of the Monongalia River adjoining the lands of Andrew Davisson and Arthur Trader to include their Actual Settlement made in the year 1773. **Marion County.** P. 230

James Coburn in intitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Booths Creek adjoining the Land of John Gifford to include his settlement made in the year 1773. **Monongalia County.** P. 224,225.

James Coburn assee of Robt. Henderson is Intitled to four hundred acres of Land in the County of **Monongalia** in right of the said Robert Henderson having resided and raising corn in the year on thousand seven hundred and seventy eight to include his Settlement situate on Coburns Creek adjoining the land of the said James assignee of Jonathan Coburn dec'd made in the year 1770. Robert Henderson is said to have been living on this Cobun Creek, Monongalia County, tract before 1770. It was on the adjoining Jonathan Coburn property that Coburn's Fort was built. P. 176.

James Coburn heir at law to Jonathan Coburn is intitled to four hundred acres of land

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk.

10 Nov 1796 ARTHUR AND SARAH TRADER TO John McClane 200 acres on Sandy Creek adjoining James Dunwoodie. Consideration 120 pounds, VA. Signed: Arthur (X) Trader and Sarah (X) Trader. Witnesses: Patrick Magraw, Jonathan Brandon, Russell Potter. Recorded OS 1:174.

MONONGALIA CO., VA CENSUS

1810

|                |             |               |                    |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Trader, Arthur | 1 M over 45 | 2 FE over 45  | B. 1765 or earlier |
|                |             | 1 FE 16-25    | B. 1785 - 1794     |
|                | 2 MA 10-15  |               |                    |
|                |             | 1 FE 10-15    | B. 1795 - 1800     |
|                |             | 4 Fe under 10 | B. 1804 - 1810     |

Trader, John     1 M 16-25   1F 16-25   1 Fe under 10

Trader, Arthur, Jr.   1 M 16-25   1 FE 16-25





Cobun Family (Association with Conner family)

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822  
m. Sabrah b. 10 Sep 1756 daughter of Arthur and Sarah Trader

-----  
PN Land Warrants Vol. 18, Northumberland Co., PA 1772 - Lancaster Hist. Society Library

James CobuRn - #179 for 300 Acres 19 Aug 1774 - patent to Sam Meredith  
James CobuRn - Mary Coburn - Muncy Twp 3 Nov 1774

-----  
From Morton's History of Preston County, VA:

Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 Monongalia Co., W. VA, son of James Cobun and Sabrah Trader m. Jane Patton. Children:

James P. Cobun 1806-1880 m. Mary A. Menear; Jonathan Cobun m. Evans; Isaac W. Cobun m. Catherine Menear; John F. Cobun m. Eliza Gree and lived in Harrison Co., WVA; Robert and John Cobun, twins, Robert to Kentucky, John to Pennsylvania; Eugenius Cobun m. Eliza Haywood and moved to Harrison Co., WVA; Isabel Cobun 1814-1899 never married; Alpheus Cobun; Mary Cobun.

-----  
Mahaska County, IA Deed Book D, p. 75 27 Dec 1851

Joseph Coburn and wife Sarah sell to Charles Blackburn:  
Lots in Oskaloosa, IA

(Conners also in Mahaska County)  
-----

From Cobun Family Preston Co., W.VA pp. 860-61-62-63

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822 Masontown, Preston Co., W.VA, son of Jonathan Cobun and Catherine m. Sabrah Trader b. 10 Sep 1756 d. 1 Oct 1843 daughter of Arthur Trader and Sabrah.

Children:

Catherine Cobun b. 3 Mar 1773 Monongalia Co., VA m. McGee  
Susannah Cobun b. 23 Sep 1776 Monongalia Co., VA m. Holt  
James Cobun b. 27 Mar 1781 m. Nancy Fortney  
Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 m. Jane Patton  
Isaac Cobun b. 30 Oct 1786 d. 24 Jun 1867 m. Prudence Davis  
John Cobun b. 3 Nov 1790  
Jacob Cobun b. ca 1792  
Sarah Cobun b. 3 Jun 1794 m. William McMillen





Rockingham County, Virginia  
 1787 Census of Virginia p. 1318  
 Trader, Arthur 2 horses, 2 cattle - not tithable  
 Trader, Arthur, Jr. 3 horses  
 Trader, Moses 1 horse, 1 cattle

See Monongalia County - also shown there

# MONONGALIA COUNTY PERSONAL TAX RECORDS 1786, 1787, 1788

The 1786, 1787, 1788 tax records were all examined and 1786 and 1788 were added to 1787 if not on 1787 since part of 1787 was destroyed. Exempt from tithe: woman, old and infirm in which case should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt; and occupation of clergyman or professor. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they were exempt. Constables to governors were exempt (political office). White males 16-21 were listed but not required to pay tax.

| Name | W. Males | Chgd with Tax | Wh MA | Blk MA  | Blk MA   | Horses | Cattle |
|------|----------|---------------|-------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
|      |          | Over 21       | 16-21 | over 16 | Under 16 |        |        |

## 1786

|                     |                  |  |  |  |  |   |   |
|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Trader, Arther, Sr. | Exempt by court  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Trader, Moses       | 1 W.male over 21 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 |

## 1787 - List "A"

|              |      |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| Holt, John   | Self | 0 | 1 | 3 |  | 2 | 10 |
| Cobun, James | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 5 | 08 |

## 1787 - List "B"

|                                |       |                                   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor, John<br>(Not tithable) | Self  | 0                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 4 | 7 |
| Connor, John, JR               | Self  | 0                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 4 | 1 |
| Trader, Arthur, Jr             | Self  | 0                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 3 | 0 |
| Severns, Daniel                | Self  | 0                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 4 | 8 |
| Severns, Joseph                | Self  | 1                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 1 | 2 |
| Severns, Joseph, Jr            | Self  | 0                                 | 0 | 0 |   | 4 | 4 |
| Connor, James                  | Self  |                                   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Connor, Robert                 | James | No tithables (living with James?) |   |   |   |   |   |





| <u>1788 - List "B"</u>     |      | <u>Blacks over 16</u> | <u>Horses</u>     |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Severns, Absalom           | Self | 0                     | 1                 |
| Connor, James              | Self | 0                     | 3                 |
| Connor, Robert             | Self | 0                     | 2                 |
|                            |      |                       |                   |
| Severns, Daniel            | Self | 0                     | 5                 |
|                            |      |                       |                   |
| Trader, Arthur, Jr         | Self | 0                     | 1 (See Rockingham |
| Connor, John               | Self | 0                     | 6                 |
| Connor, John, Sr.          | self | 0                     | 5 (Not tithable)  |
| Connor, William            | self | 0                     | 0                 |
| Severns, Joseph Sr.        | self | 0                     | 2                 |
| and 1 unnamed male over 21 |      |                       |                   |
| Severns, Joseph            | self | 0                     | 4                 |

~~~~~

MONONGALIA CO., VA

1782 Heads of Household Monongalia Co.

Conner, John 4 in household
 Conner, James 6 (Could a James have been entered instead of a John?)
 Conner, James 5 (Only one James took land, 2 Johns. No further of two
 James in subsequent census or land records that I have
 found)

NOTE: FROM THIS WE CAN ASSUME THAT JAMES HAD 3 OR 4 CHILDREN BY 1782. IF ONE
 "JAMES" IS JOHN, JR. IT IS MOST LIKELY THAT JAMES HAD 4 CHILDREN. THE SECOND
 OPTION IS THAT JAMES HAD OTHER FAMILY LIVING WITH HIM.

Cobun, James 7 in household
 Cobun, Jonathan 6** Harrison Co. 1785

Holt, John 9 in household

Severens, Daniel 7 in household
 Severens, Joseph 1 in household

Trader, Arthur 3 in household
 Trader, Arthur, Sr. 2 in household
 Trader, Moses 3 in household

JOHN CONNER, JR.

CO1 John Conner, Jr., son of John and Mary Connor, b. 1747, d. between September 9, 1798 and October 5, 1799, m. Sarah (possibly Trader). Headstone at Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH "Conner, Sarah b. 31 Oct 1763, d. 20 Nov 1838. Wife of J. Conner." They had nine children:

CO1.1 Grace Conner b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790.

CO1.2 Polly Conner b. 1792 m. William Johnson.

CO1.3 Sabrah Conner m. William Griffith.

CO1.4 James Conner b. 4 Apr 1789 m. Elsie (Alsey) Rose and removed to Fayette County, OH.

CO1.5 Susana Conner b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose. Susana (a widow) was in Darke County, OH in 1851 where she filed for Hopkins' bounty land for serving in the War of 1812. In 1832 in Fayette Co, OH, Susanah married Adam Harness.

CO1.6 Margaret Conner. No further information.

CO1.7 Elizabeth Conner d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865.

Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. One child, Mary Creamer m. Solomon

Johnson.

→ SEE YOUR PAGE 29 - THEY HAD
TEN CHILDREN

CO1.8 John Conner. No further information.

CO1.9 Sarah "Sally" Conner. No further information

~~~~~

Grace Conner and Peter Harness

CO1.1 Grace Conner b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790, son of Peter Harness, Sr. and Susan Vause. Peter and "Gracey" removed to Fayette Co., OH and to LaPorte County, Indiana by 1850. Ref. Fayette Co., OH 1830 census, 1840 & 1850 Indiana census index. Jacob, Adam and Joseph Harness were also in Fayette County per 1827 tax list. Possible children, not proven:

CO1.1.1 Peter Harness b. 4 Sep 1822 in OH d. 2 Dec 1901m. Charlotte Harness b. 20 Apr 1820 d. 12 Mar 1898, dau of Arthur Harness.

CO1.1.2 James Harness b. 17 Mar 1817 d. 24 Nov 1897m. 19 Jan 1843 Elcy Mahalia Dawson b. 12 Oct 1820 d. 1 Oct 1884.

CO1.1.3 John Harness b. in Ohio m. 2 Sep 1842 Phoebe Dawson. John d. 18 Mar 1888; Phoebe d. 23 Nov 1905.

CO1.1.4 Andrew Harness b. ca 1815 in OH m. 1) 11 Sep 1842 Amanda Powers b. 1817, m.2) Lavina Caanan.

CO1.1.5 Elizabeth Harness m. Milton Doane.

CO1.1.6 Susannah Harness b. 1805? In VA d. 30 Mar 1880 m.1) William Hatfield; m.2) Joseph Reed, m.3) Mr. Guyer.

Mr. Harold Dun Harness published book A Glimpse of the Past, the Harness Family History Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD 1983. This would be a good resource for Harness descendants.

DUNCAN

Cemetery Records - Ft. Harrod Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY
Information recorded from head stones in the old cemetery by Freda Strampe in 1987.

"Hardin Co. John Severn" (No dates but old stone)

Rose, Lewis (Capt)
Born Oct 11, 1749, Bingen, Germany
Died Feb 20, 1829, Harrodsburg, KY

Buried on old Rose Farm 3 miles east of Harrodsburg.
Came to America 1764
Christian Patriot
Devout Elder Presbyterian Church.
Donated Five Hundred dollars
Centre College, Danville, KY

War Record
Soldier Revolutionary War"

Mary McMurtry Rose wife of Lewis Rose
Born Feb. 1, 1779 Mercer County, KY
Died Nov. 24, 1854 Mercer County, KY

A true pioneer Mother.
Liver where Shakertown, KY now is, defended self and children
against Indians while husband held war captive.

Charlie S. Rose
son of
Lewis Rose
Born Oct 6, 1778
Died Feb 28, 1845

Was prominent in civic work and Elder in Presbyterian Church.

← Top of stone reads:
"Erected by Leslie M. Rose
Yakima, Wash.
Sponsored by
Jane McAfee Chapter D.A.R."

Court Records Fayette Co., Ohio 1828-1878

p.182 - February Term 1830

George Binegar vs. Charles Thornton, **Edwin Connor and Mary his wife** - Binegar bought of Charles Thornton of Kentucky, Agent, Attorney in fact for **Edwin and Mary I. O'Connor** of Virginia. 135 acres - 50.75A - 149.75A and 335.A

Record F - p.248 - August Term 1840

Jacob Dunham, Guardian of **Mary and William Connor vs. Thomas Connor** - Mary Connor, infant and William under 21 years of age both children of George Connor, deceased of Fayette Co. they own one seventh each of lands which George owned. Mary is destitute; Thomas has purchased the other five sevenths and the widow's dower; Thomas bought two sevenths at sale and Lorenzo Alligen was surety for further payments.

Record L - p.202 - May Term 1854

Madison Knedler vs. James Howe et al - Knedler is of Fayette Co., **Mary L. Conner** of Clinton Co., O. had one ninth; **Leah E. Conner** of Fayette Co. has one ninth; **James M. Conner** of Fayette Co. has one ninth. The petitioner has two ninths. James Howe and wife Mary sold their one third to Knedler.

Common Pleas Court Record T - p.106 - Feb. 1870

Alvina Conner vs. John J. Popejoy, Martha Popejoy, widow of Edward dec'd., Leroy M., William E., Morgan, Frank M., John I., Charles, Mary A., Medora, Fanny M. and Flora J. Henley, children of Martha Henley daughter of Edward, dec'd. On ____ day 186_ Edward Popejoy died owning land and left Will. He left to Plaintiffs one third, John J. Popejoy one third and Martha Henley one third. Martha now deceased, leaving Leroy M. age 23, Wm. E. age 20, Morgan age 18, Frank M. age 9, John J. age 7, Charles 3 1/2, Mary A. age 16, Medora age 14, Fanny M. age 12 and Flora I. age 2 yrs. Martha Popejoy is widow and has dower. Henleys all of Iowa City, Iowa, and Martha Popejoy and John J. of Fayette Co., Ohio. William Blessing has lein on John J. Popejoy's share.

Obituaries of Fayette County, Ohio 1888-1949

p.10 - **Mary Alice Conner** - Daughter of **Thomas and Sarah Conner** B. 21 July 1849, B. 5 Nov 1914, M. 1 Jan 1872 to Wilber F. Collins. Sisters & Brothers: **Malissa Ann Curran, Clarissa Moore, Seralda Pavey, Eli Conner, Sarah J. Pavey, William T. Conner**

p.10 - **Sara Jane Conner** - Daughter of **Thomas and Sarah Conner** B. 29 Oct 1846, D. 29 Mar 1912. Sister & Brothers: **Melissa, Eli, Clarissa, William Thomas, Seralda and Mary Alice**. Member of M.E. Church. M. 30 Mar 1868 to Addison Pavey. 3 children: **Lillian**

Alma who D. 13 Apr 1894 and twins Clifford and Harry Pavey, 3 grandchildren: Robert, Merideth and Lillian Jane.

p.10 - **William T. Conner** - Son of **Thomas and Mary Conner** B. 29 Aug 1844, D. 14 May 1904, M. 13 Oct. 1870 to Catherine J. Moore. 6 children: Loren E., George E., Thomas W., Iva M., Clarissa J., Mary Annise.

Fayette Co., Ohio Marriages

Book A (1810-1830) - **Elizabeth Conner** & Simeon Creamer m. April 24, 1823 by Wm. Janes (sic) J.P.

Book C, p.22 - **John Conner** & Elizabeth Rowe m. May 23, 1844 by George Brown, J.P.

Book C, p.249 - **Elizabeth Ann Conner** & Daniel C. Bush m. Sep. 25, 1857 by J. B. Creamer, J.P.

History of Jeffersonville and Jefferson Township Ohio 1803-1988 - compiled by Roscoe Smith - 1988. p.973 - Creamer Cemetery (located 3 mi. south of Jeffersonville on Creamer Rd. - **Sarah**, wife of **J. Conner**, d. Nov. 20, 1835 (1838?), 25 yr. (76?) 20 ida.

Fayette Co., Ohio Grantee Index to Deeds - June 1810-April 1913

- 07-21-1821 - **Conner, James** from Wade Loofbourrow - Bk.C, p.384, consideration \$150, 100 acres, survey 1271
- 12-04-1830 - **Conner, James** from Edward S. Slaughter et al - F357, \$35, 47A, #1267
- 10-26-1838 - **Conner, John** from Jesse Carr - J309, \$70, 40A, #1361
- 10-22-1846 - **Conner, James M.**, et al from John How Sr. - N94, \$500, 50A, #5558
- 10-21-1847 - **Conner, John** from Membrane Blue - N467, \$1200, 100A, #1271, Jefferson Twp.
- 01-14-1853 - **Conner, John** from Christian C. Creamer - Q111, \$48, 3A, #1271
- 06-03-1854 - **Conner, John** from Jesse Rowe - Q581, \$50, Part 23, Lot 22, Staunton Twp.

- 03-01-1856 - **Conner, John** from Michael Creamer - R453, \$2670, 76.50A, #1271, Jefferson Twp.
- 09-25-1860 - **Conner, John** from William L. Cook - T303, \$7500, 274A, #7806
- 10-31-1865 - **Conner, John** from Philip Weimer - V430, \$560, Lot 20, Jeffersonville
- 03-20-1868 - **Conner, J. R.** from E. P. Conner et al - W285, \$4207, 76 1/2A, #1271, Jefferson Twp.
- 12-11-1868 - **Conner, J. R. - E. P. Conner** - W452, \$2000, 103A #1271, Jefferson Q.C.
- 10-08-1870 - **Conner, John C.** from Joseph Mark - X646, \$6705, 111 3/4A, #626, Union, Concord
- 12-08-1875 - **Conner, James B.** from George McLaughlin - 1-32, \$3750, 50A, #1152
- 09-11-1877 - **Conner, J. R.** from Ella A. Mitchem - 2-167, \$386, 103A, #1271, Jefferson Q.C.
- 03-24-1898 - **Conner, James** from Frank Roebuck, Gdn. - 24-639, \$400, 1/2 of 103A, Union
- 02-12-1898 - **Conner, J. R.** from Ida A. Roebuck - 25-1, \$200, 103A, Jefferson

(Grantor to Grantee June 1810-April 1913 or 1913-1938 did not find James or John Conner or Alsey Conner.)

Fayette Co., Ohio Index to Files Misc. & Criminal - Book 1 -
James P. Conner, plaintiff & **Mary Ellen Conner**, defendant - divorce case #6298

Fayette Co., Ohio Index to Files, Estates - Book 1

Conner, James P. - estate; John Radcliff - grdn. case #3936; O. I. Jameson - grdn. case # 3937; **Sarah Conner** - grdn. case #3938; Jared Adams - grdn. case #3939

Conner, John C. - estate; Henry Mark, Admr. #4008

Conner, James R. - estate; Harriet T. Conner, Ex. #5934

Conner, Hiram P.; W. R. Hukill, Admr. #3933

Conner, Irene et al - estate; Rachel Conner, Gdn. #5537

Conner, Grace E. (Admrx.); Frank Conner #13474

Conner, Grace E.; Bernice E. Conner, Admrx. #13725

Fayette Co., Ohio Chancery Court Minute Books

Bk.F, p.57 on record/p.175 Aug. 17, 1837 - **Mary Conner** widow of **George Conner** relinquished her right to administer his estate in favor of **Thomas Conner** son of said deceased. Lorenzo Allegree and James Mackey sec. \$1600. Appraisers James Larkin, David Davis and John L. Hamilton.

Washington Court House Cemetery (near Rankin)

Sec. 5 - #118 Connor, Hiram W. d. July 13, 1887 aged 49y 8m 29d
Susan P. his wife d. Sep. 1, 1892 aged 52y 2m 7d
Robert son of H.W. & S.P. d. May 14, 1894 aged 4d
*These on Gilmer stone.

Sec. 7 - #75 Conner, J.C. 1841-1895 Civil War
#76 Rachel C. his wife 1843-1910
#77 George H. 1870-1929
Mary Ann 1875-1943
Blanche Holland w/o J.D. 1883-1933
J. Dudley 1873-1939

Sec. 7 - #141 Conner, Frank July 21, 1867 - Sep. 2, 1941
Grace Ellen Apr. 15, 1869 - Feb. 24, 1946
Bliss Marie Nov. 10, 1892 - Oct. 29, 1896
Lewis Cecil Mar. 2, 1891 - Oct. 31, 1896

Greene Co., Ohio Marriages

William Conner m. Sarah Austin Nov. 20, 1820 by William Dixon, M.

John W. Conner m. Mary Ann Low Jun. 28, 1828

Elizabeth Conner m. John Torrence Sep. 17, 1835 by Wm. Dixon, M.

Alexander Conner m. Mary Taylor Jan. 1, 1838 by David Winters, M.

James K. Conner m. Rebecca Mercer May 10, 1846 by Joel Dobbey?, M.

Mary Conner m. John Conard May 24, 1851 by Francis Harris, J.P.

Mary Conner m. Michael Conroy Nov. 3, 1853 by Thos. Blake, C. Priest

Mary Connors m. Patrick Mahan Jan. 29, 1855 by Thos. Blake

Martha Jane Conner m. Alexander Gordon Oct. 3, 1855 Rev. P. C. Prugh

Andrew Conner m. Margaret Mangia? Sep. 30, 1856 by Thos. Blake

Wm. C. Conner m. Phebe Smith Sep. 16, 1857 by Silas Hale, J.P.

Greene Co., Ohio Births Prior To 1869 by Arthur R. Kilner

Charles Francis Conner b.ca 1860 Bellbrook (RB22 - Registration & Correctionnn of Births Vol.2A/B 1942); bur. Bellbrook Cem.

Orange Marcus/Martic/Martin Conner b.ca 1855/56 near Jamestown, Silvercreek Twp. (RB11 - Reg. & Cor. of Births Vol.1A/1941; RB22 Reg. & Cor. of Births Vol.2A/B 1942; RB66 - Reg. & Cor. of Births Vol.2C 1947-52); bur. Silvercreek Cem., Sec. K.

Sarah Conner b. July 8, 1840 Bellbrook, Sugarcreek Twp.; dau. of John & Susan (Austin) Conner.

Index to Greene Co, Ohio Case Files 1822-1915

Conner, David	1887	Box 82	Roll 97
Henry	1875	84	000
Henry	1871	84	000
Henry K.	1875	84	98
Mahala	1886	90	99
Susan Jane	1903	261	000
William	1886	94	100
Connors, James	1870	87	98

Obit Nov. 23, 1982 - Charles R. Conner, 64, of Wash. C.H., d. Greene Mem. Hosp. Monday, widow Irma Hughes, m. May 12, 1960, retired asphalt contractor, b. July 29, 1918 Greene Co., s/o Leonard and Blanche (Knick) Conner, sis. Mary Evelyn (Mrs. Roy Reid of Brookville, Fla.), bur. Bailey Chapel Cem.

James K. Conner s/o James & Alsey (Rose) Conner was b. Jan. 30, 1822 & d. 1906; m. May 10, 1846 to Rebecca Mercer b. July 21, 1823 & d. 1923; both bur. Sec. K Silvercreek Cem., Greene Co., OH.

1. John W. b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1879 to Martha H. Saum
2. Sarah E. b. Sep. 18, 1849 m. 1st _____ Etter, 2nd Wells Custer
3. James Baxter b. Feb. 18, 1851 & d. Dec. 17, 1928; m. Nov. 8, 1874 Harriet "Catherine" Smith d/o Wm., b. Jun. 6, 1855 Fayette Co., OH & d. Dec. 23, 1934; bur. Fairview Cem., Jeffersonville.
4. Orange M. b. Nov. 12, 1855 & d. Apr. 1933 Jamestown; m. Rosa B. Junkins b. 1863 & d. 1949; bur. Silvercreek/Jamestown Cem. Sec. K. Orange was farmer, mem. of M.E. Church, Jamestown Grange, 1892 mem. Knights of Pythias Jeffersonville. Last member of immediate family to die.
5. Robert E. b. May 24, 1858

Children of James Baxter & Catherine (Smith) Conner:

1. Samantha b. Jun. 21, 1876 & d. Jun. 21, 1876
2. Bertha E. b. Nov. 30, 1878 & d. Aug. 15, 1888
3. Clarence C. b. Nov. 26, 1880 & d. Nov. 27, 1936; m. Gertrude Wendt
4. Media R. b. Feb. 9, 1882 & d. Jan. 15, 1926; m. 1st Erben Early 2nd _____ Warner
5. James "Orange" b. Nov. 16, 1884, m. Daisy Deck
6. Edith D. b. Nov. 12, 1886 & d. May 11, 1927; m. Roy Allen
7. Lenora b. Oct. 8, 1888, m. Joseph Irv(w)in, res. 1969 South Charlston
8. Wilbert b. May 28, 1890 & d. May 28, 1899
9. Oscar "Leonard" b. Jun. 18, 1893 Gladstone, OH; d. Jul. 22, 1989 Jamestown; m. Dec. 5, 1916 Blanche Coneta Knick d/o Charles & Marietta (Goodbar) Nick, b. Mar. 30, 1897 Jamestown & d. Apr. 5, 1988 Xenia, OH; both bur. New Jamestown Cem
10. George Estel b. Oct. 14, 1896 & d. May 16, 1969 Springfield, Clark Co., OH; bur. Rose Hill Memorial Gardens; m. Mary Lowery 2nd m. ??? (Agnes listed as his widow)
11. Marie F. b. Sep. 20, 1900 to Stanley Reed; res. Dayton 1969

Children of Orange M. & Rose B. (Junkins) Conner:

1. **Nellie Eliza** b. Aug. 18, 1886, m. Jun. 1, 1905 **Roscoe Harness**, res. Heber Spring, Ark 4/1933.
2. **Lenna Rebecca** b. Oct. 1, 1888; 1st m. Aug. 5, 1908 **J.M. Osmer**, 2nd m. Aug. 23, 1923 **A.C. LeFling**; res. North Platte Neb 4/1933 with 2nd husb.
3. **Faye M.** b. Aug. 6, 1890; 1st m. Oct. 4, 1910 **Mac Turner**, 2nd m. **Luther Devs?**, res. Hammond, Ind 4/1933 with 1st
4. **Charles McKinley** b. Jun. 13, 1893 Jeffersonville & d. Jun. 29, 1964 Dayton, Mont. Co., OH; m. Nov. 6, 1913 **Alta E. Johnson** b. 1894 & d. 1970; both bur. Silvercreek Cem. in Sec. K
5. **Cora Alfreda** b. Dec. 1, 1895, 1st m. Mar. 14, 1914 **Oscar Day**, 2nd m. Jun. 6, 1933 **John Linn**; res. Springfield, OH 4/1933 with 1st
6. **James Alfred** b. Dec. 24, 1898
7. **Theodore** b. Sep. 13, 1900, m. Aug. 1921 **Delphine Dispenette**; res. Tulsa, OK 4/1933

WILL

Wills and estate settlements: OHIO

Harness, Edwin Est. 1837 Ross Co. OH C3036
Joseph Est 1821 Ross Co., OH C2956 or 1956
Margaret Est 1848 Champaign Co. Common Pleas Minute Ct. 20, O. 179
Michail Hamilton Co. Chancery Rec A, p. 133
Peter Est 1838 Fayette Co.
Rebecca Will 1836 Ross Co. C 3025

REBECCA HARNESS - 29 APRIL 1833 - ROSS COUNTY, OHIO

LEGATEES: DAUGHTERS ELIZA VAUSE, MARY VANMETER, FRANCES HARNESS AND REBECCA HARNESS
SON EDWIN
ELIZABETH HARNESS, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE HARNESS

WITNESSES DAVID WILLIAMS SALLY WILLIAMS

EXECUTOR EDWIN HARNESS

LAND

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, MONONGALIA CO., W.VA

HARNESS, GEORGE TO SAMUEL JOHNSTON VOL. B, P. 526, MAY 1802 2520 A. RANDOLF CO.

HARNESS, PETER & WIFE TO JOHN BRUMMAGE BK. OS2, P. 477 OCT 1802 200 A.

OHIO WILLS

INDIANA MARRIAGES

Carroll County, Indiana
Marriages

Harness, Elizabeth	William Dickson	13 Oct 1835
Harness, Betsy	Milton Downs	02 Jan 1832
Harness, Elias	Barbary Hatter	19 Aug 1844
Harness, George	Drusella Beck	6 Dec 1839
Harness, Jacob	Lucy Hendrix	29 Dec 1842
Harness, Solomon	Rachel Crumwell	24 Nov 1836
Harness, William	Catharine Cline	26 May 1838

Delaware County, Indiana
Harness, Mary

Timothy Hamilton

25 Jul 1840

LaPorte Co., Indiana

Harness, Andrew

Amanda Powers

11 Sep 1842

Harness, James

Alsy Dawson

19 Jan 1843

Harness, John

Phebe Dawson

1 Sep 1842

Census

CENSUS

HEADS OF FAMILIES - VIRGINIA 1782
Hampshire County

List of Michael Stump, Gentleman
Leonard Harness - 6 white souls
Peter Harness - 6 white souls, 1 Black

List of Stephen Ruddell, Gentleman
William Nailor - 6 white souls

List of Abrm. Hite, Gentleman
Daniel Conner - 8 white souls

HEADS OF FAMILIES - VIRGINIA, 1784
Hampshire County

Adam Harness 6 white souls, 1 dwelling 3 other buildings

First Census of the United States
Hampshire County, Virginia

List of Michael Stump
PETER HARNESS - 7 White souls, 1 dwelling, 1 other building
LEONARD HARNESS - 7 white souls, 1 dwelling, 1 other building
LEONARD HARNESS - 7 white souls, 1 dwelling
JOHN HARNESS - 12 white souls, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings
MICHAEL HARNESS - 3 white souls, 1 dwelling 3 other buildings
MICHAEL HARNESS - 9 white souls, 1 dwelling, 1 other building
GEORGE HARNESS - 6 white souls, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings

Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp 1830 p. 299, line 24

Peter Harness	40/50	(James Conner 40/50 Jefferson Twp)
2 males	5/10	p. 298, line 16)
1 male	10/15	
1 male	15/20	
1 female	40/50	B. 1780-1790
2 females	15/20	

Census Index 1840 - Indiana

George Harness	Carroll Co.	815
George W. Harness	Carroll	815
Peter Harness	Jennings	501
Peter Harness	Jennings	218

Census Index 1850 - Indiana

James Harness	LaPorte	240 Pleasant
John Harness	LaPorte	240 Pleasant
Peter Harness	LaPorte	240 Pleasant
Peter Harness	LaPorte	240 Pleasant

Census Index 1860 - Indiana

Andrew Harness	LaPorte	191 Pleasant Twp
James Harness	LaPorte	210 Wills Twp
John Harness	LaPorte	201 Pleasant
Peter Harness	LaPorte	211 Wills Twp
Sarah Harness	LaPorte	215 Wills Twp
William Harness	Carroll	Burlington Twp
Margaret Harness	Carroll	Burlington Twp

MONONGALIA COUNTY

(John and Sarah Conner and others)

Know all men by these presents that I, James Coburn of Monongalia County in the commonwealth of Virginia yeoman and I Saborah wife of the said James and I John Conner and Sarah Conner wife of the said John of the county aforesaid and I Peter Harness and Susanah, wife of the said Peter of the County of Hardy in said commonwealth of Virginia for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money of the commonwealth aforesaid to us in hand before the ensealing hereof well and truly paid by John Brumade of said county of Monongalia yeoman the receipt whoseof made hereby acknowledged and ourselves therewith fully satisfied contented and paid have given granted bargained sold _____ conveyed and confirmed and so by those presents _____ fully absolutely given grant bargain sell _____ convey and confirm unto him the said John Brumage his heirs and assigns forever one certail tract or parcel of land with the improvements and appurtenances _____ in said county bounded as follows: viz beginning at a sugar tree and running north twenty degrees east one hundred and four poles to a sugar tree _____ north fifteen west twenty five poles to a white oak north sixty poles to a white oak north twenty one degrees west twenty poles to a beach west fourteen poles to a beach north five west twenty eight poles to a white oak north ten degrees east twenty poles to a beach north eighty five degrees east thirty seven poles to a poplar thence south sixty nine degrees east seventy poles to a sugar tree south twenty eight degrees east twenty poles to a poplar south one forty one poles to a sugar tree south ten degrees east sixty five poles to a sugar tree south twenty two west ninety eight poles to a sugar tree south fifty east and twenty eight poles to a red ash north eighty west one hundred and forty eight poles to a hickory north forty one east fifty one poles to the beginning containing two hundred acres to have and to hold said granted and bargained premises and appurtenances to him the said John Brumage his heirs and assigns forever and _____ the said James Coburn, Saborah Cobun, John Conner Sarah Conner Peter Garness (Harness) and Susanah Harness for ourselves our heirs exccutors and administrators do covenant and engage the said granted and bargained premises and appurtenances to him the said John Brumage his heirs exccutors administrators and assigns forever to warrant, _____, and defend the same by those presents in witness we the said James Saborah John Sarah Peter and Susanah have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourteenth day of April Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and ninety four. April Court 1794

James Coburn
Saberah Coburn
John Conner
Sarah Conner

The within deed of bargain and sale from James Cobun, Sabrah his wife John Conner Sarah his wife Peter Horness and Susannah his wife to John Brumage for 200 acres of land was produced in court acknowledged by the parties and order to be recorded.

October Court 1802 the within deed of Bargain and sale from James Cobun Saberah his wife John Conner Sarah his wife Peter Hornass and Susanah his wife to John Brumage for 200 acres of land was produced in Court with the certificate of the clerk thereon of its having been recorded the record of which being _____ was endorsed to be recorded a second time.

Jno. Evans, Clerk

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION
WEST VIRGINIA HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY
INVENTORIES, APPRAISEMENTS, AND BILLS OF SALE FORM

(Designate Nature of Instrument by Underlining the Title in Top Line)

October Court 1802
Date Filed

Monongalia County
County

James Conner
Name of Estate

Edward D. Young
Worker

Name of Fiduciary or Appraisers (show capacity) None

Title of Volume: Testates 1796 to 1815 Bk. No. 1 Page No. 40 County Court

A memorandum of vandue September 28, 1802 held on the date as above at the house of Salley Conner, Widow of James Conner deceased _____

	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>
Joseph Soverns Jr bought two yearling steers	4	15
Major Joseph Soverns bought two calfs and one yearling	10	35
John Conner Junior bought one calf	2	20
Robert Forman Senior bought one yearling	3.	90
Sally Conner Junior bought one cow	11	55
Sally Conner Widow bought two steers and one heifer	16	85
Abraham Workman bought one cow	11	35
Abbee Conner bought one cow	9	--
William Tanehill bought one cow and calf	20	50
Samuel Tanehill bought one cow	12	60
Absolem Brandon bought one yoke of oxen	<u>24</u>	<u>--</u>
Alexander Sommerville Clerk	125	91

October Court 1802 the within sale bill of the estate of James Conner deceased was produced in Court, examined and order to be recorded.

Test L. Evans

and it likewise appears that Abraham Workmans is to pay twenty pounds out of his land in trade and likewise then appears eighteen or nineteen pounds coming to the deceased out of his fathers estate at his mothers death which he hath left to his wife to help her in schooling and bringing up the young children and it don't appear that there is any debt and the executors agree to pay all charges and do the business without making charge, we the appraisers after being qualified have appraised the above articles to the best of our judgment. Robert Forman, Joseph Matheny, William Waller, James Webster. October Court 1802.

The within inventory of the estate of James Conner late of Monongalia County, deceased, was produced in court, examined and ordered to be recorded.

Test L. Evans, C

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION
WEST VIRGINIA HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY
INVENTORIES, APPRAISEMENTS, AND BILLS OF SALE FORM

(Designate Nature of Instrument by Underlining the
Title in Top Line)

September 25, 1802

Date Filed: October Court 1802

County: Monongalia

Name of Estate: James Conner

Name of Fiduciary or Appraisers: Robert Foreman, Joseph Matheny

Title of Volume: Estates 1796 to 1815 Bk. No. 1 Page 39
County Court

2 steers, \$12.00; 1 cow and calf, \$15.20; 1 heifer, \$10	\$ 37.20
1 cow, \$11.00; 1 cow, \$9.00; 2 small steers \$8.00	28.00
1 cow, \$10.00; 1 heifer, \$5.00; 1 small steer, \$18.00	33.00
5 shoates	10.00
	<u>\$108.20</u>

is the cattle allowed to be sold for the young girls use the
remainder is the widow Sarah Conner's property.

Cow, \$11.00; 1 cow, \$11.00; 1 cow, \$12.00; 1 yoke of oxen, \$40	\$144.00
1 mare and colt, \$70.00	
5 swine, \$22.00; 24 gees, \$6.00; 16 sheep, \$24.00	52.00
Old shovel, plow and pare of wedges, \$1.00; 1 barsheor plow, \$4	5.00
and tacking \$8.00; sundry tools, \$4.20	12.20
2 tubs and kegg, \$1.00; 2 stocks of beds, \$2.20; 4 bells	3.20
Pots and kettles \$6.20; 1 table, \$2.20; 1 chest, \$7.00	15.40
John Holts cow and calf	19.20
1 gun, \$6.00; 1 saddle, \$5.00; 1 sidesaddle, \$9.00	20.00
2 wheels, 1 wool wheel and reel	6.00
2 tubs 1 square and old sickle \$1.00; 1 bed and bedding, \$15.00	16.00
1 bed and bedding, \$12.00; w beds and bedding, \$20.00	32.00
dresser and furniture, \$10.00; 8 chairs, \$2.20	12.20
pail, buckets and churn, \$2.00; saulhorn and conkshell, .20	2.20
1 pail, flatirons, \$1.00; knives and forks, .30; 7 bags, \$5.00	6.30
1 old plowshers and old scythe, \$1.00; purs and apparel, \$22.20	23.20
cutting box, dung fork and pitch fork, \$3.00	3.00
bedstead and chairs, \$4.30; mattocks, \$1.20; gridle & footrocks, \$1.20	6.70
	<u>\$378.28</u>

3rd Testator wills that the remainder of his stock be sold and equally divided among the younger girls. Should either of said sons die without issue, his land in total sold and divided equally among the girls. Should Robert die, James is to have his tract and James' tract sold instead, and what ever is coming to testator from his father's estate and the 20 pounds from said Workman, be applied to the support and schooling of his younger children.

Names of Witnesses to will: James Webster, Joseph Severns and William Workman.

Will Book Number 1. Page No. 320

Is appraisement, bill of sale, or settlement also recorded in will book? If so, copy in entirety showing book and page no. (Have)

November 6, 1988

Conner questions. Unknown ancestry.

Monongalia Co., VA

Who is Jacob Conner that took land in 1776 and never appeared again in Monongalia? (A Jacob Conner in Northumberland Co. Militia 1776)

Who is father of the Michael Conner of Monongalia Co. who died in War of 1812? Wife, Margaret. (Could this be Margaret Forman?)

1782 Heads of Household:

2 James Conner

If one is the son of John Conner/Mary Forman, who is the second?

Would have been born 1761 or earlier to be a head of household.

Could John Conner, Sr. have had a brother, James?

Who was Robert Conner who had land 1776 Monongalia? He would have been too old for the son of John Conner/Mary Forman unless Robert's birth date of 1762 incorrect.

1805 Land records - Monongalia Co.

Who are Daniel and Mary Conner that sold land 1805 Monongalia Co?

Is this the Daniel, son of James, who married Phoebe Penrose 1810?

If so, Daniel had to have been born 1784 or earlier. Cemetery records Coshocton Co. show Daniel (husband of Phoebe) b. 1790.

1798 Daniel Conner bought land Monongalia Co. Bk OS2, p. 52 He would have been born 1777 or earlier to be old enough to own land.

Daniel and Mary Conner sell land 9 Sep 1805 to George Snider \$450 on west side of Cheat River being part of a 500 acre survey and conveyed to Daniel by Wildey Taylor and Mary his wife to Raphel Wathan in 1792 and by Whathin to John Clark in 1802 and by John Clark with Wildy Taylor and Mary his wife to Daniel Conner.

11 Oct 1806 Monongalia Co. Court Records.

Thomas Taylor vs. Daniel Connor - Debt Attachment for \$41.33.

Daniel had left the county. Is this the Daniel with wife Mary?

Daniel who married Phoebe Penrose supposedly born 1890 would have been rather young to have this debt.

Scotland Co., MO

Who is Nathan Conner 1800 - 1884 who is buried in same county as Joseph Conner, son of William? Are they related or is this coincidence?

Where was Joseph Conner, son of William and Elizabeth, before Scotland Co., MO? A Joseph Conner had land in Fayette Co., PN same twp. as John Conner. Is this Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth Conner?

John CONNER, Jr. Family
(John/John)

- CO1 JOHN CONNER, JR. b. 1747, d. between September 9, 1798 and October 5, 1799, m. Sarah (possibly Trader). Headstone at Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH "CONNER, Sarah b. 31 Oct 1763, d. 20 Nov 1838. Wife of J. CONNER. They had nine children:
- CO1.1 Grace CONNER b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790 removed to Fayette Co., OH and possibly to LaPorte County, Indiana. Ref. Fayette Co., OH 1830 census, 1840 & 1850 Indiana Census.
- CO1.2 Polly CONNER m. William Johnson. No further information. A William Johnson age 40/50, wife 40/50 in Fayette Co., OH Green Twp in 1830 with James Conner and Peter Harness.
- CO1.3 Sabrah CONNER m. William Griffith
- CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 m. Elsie (Alsey) Rose and removed to Fayette County, OH.
- CO1.5 Susana CONNER b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose. Susana (a widow) was in Darke County, OH in 1851 where she filed for bounty land for war of 1812.
- CO1.6 Margaret CONNER
- CO1.7 Elizabeth CONNER d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. One child, Mary Creamer m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.8 John CONNER
- CO1.9 Sarah "Sally" CONNER m. James
- CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 in Pennsylvania d. 23 Nov 1870 Greene Co., OH and buried Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. m 31 Aug 1813 Monongalia Co., WVA Elsie (Alsey) Rose b. 12 Sep 1789 MD d. 29 Nov 1861, the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecka. Ref. Monongalia Marriages, W.V. Collection. James and Elsie (Alsey) had 8 children:
- CO1.4.1 ↓ John CONNER b. 20 Oct 1816 WVA d. 3 Sep 1867
- CO1.4.2 ↓ James K. CONNER b. 30 Jan 1822 d. 2 Feb 1906
- CO1.4.3 ↓ Sarah CONNER b. 1826 d. 1845 m. Elias Parrett/Parrott
- CO1.4.4 ↓ George W. CONNER b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 1908
- CO1.4.5 ↓ Elizabeth (Betty Ann) CONNER b. 1833 m. Daniel Bush.
- CO1.4.6 ↓ Greene CONNER b. 1837
- CO1.4.7 → Mel CONNER (Matilda?) m. Henry Johnson
- CO1.4.8 ↓ Rebecca CONNER m.? Coyle

John CONNER, Jr. Family
(John/John)

James and Alsey were in Fayette County, OH by 1827, per Fayette Co. tax records. They moved to Greene Co., Ohio between 1850 and 1860.

In 1821 James Conner bought 100 acres in survey 1271 from Wade Lootbourrow for \$150. Recorded Book C, p. 384 July 21, 1821. James paid tax on 50 acres from 1827 to 1836 (the years for which we have record); Sarah paid taxes on 50 acres from 1827 - 1832. In 1829, James sold 50 acres and in 1830 purchased 47 acres in survey 1267 from Edwards Slaughter for \$35. Recorded Book F, p. 357, dated 4 Dec 1830. April 12, 1858 James Conner sold to Joseph B. Creamer for \$4,000 97 acres in survey 1271. Recorded Book T, p. 467. Since the 97 acres are in Survey 1271, does this mean that this includes the land that Sarah paid taxes on?

The 1830 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. shows James Conner 40/50, wife 40/50, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 5, a female 5-10, 1 female 15-20.

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. shows James age 61 b. Virginia, Alsey 61, b. MD, Geo. W. 20 b. Ohio, Elizabeth 17 b. Ohio, Green 12, b. Ohio. The 1860 census of Greene Co., Ross Twp, OH, shows James Conn~~or~~ 71 b. VA, Elsa 70 b. MD, Greene 22 b. Ohio.

The will of James CONNER is recorded in Greene Co., Ohio, Will Book K, p. 627-629, written 5 Sep 1862, presented for probate 17 Dec 1870. Witnesses: J.C. Timberlake, Noah Hough.

1st Item: Son Greene to receive one-half the proceeds of the farm on which James resided containing about 80 acres; one horse, one cow and one bed and bedding.

2nd Item: Remainder of children, living and dead, equal share of the proceeds of the remaining half of said farm and an equal share of the remainder of his personal property after debts have been paid.

3rd Item: Appoints son "CONNER" (possibly misprint when will copied?) as guardian for son Greene.

4th Item: Nominates and appoints sons John CONNER and James K. CONNER executors of the will.

XENIA TORCHLIGHT 1840-1870 Dec. 18, 1861 3/4: Conner, Alsey, wife of James Conner, Sr. of Ross, Greene Co., OH died 30 Nov 1861 aged 72.

JOHN CONNER'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen this second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Six I John Conner of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make and ordain this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Buried in Decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to Mary my beloved wife All my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and Secondly I give unto my well beloved Son Robert Conner the plantation i now live on containing two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and teacklings for the plow with his finding his mother a Comfortable living during her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the several legacies in one year after the Discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Conner the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and to my daughter Grace Webster the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son John Conner the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money unto my son James Conner the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid and to my daughter Sarah trader the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son William Conner the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Son William Conner heretofore and likewise I give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter Elizabeth Connor my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons John Conner of Peyette County and State of pennsylvania & Robert Conner my sole Executors of this my last will and testement all and singular my lands meauages and tenements by my said Son Robert Conner freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written . Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Conner as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,
John McClain

Alex'r Brandon

Jonathan Brandon.

his
John x Connor (L. S.)
mark

MARGRET CUNNINGHAM'S WILL.

the 23th day 1799.

The last will and testament of Margret Cunningham. I do commit my soul to the Lord and my body to the grave in the first place I devise that one of my cows may be sold for my funeral expences and to build a stone wall around our graves i give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Hornum the sum of five shillings i give and bequeath unto my daughter Susannah Pearce the sum of five shillings. I give and bequeath unto my son Michael Cunningham my Tract of Land of one hundred acres with a cabin on likewise my best walnut chest likewise my large Bible.

I give and bequeath unto my two Sons James and George Cunningham my Tract of Land of four hundred acres of Land and cattle and all my household Furniture to be divided equally between the two.

WILL OF JAMES CONNER

WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION
WEST VIRGINIA HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY

LDS Records

1802 September Term
Date of Probate

Monongalia
County

CALENDAR OF WILLS FORM

Edward D. Young
Worker

1. Name of Testator: James Conner (his mark)

Place will made: Monongalia Co., VA

2. Title or occupation if shown: _____

3. Date will made: June 26, 1802

4. Name of executor or executrix if named: Richard Foreman (son-in-law) John Conner (son) and William Conner.

5. Distribution of Property: Show all real and personal property, amount, location of real property, acreage, to whom devised, relationship to testator, and any exceptions made to provisions. Attach extra sheets if needed.

1st Testator bequeaths to wife (not named) the use of the plantation testator lives on, during her widowhood, _____, 3 cows, 1 yoke of oxen, mare and colt, all household goods and farming utensils, all hog and sheep.

2nd Testator bequeaths to daughter and her husband, Richard Foreman, the tract of land they now live on.

To daughter Elizabeth and her husband John Holt, 1 cow and calf.

To son John 100 acres of land off of the south east corner of the tract that testator lives on.

To daughter Grace and her husband, Abraham Workman, testator's undivided tract of land lying between him and Joseph Foreman, said Abram paying 20 pound cash in iron, salt and grain.

To son Daniel, 100 acres off of the northeast corner of testator's tract of land.

To son James, 100 acres off of the southwest corn of said tract.

To son Robert, 100 acres of land off of the northwest corner of said tract.

County Ct. (Monongalia Co.) 1813

Jesse Penrose vs.

Wm. Griffith, Peter and Gracey Harnass, Wm. and Polley Johnson and Salley, James, Susana, Margaret, Elizabeth, John and Sarah Conner, heirs of John Conner

Land Title Controversy - In Chancery

Specific Performance

Bill in Chancery, Bond by John Conner, Receipt, Decree

To the worshipful the County Court of Monongalia County, in Chancery siting, this petition and bill of Complaint of Jesse Penrose of said County humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships that the said complainant on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven? Ninety Seven? purchased of John Conner a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County containing two hundred and seventy eight acres lying between the waters and in the forks of big and little sandy creekes, being part of the land held by a settlement right of the said Conner, it being the same on which the said Complainant now lives, and whereas the said Conner on the said 4th day of April in the year aforesaid entered into a Bond in the penalty of eleven hundred and twelve Dollars in which said bond he bound himself his heirs executors and administrators to make a good and sufficient General warranty deed to the said Complainant his heirs _____ on or before the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord 1799 or at the first _____ Court held for said County upon the said complainant paying to the said Conner the sum of four hundred and thirty two dollars and third, before the said day 5th day of October in the said year of 1799 which said Bond the said complainant prays may be _____ in as part of this bill and your orator further begs leave to represent that the said John Conner has since departed this life to wit between the time of the date of said Bond and the time at which he was to have made a deed to your orator for said land, and your orator further represents that he has paid to the said John in his lifetime and to the legal representatives of the said John the ful amount of the purchase monie of the said tract of land all but the sum of _____ dollars which he is now ready to pay as your worship may direct and your orator further represents that the following heirs and legal representatives of the said John and which he prays may be made defendants to this bill to wit William Griffith and Sabra his wife, Peter Harnass and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally Conner, James Conner, Susana Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner and Sarah Conner, In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orator is _____ at leave to the end therefore that the said affairs and legal representatives of the said John Conner may make true and perfect answers to all and singular the premises herein before setforth on oath and perticularly how much money has been paid by the said complainant to the said John and his representatives on account of the said land and that your orator may be _____ from the premises according to _____ and continue May it please your worship to grant to your orator the Commonwealths writ of supoena directed to your sheriff to sumen the said Heirs and representatives of the said John Conner Thereby commanding them and each of them to appear before your worships on a certain day and place to be therein mentioned, then and there to answer to all and singulaer the _____ and stand perform and abide such order and decree therein as to your worships may seem meet, and your orator shall pay.

Mathew Gay, Atty for Plff

Jessey Penrose vs. Heirs of John Conner (cont'd)

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon William Griffeth and Salena (Sabra?) his wife, Peter Harness and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Salley Conner, James Conner, Susanna Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner, and Sarah Conner, heirs and legal representatives of John Conner deceased to appear before the justices of our Equity Court in Chancery at the Courthouse of the said County on the second Monday in August next to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by Jessey Penrose and this they shall in _____ and under the penalty of One thousand pounds each and have then there this writ. Witness _____ Evans, Clerk ofour said Court at the Courthouse aforesaid the 2_ day of July 1812 and the 3hth year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans

Received October 11, 1813, of Jesse Penrose the full sum of twenty one pounds sixteen shillings and four pence, it being in full of all debts _____ and demands due to the Estate of John Conner Dec'd. We say Rec'd by us.

Sarah Conner
James Conner

Witness John Holt

CONNER - Marriages

Marriage Bonds in Monongalia County

April 12, 1804 Benjamin Penrose - Abigail Conner dau. of James Connor
James Webster, Security

Marriages - Berkeley Co. W. VA

Joseph Connor to "Harumpy" Clawson Bk. 1, p. 66 11/29/1797

Anna Connor to Barney Rorke Bk. 2, p. 40 Dec. 19, 1799 Surety William Reed

CCEUN (COBURN) FAMILY (Conner Records)

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822

m. Sabrah b. 10 Sep 1756 d. of Arthur and Sarah Trader

MARRIAGES - Monongalia County - West Virginia Collection (cont'd)

1817 - Oct 13 Elizabeth Forman to Thomas Gibson
Dau of Joseph Forman

1829 - Sep 10 Isaac Trader to Sarah Ford, dau of William Ford
Lewis Woodyard, sur.

MCNCNGALIA COUNTY - Miscellaneous (Wills)

LEGATEES

Sarah Foreman from Sam'l Morton Bk. 1, p. 312

Holt, Elijah, Elisha, Elizabeth, Eli Bk. 1, p. 27

Webster, Grace - John Conner Estate

Trader, Sarah - John Conner Estate

John Hoult, Bk. 1, p. 27 - 1825

John leaves to wife Elizabeth
Son Rapel?
son-in-law John Jolliffe
son Joseph Hoult, deceased
son Elijah
son Ely

Wit: Richard Prickett and James H. Jolliffe

Maxon - William Bk. 1, p. 348-9 23 Feb 1815 .Proved July 1815

Wife Ann
Son Jesse
Dghts Mary and Hannah

Son Elijah, not left anything but is to care for his brother Jesse who is not grown.

John Forman - Ann Maxon exec. Wit: Sam Willetts, J. Guthrie, J. Branden,
Robert Conner

PROBATE OF ALFRED CONNER

In the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for Lucas County. In Probate

In the matter of the estate of

Alfred Conner, deceased

INVENTORY

Comes now the undersigned, J. D. Threlkeld, administrator of the above entitled estate, and states that the following is a true correct and complete inventory of all the personal effects of said deceased which have come to the knowledge of said administrator.

Cash deposited in the Derby State Bank \$846.63

The foregoing is a full, correct and complete inventory of the personal estate of said deceased, so far as the same has come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned as administrator of the estate of said deceased.

Dated this 6th day of September 1921.

J. D. Threlkeld, Administrator

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by J. D. Threlkeld on this 6th day of September 1921.

George A. Verner, Clerk of the District Court

No. 2877 Estate of Alfred Conner, Deceased .
J. B. Threlkeld, Admr. Appointed 30th day of January 1918

Date of Decedent's Death: Nov. 26, 1917

Notice of Appointment given by Publication in Chariton Leader, Jan. 15, 22, 29, 1920

X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

Dec 30, 1921	Received of J. D. Threlkeld, Adm. \$13.40 to apply on costs
Feb 3, 1922	Received of J. D. Threlkeld, Adm. Deposit for Geo Williams share estate of Alfred Conner, Dec'd. \$45.60
Feb 3, 1922	Received of J. D. Threlkeld Admr. Deposit of Franklin Conner's share estate of Alfred Conner Dec'd. Said funds having been garnisheed by the Derby State Bank. \$136.82
	Geo. A. Verner, Clerk

Papers in Box A - "S"

BURIALS and BAPTISMS

RECORDS OF CHRIST CHURCH PHILADELPHIA BURIALS 1709-1760

Mar 31, 1729-30 Connor, Nicholas son of John
 May 24, 1752 Connor, John
 May 16, 1758 Connor, Michael
 June 18, 1723 Naylor, James

BAPTISMS AND BURIALS FROM RECORDS OF CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA 1709-1760
 by Charles R. Hildeburn Published by Genealogical Publ Co. Baltimore 1982

Mar 21, 1715 Conner, Charles Son of Cornelius & Abigail 1 Yr. 7 mos.
 Mar 21, 1715 Conner, Daniel, son of Cornelius & Abigail 4 mos.
 Oct 30, 1720 Conner, Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Sept. 7
 Feb 2, 1726 Conner, Michael s. of Michael & Elizabeth June 29, 1724
 Feb 22, 1730 Conner, Nicholas, son of John & Mary 5 weeks 5 days
 Aug 30, 1746 Conner, Mary daughter of John & Mary Mar 1, 1745
 Jul 16, 1749 Conner, Isaac, son of James & Anne April 10, 1748
 Jul 19, 1752 Conner, Mary daughter of Michael & Mary June 30, 1752

Conner Marriages - Cass County, Indiana

1828-1850

Catherine	John Dwire	p. 36
Eli	Thurza Scott	12-25-1836
Elijah	Mary Jane Ferguson	11-16-1843
Elizabeth	John S. Lyons	2-16-1846
Jeptha	Susanna Simms	8-12-1849
John	Darcus Cox	12-26-1840
Lewis	Albertine Butler	12-21-1839
Lewis	Sarah Margaret Firguson	3-19-1849
Margaret Ann	David H. Clymer	4-21-1850
Mary (Father Elijah)	Allen Wilson	12-7-1837
Mary Ann	James (Jacobum) Mathews	5-20-1838
Mary Ann	Peter Nickels	5-5-1842
Nansy	John Payne	8-12-1843
Phebe Ann	Samuel Graham	10-14-1850
Sarah	Nelson Smith	5-9-1843
Lewis	Sarah Williams	8-20-1834
Maria	Bartholamew Noel	6-20-1846
Amy F.	David Elkins	4-28-1896
Charlotte	John Fair	10-6-1864
Elijah	Frances Wilson	9-1-1854
Elizabeth	Timothy Collins	11-10-1868
Ella	Joseph Ishman	9-5-1894
Ellen	John H. Berry	9-3-1874
Elmer D.	Maud M. Guge	2-26-1905
Emma	Wilson R. Berry	- - - - -
Geneva E.	Charles Young	12-5-1907
Geroge W.	Edna Bennett	10-6-1898
Grace E.	Charles G. Steidle	5-16-1908
Ida I.	James M. Ricks	12-19-1886
JENNIE	Andrew J. Shaffer	3-19-1868
John	Bridget Barry	4-26-1855
John E.	Daisy B. Gearheard	2-19-1896
Keziah J.	Levi Lunsford	6-20-1863
Milla	Silas Corbin	7-20-1865
Martin C.	Mary Galarner	6-379
Martin C.	Mary Galarnean	6-379
Martin L.	Clara E. Ferimore	2-19-1882
Mary C.	Ralph R. Randall	9-3-1919
Nancy M.	Wm. T. Peter	2-23-1884
Newton	Caroline Fitzgerald	8-21-1867
Patrick	Mary Mahoney	4-18-1865
Patrick	Ellen Grogan	10-1-1901
Phoebe A.	Samuel Graham	10-14-1850
Reed F.	Florence W. Drake	1-8-1918
Wm. H.	Sarah Marshall	9-1-1869
Wm. H.	Susan C. Wingfield	9-23-1875
Wm. L.	Mary J. Reutgers	11-12-1886
Wm. W.	Ada B. Boring	10-4-1881

CONNER BIRTHS

Lucas County, Iowa

Vera Florine Conner 4-12-1913
Fa; Franklin Lee - age 36
Mo: Anna May McFarland

Olive Conner - 5-10-1913

CIVIL WAR RECORDS

William H. Conner and John E. Conner

William H. Conner enlisted as a Pvt. Co. D., 46th Regiment, Indiana Infantry on April 3, 1862 at Logansport, Indiana. He was described as 22 years old, 5'10" tall, blue eyes, black hair and dark complexion.

Born in Brandonville, (Preston County) West Virginia, his occupation was farmer.

He was wounded by a ball in the hip at Battle Hills, Mississippi on May 16, 1863. He was captured while in the hospital and paroled on June 6, 1863. In July and August of 1863, he was reported as hospitalized in Memphis, Tennessee.

In July and August 1864 he was ordered for duty in the 56 Regt. Ohio Volunteers at New Orleans by order of General Sherman. He was serving there in September and October of 1864.

William was discharged April 5, 1865 at Lexington, Kentucky.

In 1874, William applied for a pension due to disability of his hip. This pension was granted in the amount of \$8.00 per month on October 21, 1874.

March 1, 1919, Sarah Conner, widow of William reported her husband had died on February 24, 1919 and asked for papers to apply for a widow's pension.

John Edgar Conner enlisted in Keokuk, Iowa, for three years on August 17, 1861 and served as a Pvt. in Co. E., 3rd Iowa Cavalry Volunteers. He was shown as 25 years old, born in Preston County, West Virginia, and his occupation was Mechanic.

John reenlisted January 1, 1864 at Little Rock, Arkansas in the 3rd Iowa Cavalry. He was described as 26 years old, 5' 7½" tall, dark hair, gray eyes and fair complexion.

He served at Bloomfield, Iowa and on his September and October muster was shown as absent and on sick leave since October 13, 1862.

Company muster roll for January and February 1865 shows John again sick in quarters. Muster rolls continue to show him sick -- March and April state he had been sick since March 6, 1865 and sent to the hospital boat from Gravelly Springs, Alabama. The August muster roll states John was in the Hospital in Keokuck, Iowa, since April 1, 1865. He was discharged October 1, 1865 -- sick in hospital.

John received a disability pension, claim #228,129, and in 1888 he requested an increase from \$4.00 per month, which he had been granted for rheumatism while on a raid through Mississippin in the fall of 1864. John died December 17, 1906. at the age of 70. March 21, 1907, Lib Akers, John's widow, applied for a widow's pension.

CONNER - MILITARY RECORDS (cont'd)

Civil War

William Henry Conner Cass County, Indiana Co. D 46 Indiana Volunteers
1874 Pension Request 195257 133374
1919 Widow Pension Request 1137902 872144

John E. Conner 3rd Iowa Cavalry Widow Cert 644805 860,984
6/30/1880 Pension 393469 228,129 Certificate

Deed Record G p.12 - 20 No. 3090

Deed for Del 50 acres of the lot or "f" SW2 of Sec 4 Twp 27 Range 3 E Clay Co., IN

Heirs of John Conner, dec'd to Heirs of John Conner, Jr. 18 Feb 1847

This indenture made this eighteenth day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and forty seven between William Conner and Amelia Conner his wife of the County of Miami and Elizabeth Conner and Lewis Conner and Sarah Conner his wife and John Syms and Elizabeth Syms his wife and Allen Wilson and Meary Wilson his wife and Elijah Conner and Mary Conner his wife and Nelson Smith and Sarah Smith his wife and Nancy Pain and John Hoover, Guardian for Phoebe Ann Conner and Job Conner, Infant heirs of John Conner deceased late of Cass County, Indiana, all of the County of Cass and State of Indiana of the one part and John Conner of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. (See land record for additional information)

Witness: Albert Smith
William Syms
Cyrus Mc Phirsen
Elijah Oliver
Sen L. Lilley
Moses Barnett
Mary McGrew
Eliza Jane Barnet
Elijah Conner

Heirs of John Conner dec'd to Elizabeth Conner 30 Dec 1846

This indenture made this 30 day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six between William Conner and Amelia Conner, his wife County of Miami, State of Indiana
Lewis Conner and Sarah Conner, his wife
Alan Wilson and Mary Wilson, his wife
John Conner and Dorcas Conner, his wife
Elijah Conner and Meary Conner, his wife
John Syms and Elizabeth Syms, his wife
Wilson Smith and Sarah Smith, his wife
Nancy Pain
Phebe Ann Conner, infant } John Conner, Guardian
Job Conner, infant }

CONNER - Marriage Records

Keokuk County, IA

Information furnished by Mabel Daniels, 301 Sherman, Beacon, IA 52532
Copies of certificate \$1.00 each.

Aaron Conner	Mary Ann Morgan	8 Nov 1849
Jacob Conner, Jr	Judy Shaver	26 Feb 1852
Daniel Conner	Elizabeth Pennington	12 Jun 1856
John C. Conner	Sarah Wyant	2 Oct 1856
William A. Fair	Sarah Conner	21 Aug 1857
John Hildebrand	Barbara Conner	20 Oct 1857
Samuel Conner	Mary Jordan	9 Oct 1859
George W. Duree	Sarah Conner	5 Feb 1860
John O. Connor	Eliz. A. White	8 Nov 1866
J. H. Fear	Louisa Conner	29 Sep 1868
John Conner 21	Sidney Anderson 18	No return 1877

CONNER - CEMETERY/DEATH RECORDS

Cass County, Indiana - Mt. Hope Cemetery V. 78, #5, p. 83

NANCY MRS
T.H. BURLEY 8/8/1877

Cass County, Galveston Cemetery #38, p. 23 600 Front Street, Logansport, Indiana

John E. Conner No dates
Nannie E. Conner No dates

Cass Co. John Conner Cemetery V. 23, page 3

William Conner Private Burial Ground, Miami Tsp, Cass County, Indiana

William Conner B. ca 1781 d. June 15, 1836 Aged 55 years
Sarah (Mrs. William) Conner b. ca 1788 d. July 20, 1835 Age 47 years
Phebe Conner b. ca 1814 d. August 25, 1835 Age 21 years Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Conner

The Conners are thought to have been related to the Conners of just across Eel River to the northward (in Adams Township of Cass County) and hence to be descendants of the Conners of the Connersville and Noblesville, Indiana, vicinities. William Conner was perhaps the first person to set out an orchard in this part of Cass County.

Powell (History of Cass Co., Ind.) says whole family died of malaria (and hardships of pioneer life) except one son who returned east to relatives, but later moved still further west.

Cass Co. John Conner Cemetery V. 22, p. 3

John Conner (usually called "Jack" and though on doubtful authority sometimes even "Jackson" Conner.	b. ca 1781 d. Aug 26, 1846 Age 65	Remains have been moved to northeast of Hoovers Methodist Church)
---	-----------------------------------	---

Elizabeth (Mrs. John) Conner	b. ca 1790 d. Mar 1, 1849	Age 59 years, 1 month
Elijah Conner	d. June 5, 1848	
Infant child of Elijah Conner	d. 1840	
Napoleon Bonaparte Conner	d. June 5, 1848	Age 3 years 2 months Son of Elijah and H. J. Conner

Bookwalter Cemter, Cass Co. V. 10, page 5 Noble Tsp. Cass County

Job Conner	b. _____	d. May 6, 1849	Age 40 yrs, 14 das
John F. Burley		d. May 29, 1859	Age 29 - 4 - 18 (3 links I.O.O.F.) Co. K., Indiana Inf. Civi
Marshall Burley *			33
Albert R. Burley		d. Nov 2, 1860	23
William C. Burley		d. Nov 6, 1848	9 mos. Son of W.C. and J. Burley
William T. Burley		d. Sep 16, 1849	

* Dr. J. Z. Powell, late Cass County Historian, says Marshall Burley served in Co. K of the 128th Indiana and died in a Nashville, Tennessee, Hospital Aug 14, 1864.

Cass County, Indiana St. John Cemetery V. 94, p. 27

Effie Clymer	d. Dec 15, 1886	25 yrs, 11 mo. Dau of DH and MA Clymer
Maggie Clymer	d. Jul 27, 1881	11-10-21 Dau of DH and MA Clymer
D.H. Clymer	d. Jan 16, 1901	73 years
Margaret A. (Mrs. D.H.) Clymer	d. Oct 25, 1894	63 years

Columbia Co., Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions Vo. 4 - 6

p. 491 Milo Conner, Salinaville, died of disease at Mitcheville, Tenn (no date)
3rd Regt. OVI Co. K

p. 370 Nancy Conner d. 9 Feb 1872 age 85 years St. Philip Neri Cemetery
Patrick Conner d. 16 Apr 1856 age 66 years St. Philip Neri Cemetery

p. 334 Katie Naylor b. 28 Feb 1882 d. 1 Jan 1971 age 88

p. 553 Anna Naylor w/o Chas. A. b. Jul 25, 1841 d. Sep 21, 1884

Maryland Record of Deaths 1718 - 1777 Pt. 1

1724 Philip Conner Queen Anne Co. Folio #112 Bk 6

1725 Philip Connor - Kent Co. Folio #357 Bk 6
Dennis Connor Queen Anne Co. Folio #321 Bk 6
Dennis Connor Queen Anne Co. Folio #168 Bk 7

1728 Nathaniel Conner Queen Anne Co. Folio #39 Bk 9

1735 Patrick Connor Cecil Co. Folio #195 Bk 13

1740 Daniel Conner - Talbot Co. Folio #144 Bk 18

1741 Arthur Connor Talbot Co. Folio 175 Bk 18

1743 James Conner Kent Co. Folio 10 Bk 20

1746 John Conner Somerset Co. Folip 355 Bk 22

1753 John Conner Kent Co. Folio 201 Bk 34

1754 John Connor Kent Co. Folio 392 Bk 36

1755 John Conner Kent Co., Folip 236 Bk 37

1757 John Connor Anne Arundel Co. Folio 340 Bk 40
John Connor Anne Arundel Co. Folio 106 Bk 41

1759 Elizabeth Connor Prince George Co. Folio 43 Bk 43

1769 James Connor Queen Anne Co. Folio 44, Bk 61

CONNER - CENSUS RECORDS

IOWA

Iowa census index - 1841-1849

Conner - Andrew Wapello County
 Charles Keokuk County
 Daniel Keokuk County
 Ellen Scott County
 Jacob Keokuk
 John Scott County

Iowa census index - 1850

Aron	Keokuk	254 District
Charles	Keokuk	260 District
Charles W.	Linn	023 No Twp Listed
Daniel	Keokuk	260 District
David	Des Moines	385 Yellow Street
David	Delaware	345 District
David	Louisa	078 Grandview
Edward	Johnson	130 Scott Twp
Esther	Jefferson	040 Penn Twp
Francis	Scott	176 District
Jacob	Keokuk	260 District
James O.	Lee	485 District
John	Mahaski	185 Oskaloosa
John	Mahaska	193 Oskaloosa
John	Keokuk	261 District
John	Jefferson	046 Penn Twp
John	Fayette	137 No Twp Listed
John	Mahaska	232 Oskaloosa
John D.	Pottawattamie	067 District
Luzena J.	Henry	240 Salem Twp
Margaret	Fayette	136 No Twp Listed
Martin	Jackson	310 Butter Twp
Matthew	Fayette	137 No Twp Listed
Nancy	Lee	432 Keokuk
Nathan	Henry	235 Salem
Patrick	Jackson	286 Bellevue
Samuel	Fayette	137 No Twp Listed
Stephen B.	Wayne	577 District
Thomas	Mahaska	204 Oskaloosa

Connors John Clark

130 District

Connor Godfry Des Moines
 J. C. Des Moines
 John Scott
 Martha Des Moines
 Richard Page
 Samuel Washington
 William Johnson
 William J. Muscatine

383 Yellow Street
 482 Burlington
 209 District
 383 Yellow St
 007 District
 570 Division
 180 Big Grove
 350 Muscatine

CONNER CENSUS RECORDS

1860 - Lucas County, Warren Township, Iowa (Another reference shows Union Township)

John D. Conner	37	B. Virginia	Land -\$311
Eliza A.	33	Virginia	
Sara E.	14	Virginia	
William L.	12	Virginia	
Joseph B.	6	Iowa	
John M.	3	Iowa	
Margaret V.	4 mos	Iowa	

Mathew Conner (Illiterate)	43	Virginia	\$285
Hester	41	Virginia	

Union Township

Alfred Conner	27	Virginia	\$800
Harriet	19		
Marion S.	1		

Conner
Census, Lucas County, Iowa - 1880

		Age		Born	Fa. Born	Mo. Born
Conner,	Alfred	48	Farmer	VA	VA	PN
	Harriet	39	Wife	PN	VA	PN
	Marion S.	21	Son	IA	VA	PN
	Wm. H	19	Son	IA	VA	PN
	Eliza J.	17	Daughter	IA	VA	PN
	John E.	13	Son	IA	VA	PN
	George W.	11	Son	IA	VA	PN
	Frank L.	4	Son	IA	VA	PN
Conner	William H.	40	Farmer	VA	VA	VA
	Sarah	30	Wife	IN	KY	IN
	John	10	Son	IA	VA	IN
	Charles	8	Son	IA	VA	IN
	Maggie	3	Daughter	IA	VA	IN

CONNER - CENSUS RECORDS

INDIANA - Cass County - 1850

Clinton Township

Conner	Nancy - 40	
	Alfred - 18	B. Virginia
	Elizabeth - 16	B. Virginia
	John E. - 14	B. Virginia
	Susannah - 5	B. Virginia
	Harrison - 7	B. Virginia
	William - 10	B. Virginia

Shown living with David & Margaret Clymer B. Ohio and Pennsylvania
 Next door to William Clymer (Sr.) b. Virginia and William's wife, Martha.
 Margaret Clymer is William's sister and daughter of Nancy and Job.

Census Index - 1850 (Indiana)

Conner	Charlotte	Cass	521 Tipton Twp
	John	Cass	521 Tipton Twp
	Lewis	Cass	385 Becn Twp
	Miller	Cass	496 Miami Twp
	Nancy	Cass	490 Clinton Twp
	Sarah	Cass	500 Miami Twp
	William	Cass	490 Clinton Twp
	William	Cass	430 Adams Twp
Connors	Thomas	Cass	416 Clay Twp

Census Index - 1840 (Indiana)

Conner	David	Cass	202 No Twp Listed
	John	Cass	211 No Twp Listed
	Lewis	Cass	224 No Twp Listed

CONNER - Marriage Records

FREDRICK COUNTY, MD Marriage Licenses 1778-1800 Maryland Counties

p. 20 Conner, James - Elizabeth Sipes Sep 25, 1788 (p. 64)

MARYLAND MARRIAGES - Barnes 1634 - 1777

p. 38 Connor, John 26 Apr 1739 Rachel Parrott St. Peters Parish, Talbot County

p. 38 Conner, Arthur 4 Oct 1710 Margaret Pollard 2TA-67

Elijah 12 Feb 1756 Isabella Lankfoot 2SO-113 Coventry Parish, Somerset

John 26 Dec 1727 Ann Richardson 1AA-106 All Hallows Parish Anne Arun

John Aug 1744 Susana Burgess 2BA-153

Connor, James 1 Jan 1705 Elinor Flanagan St. Pauls Parish, Kent County

MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1778=1800

p. 43 Conner, Benjamin 1 Apr 1797 to Grace Coulbourn 2S011

Edward 13 Dec 1783 Rachel Forbes 3 BA 189

Elijah 24 Mar 1797 Nancy Otten 2 SO 11

James 25 Sep 1778 Elizabeth Sipes 4 FR

John 18 Dec 1783 Sarah Lankford 1 SO 205

John 12 July 1788 Mary Steward 2 DO

Lawrence 7 Aug 1790 Elizabeth Appleby 4 FR

Patrick 5 Nov 1796 Polly Larman or Larmour 1 AL 53

William 14 or 16 Oct 1788 Eleanor Wevil 4 AA

Connor, James 24 May 1795 Elizabeth Graham 3 BA 305

Thomas 1791 Sarah Bankson 50 BA 391

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1790

Jan 8, 1774 Michael Connor and Mary Cottinger

Feb 25, 1760 Mary Conner & John Wilson

Apr 6, 1765 William Conner & Susannah Power

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH - PHILADELPHIA 1702-1745

Marriages Prior to 1810 Vol. 2

Page 15 6/6/1742 Conner, John & Mary Rambo

12/23/1738 Conner, Wm. & Mary Gull

1/7/1746 Connor, John & Mary Foreman

4/3/1726 Connor, Thomas & Anna Maria Clumpin

Page 25 1/17/1746 Foreman, Mary and John Connor

Page 51 2/27/1743 Nayler, Rebekah and Thomas Edwards

12/5/1743 Nayler, Mary & Jeremiah Woolston, L.

Page 83 12/24/1772 Connor, Rachel & James Guy

First Presbyterian Church, Abington 1716-1821

Page 190 1747, Feb. 16, Connor, Edward & Ann Gallagher

Conner Births, Deaths, Marriages

Information came from family Bible givento Marion S. and Flora B. Conner when they were married October 4, 1883.

Marion S. Conner was born May 1859

Herbert W. Conner was born June 19, 1886

Frederick C. Conner was born May 4, 1890

Marion Sylvester Conner Died Sep 29, 1942

Herbert Winfred Conner died Aug 25, 1947

Theodore Frederick Conner Born Mar 8, 1911 Died Aug 30, 1984

P. P. Shuck was born Apr 2, 1827

Elizabeth F. Shuck was born Dec 31, 1847

Flora B. Shuck was born June 22, 1865

Eleanora Shuck was born May 28, 1867

Merrett E. Shuck was born May 22, 1869

Lillie Shuck was born April 26, 1871

Charlie F. Shuck was born March 9, 1873

P. P. Shuck and Elizabeth F. Gilmore were married Sep 8, 1864

Marion S. Conner and Flora B. Shuck were married October 4, 1883

Merrett E. Shuck and Evalyn was married May 1898

Lillie M. Shuck died July 1, 1890

Peter P. Shuck died Nov 19, 1912

Elenora Shuck Nov ???

Charlie F. Shuck died June 1, 1947

Merrit E. Shuck died Dec 23, 1953

Herbert W. Conner and Hattie B. Cornett married Nov 25 or 26 1909

Eunice Conner and Chester Palmer was married Dec 24, 1904

Fred C. Conner was married to Bessie M. Anderson Aug 30, 1908

Monongalia County Court Records - West Virginia Collection, Morgantown, W. VA

Env. 125-A County Court Monong. Co. Sep 1802

Re: Richard Foreman, Jno. Conner and Sarah Conner, Executors of James Conner
Robert Foreman and James Webster, sureties
Executors Bond

Know all men by these presents that we Rich'd Foreman John Conner and Sarah Conner
Robert Foreman and James Webster are held and firmly bound unto David Scott,
John Dorst, Michael Horn S. Benjamin (Roester?) Gentlemen
Esquires and their successors in the principal sum of one thousand dollars current
money of the United States for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves one and
each of us one and each of our heirs N. Evans assigns jointly and severally firmly
by these presents sealed with our seal, and dated this 13 day of September 1802 in
the 27th year of the Commonwealth.

The condition of the obligation is that if the said Rich'd Foreman, John Conner
and Sarah Conner, Executors of the last will and Testament of James Conner deceased
as make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and
credits do well and truly administer according to law and make a just and true account
of all their actings and doing therein, when thereunto required by the said Court,
and further, do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and
specified in the said will, as fare as the said goods, chattles, and credits will
according to the value thereof, and as the law shall charge them this
obligation take void or else to remain in full force.
Acknowledged in presence of the court. N. Evans, Clerk

Richard Foreman, seal John Conner, seal Sarah Conner, Seal Robert Foreman, seal
James Webster, seal.

CONNER - LAND RECORDS, TAX RECORDS, OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE

CHESTER COUNTY HISTORY - 1881 Pope

p. 185 Thomas Conner - Inmates East Marlborough Taxable 1753

Chester County

<u>Grantor</u>	<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Bk</u>	<u>Page</u>
James Conner and Jane, his wife	Samuel Conner, Newlinton Tsp	1792	G-2	174
James Conner and Jane, his wife	Thomas Bentley	1796	N-2	451
Newlinton Tsp. by Brandywine Creek				
Samuel Sharp, Newlinto	James Conner	1785	A-2	66
Robert Cowan Newlinton Tsp	James (John) Conner	1779	A-2	68

BUCKS COUNTY - Land Records

Conner, John and Mary to Thomas Hall Bk 24, P22 Dec 11, 1787 - Bristol Tsp

Conner, John and Mary, his wife, to William Crawford Bk 28, P 498 Nov 22, 1796 Bristol

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE 1777 - 1785

CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA COURT RECORDS VOL VI
STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA

P. 79 Aug 27, 1777 William Conner 77 Thornbury

P. 109 John Foreman W. Fallowfield

WASHINGTON CO., PN - Tax Lists 1784-85 1793

p. 59 Conner, Cornelius	Peters 1784
Conner, John	Peters 1784

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES 3rd Series Vol. 24 - Land Warrants
CHESTER COUNTY

Mary Conner 200 acres 12/21/1742

Mary Conner 100 acres 4/3/1744

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY DEEDS 1683-1851

Connor, Mary O vir Jonathan Pickering Bk 24, p21 12/11/1787 Bristol

CONNER - MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS 1623-1666 by Geo Cabel Greer Genealogical Pub. Co, Baltimore

Conner, Phillip, 1638, by Thomas Burbage, Accomack Co.

*the word by is the patentee or person bringing immigrant over

PHILADELPHIA DIRECTORY 1785 Philadelphia Gen. Society

Conner, Jane Innkeeper South near Water Street

Edmund - Sign the Strugler Water b. Pine & Spruce St.

Bryan - Merchant - Water near Spruce

John - Sign CorkArms - Water by Walnut and Spruce St.

Paul - boot and shoemaker - 3d by Chestnut and Walnut

Michael - Coach and harness maker 3rd by Walnut and Spruce Streets

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1810

Christ Church, PA

1771 - August 3 John Conner and Judith Kennedy
1768 - January 25 Margaret Conner and Robert Smith
1712 - December 14 Margaret Conner and Andrew Johnson

1801 - January 4 Elizabeth Connor and Robert Wilson
1781 - July 9 James Connor and Elizabeth Young
1727 - April 20 John Connor and Mary Roach

First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia

1-17-1749 Connor, John and Mary Foreman
6-16-1748 Connor, John C. and Mary Rambo
4-13-1726 Connor, Thomas and Anna Maria Clumpen
12-24-1772 Rachel Connor and James Guy

Presbyterian Church Abington

1747 - February 16 Conner, Edward and Ann Gallauger

MARRIAGES - MONONGALIA COUNTY 1796 - 1810 Pub. Mary Davis Atkinson 1972

Menear - John & Catharine Fortny (dau - Peter Fortney, 15 Jan 1803
Nimrod Evans, Surety

Penrose, Benjamin & Abigail Conner (dau James Conner, 12 Apr 1804
James Webster, Surety

MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1634 - 1777 by Barnes - Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore

P. 63 Robert Foreman, son of John and Elizabeth, 18 day, 3 mo. 1766,
Mary Naylor, dau of John and Jane 9 SF Nottingham M.M.

P. 38 Conner, Arthur 4 Oct. 1710 Margaret Pollard 2 TA-67

Conner, Elijah, 12 Feb 1756, Isabella Lankfoot Coventry Parish
Somerset County, MD 2 SO-113

Conner, John, 26 Dec 1727 Ann Richardson 1AA All Hallows Parish - Anne Arunde.

Connor, James 1 Jan 1705 Elinor Flanagan St. Pauls Parish, Kent Co.

Connor, John 26 Apr 1739 Rachel Parrott, St. Peters Parish, Talbot County

Marriages - Monongalia County - West Virginia Collection

1813 - Aug 31 James Conner to Elsie Rose daughter of Charles Rose
Surety - Hopkins Rose

1814 - Feb 14 Jacob Foreman to Rebecca Drago daughter of John Drago
Surety John Drago

FOAFMAN INFORMATION

Morris Family of Philadelphia 1898 Vol. I by Robert Moon

Pg. 79 -

Fforman, George 1690
Elenor and Jo. Yates Acting

Wm. Markham conveyed this lot to George Fforman, 22 Sep 1690 and on 3 June 1698 Eleanor Fforman and Joseph Yeates, acting as attorneys for Geo. Fforman (who had removed from Chester Co., PA to Calne in England) conveyed it for the consideration of 50 pounds to Anthony Morris.

The Monongalia Story, A Bicentennial History by Earl L. Core

p. 314 - James Conner is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia Co. on waters of Cheat River adjoining the land of Robert Conner to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 Preston County.

Davis County, IA - Fox River Twp.

154 Joseph Workman	33	Farmer	B. IL
Sarah A.	33		B. KY
Sinah	10		B. IA
Martin	8		B. IA
Joseph	4		B. IA
William	1		B. IA

111 John H. Rose	28	Farmer	B. PN
Sarah	38		B. PN
Martha J.	7		B. VA
Solomon P.	2		B. PN

Iowa

Davis Co. - 1860

Perry Twp.

6-6 John Conner	22	Farm laborer	B. IN
Ellender	19 F		B. IN
Hilda E	1/12		B. IN

Union Twp.

938-872

Lee W. Conner	36	Blacksmith	\$700 \$300	B. VA
Sarah	29			B. IN
John A.	07			B. IA
Samuel E	05			B. IA
Charles F	03			B. IA
Mary	01			B. IA

975-916

John Conner	66	Blacksmith	\$300 \$250	B. VA
Martha	59			B. VA
Amos J	27	Blacksmith	\$ 50	B. VA
Richard	25	Blacksmith	\$ 50	B. VA
John Conner	24	Blacksmith	\$ 50	B. VA

Lick Creek Township

442

James Conner	18	Laborer		B. OH
Living with				
Madison Kneedler	42	Farmer 800-1200		B. OH
Nancy Kneedler	37			B. OH

NOTE; SEE LUCENA CONNER WHO DIED 28 AUG 1873 INTESTATE

Freda Strampe

consensus

03/31/90

John's son

John Conner & Mackey "Glover"

MISSOURI CENSUS
CONNER

SCOTLAND CO.

1860

Sand Hill Twp

945-921

Joseph Conner

59

Farmer

VA

Amy

37

Housekeeping

England

Joseph Harned

11

VA

896-878

Wm. Rose

38

Farmer

OH

Lucinda

38

OH

Margaret

10

OH

Gardner

8

IA

Amos

4

MO

1870

E.C. Conner

#532 Union Twp Scotland Co., MO

Frank Conner

#531 Union Twp Scotland Co., MO

MONONGALIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

- Env. 34 A Sep 1797
District Court, Monongalia County
James Stinson vs. Arthur Trader
Trespass - Slander Verdict for Plaintiff \$12.00
- Env. 118-A Monongalia Co., March 1801
David Shockley vs. Arthur Trader
Action in Debt Judgement
- Env. 128 Aug 1803 Co. Ct. Monongalia Co.
John McLain vs. Arthur Trader
Land title controversy - In Chancery
- Env. 132 C 1804
Arthur Trader vs. Thomas Jenkins
Trespass on Case - Slander
- Env. 126C Oct 1803
Commonwealth vs. Arthur Trader Sr. and Trader, Jr.
Breach of Peace - Dismissed
- Env. 150 Mar 1807
Wm. Neighbors vs. Arthur Trader, Sr and Arthur, Jr.
Trespass, assault and battery
- Env. 37 A 1798
Cybern Conner vs. Arthur Trader
Slander
- Env. 58 1791
John Conner vs. Charles Martin
Damage suit for two cows - value 10 pounds
- Env. 11 1792
John Conner in case of Martin vs. Conner
- Env. 45 Oct 1796
Bond of James Webster
Admin of goods, chattels and credits of Andrew Miller, dec'd. to
County Ct. Scott, Dent, Evans, Tingle
- Env. 37 A 1798
Cybern Conner vs. Arthur Trader - Slander
- Env. 115 Sep 1800
Elizabeth Conner - Petition for survey
- Env. 125 A Sep 1802
Richard Foreman, Jno Conner and Sarah Conner exec bond estate of
James Conner. Robert Foreman and James Webster, sureties
- Env. 150 1807
Thomas Taylor vs. Daniel Conner Debt Attach.
- Env 155 A 1808 - July
John Robert vs. Wm. Price and Michael Conner, Debt on Delivery Bond

- Env. 218A 1814
Drake Swindler vs. Wm. Price and Michael Conner - Debt on Bond
- Env. 182 1817
Richard Postle vs. Michael Conner - Non-attendance
- Env. 128 B July 1803
Virginia vs. Henry Miller and Robert Conner - Peace Bond
- Env. 186 1819
Robert Conner - Assault and Battery
- Env. 213 1813
Sarah Foreman, Adm. of Isaac Forman, Dec.
- Env. 137 1803
Commonwealth vs. Robt. Foreman Misdemeanor - Failure to vote
- Env. 213 1813
John Foreman bond for Adm. Wm. Maxson estate
- Env 295 1822
Jacob Foreman - Minister Bond to perform marriage
- Env. 111 1800
Re: Webster - Notice Delivery on bail
- Env. 120 1801 - May
Land Title, petition to change bill of sales James & Wm. Webster

PENROSE

Hinshaw

Redstone Monthly Meeting

- 1803, June 3 ^{PENROSE} Jesse and wife Sarah and children Abraham, Benjamin, Joseph, Phebe, William and Sarah roof Crooked Run MM dated 1803, 2, 28
- 1804, Mar 2 Abraham disowned for disunity
- 1804, Mar 2 Benjamin disowned for disunity
- 1810, Sep 28 Phebe Conner (formerly Penrose) disowned
- 1810 Joseph and Mary granted certificate to Miami Monthly Meeting
- 1814 Jesse and Sarah granted certificate to Plainfield MM
- 1815 Sarah Workman disowned for marrying out of unity

Concord Monthly Meeting

- 1824, Nov 19 Jesse and Isaac roof Plainfield MM
- 1824, Dec 24 Sarah and Rachel roof Plainfield MM
- Plainfield MM - Belmont Co., Ohio
- Concord MM - Belmont Co., Ohio

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

MONONGALIA COUNTY, in the Superior Court of law thereof April Term 1815

The Jurors of the Commonwealth for the body of the county of Monongalia upon their oath present. That Robert Conner of the said county, Yeoman, on the 20th day of October in the year of our Lord 1814, and of the Commonwealth the 39th, with force and arms, at the county aforesaid, and within the jurisdiction of this court, upon one Robert McGrew in the peace of God and of the said commonwealth, then and there did make an affair, and him the said Robert McGrew then and there did beat, wound, and _____ and other wrongs to the said Robert McGrew then and there did, to the great damage of the said Robert McGrew and against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth.

McGee
Attorney for the
Commonwealth

By the information of
John Forshey and William _____
two of our own body

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Preston County, Greeting:

We command that you do not omit for any liberty in your county as often times heretofore you have been commanded but that you take Robert Conner if he be found within your bailiwick, and him safely keep so that you have his body before the Judge of our Superior court of law of Monongalia, at the court house of the said county on the second Monday in September next, to answer us of and concerning certain matters and things, whereof he is indited by the grand jury for committing an assault and battery on the body of Robert McGrew on the 20th of October in the year 1814 and this he shall in no wise emit, and have then there this writ. Witness Nimrod Evans, clerk of our said court, at the court house aforesaid, the 21st day of April 1819 and 43rd year of the commonwealth.

A. Evans

Robert Conner Not found in my bailiwick Joseph D. _____ Sheriff, Preston
Fall 1818

We the grand Jury do present Robert Conner for a breach of the peace on the body of Robert McGrew on the _____ day of October last _____ by the information of John Forshey and William Sigler two of our own body.

John Fairfax, Forman

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the coronor of Monongalia County Greeting
You are hereby commanded as heretofore you have been commanded to summon Robert Conner to appear before the Judge of our Superior court of law held for the county aforesaid, at the courthouse of the said county on the first day of April term next, of said court to answer us of and concerning certain matters and things whereof he is indicted by the grand jury for an assault and battery committed on the body of Robert McGrew, and this he shall in no wise omit and have then there this writ Witness Nimrod Evans, clerk of said court at the courthouse aforesaid the 14th day of September 1815 and 40th year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Cbronor of of Monongalia County Greeting
We command you to summon John Forney and Wm. Sigler to appear before the Judge of
our Super Court of law for the county of Monongalia; at the court house thereof on
the 1st day of Sep. term next of said court, to testify and the truth to speak on
behalf of the Commonwealth in a certain matter of controversy before our said Judge
depending and undermined between the Commonwealth and Robert Conner, Defendant.
and this he shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £ 100 and have then there
this writ Witness Nimrod Evans clerk of our said Superior court at the court house
aforesaid the 17th day of April A.D. 1815 and 39th year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Preston County Greeting:
We command you to summon William Sigler to appear before the judge of our superior court
of law for the county of Monongalia at the court house thereof, on the 1st day of
October term next of said court to testify and the truth to speak on behalf of the
Commonwealth in a certain matter of controversy before our said judge depending and
undetermined between the said Dan _____ Robert Conner and this he shall in no
wise omit under the penalty of 100 pounds and have then there this writ. Witness
Nimrod Evans, Clerk of our said Superior court at the court house aforesaid, the
2nd day of October A.D. 1818 and 43rd year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County, Greeting:
We command you to summon John Conner to appear before the judge of our Superior
court of law, for the county of Monongalia, at the courthouse thereof on the 1st
day of Sep'r next of said court to testify and the truth to speak on behalf of Robert
Conner in a certain matter of controversy before our said Judge depending and undeter-
mined between Commonwealth and said Robert, def't and this he shall in no wise omit
under the penalty of 100 pounds and have then there this writ. Witness Nimrod
Evans, clerk of our said Superior court at the court house aforesaid, the 18th day
of Sep'r A.D. 1819 and 44 year of the commonwealth.

N. Evans

We the Jury find for the defendant

G. S. Barns

Sep 1819

Robert Conner - Bond

Know all men by these presents _____ Robert Conner and Wm. Conner are held and
firm bound unto Joseph D. Suit, sheriff of Preston county in the just and full sum of
200 dollars to be paid to the said Joseph D. Suit, his heirs, executors, administrators,
or assigns to the true payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and
administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals
and dated this 25th day of August in the year 1819.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the commonwealth of Virginia
has sued out of the Superior court holden at Morgantown, Monongalier court house a
copias against the body of the above bound Robert Conner for committing assault and
battery on the body of Robert McGrew which writ hath been duly executed by me Joseph
D. Suit sheriff of the county of Preston; now, if the above bound Robert Conner do

Commonwealth vs. Robert Conner, cont'd.

and shall well and truly make his appearance according to law before the judges of our Superior court on the 2nd Monday of September next, then and there to answer the said suit, and do not depart from thence without leave of the said court or be discharged by due course of law, then the above obligation to be void else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Robert Conner (Seal)
William Conner (Seal)

Commonwealth - Robert Conner

Not found, in my bailwick Joseph D. Suit, Sheriff Preston Co. Fall 1818

Env. 186
Superior Court of Law Monongalia Co. 1819
Commonwealth (Inf. Robert McGrew)
vs.
Robert Conner
Assault and Battery

Presentment, Indictment, 5 Cops., 2 Venfa., 7 Subpenas, Appearance bond.

Env. 1807

Thomas Taylor vs. Danniel Connor - Debt Attachment
Complaint and attachment Warrant, Attachment Bond

Thomas Taylor against Daniel Connor Monongalia County to wit Where as Thomas Taylor of Monongalia County hath this day complained on oath befour me Daniel Morgan one of the Common wealth justice of the _____ for the said County that Daniel Connor is in debted in the sum of forty one Dollars & 33 cents and that the said Daniel Connor hath removed himself out of this County and so abscond or conseals his self that the ordinary process of law cannot be served on him these are there four in the Name of the Common wealth to require you to attach the estate of the Sd. Daniel Connor or somuch there of as shall be of value sufficient to satesfy sd debt and cost and such estate so attachd in your hand to secure and so to provide that the same may be liable to _____ these prosedings there upon to be returned to the next county Court which is the 17 day of Oct 1806 and that you there and then make

Executed this warrantthis given under my hand this 11 day of Oct 1806

David Morgan

MONONGALIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS - West Virginia Collection,

Env. 218-A 1814 County Court, Monongalia Co.

Drake Swindler vs. William Price & Michael Conner Debt on

William Price and Michael C Conner's take notice that on December Court next to be holden for Monongalia County I sh payment and award of execution against you on your Forthcom the Coroner of said County in my _____ which bond is \$100 and _____ for the delivery of these? (three?) good day on September tenth or payment of the sum of \$69.65 whi the 14th of July last, both conditions of said bond you ha with. December 1814

Drake Swin
by his At

Know all men by these Presents, that We William Price and and firmly bound unto Drake Swindler _____ of David Swind Francis _____ who was asinee Hosea Britory who was asir in the just and full sum of one hundred dollars to be pa Swaindler, assignee his certain attorney his heirs, Execu Assinees, to which payment well and truly to be made, we Hirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this fourtee One thousand Eight Hundred and fourteen.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that wher of David Swindler hath sued out of County Court, holden House a _____ against the goods and chattl writ amounts to forty seven dollars and fifty cents wit rate of 6 per cent per annum from the 20th of July 181 amounting to eight dollars and sixty five cents and le dollars and 58 cents which together with the monies and twenty nine cents and sixty cents for taking this sixty nine dollars and sixty five cents and whereas Jo Monongalia county, by virtue of the said writ to the the following property of William Price to satisfy the horses. And the said William Price being desirous of possession, until the day of sale, hath tendered the security for the forth coming and delivery thereof on next at Morgantown, on the public ground, the time an above bound William Price or Michael Conner or either truly delivered the aforesaid property to the afores deputies at the time and place aforesaid, then and t to law to satisfy the aforesaid Execution then the ab else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed, Se of Wm. Price (Seal) Michel C'Conner (Seal)

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk OS 1:174.

10 Nov 1796 **ARTHUR AND SARAH TRADER** TO John McClane 200 acres on Sandy Creek adjoining James Dunwoodie. Consideration 120 pounds, VA. Signed: Arthur (X) Trader and Sarah (X) Trader. Witnesses: Patrick Magraw, Jonathan Brandon, Russell Potter. Recorded OS 1:174.

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk. OS 1:203-204

Feb 1796. **Arthur and Sarah Trader** to Henry Miller and James Miller, heirs of Andrew Miller, dec'd, of Cumberland Co., PA 200 ac on Little Sandy Creek at the east end of the survey Trader formerly lived on, now sold to John McClain. Consideration: £22.10. Signed: Arthor Trader, Sarah Trader. Witnesses: John Runyon, James Webster, John Connor, Jonath Brandon, Patrick Magrew. No acknowledgement recorded. No delivery shown.

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk. OS 1:394-395

15 May 1798. **Arthur and Sarah Trader** to Elisha Griffith, 22 ac on Rubles Run, a branch of Cheat River. Part of a 322 acre patent of 3 Mar 1785. Consideration 300 pounds or "part property". Signed Arthur Trader, Sarah (x) Trader. Wit: George Baker, Jacob Ruble, Docter (X) Lewellin. No acknowledgement recorded. Del to J Evans Mailor, 27 Jan 1801.

Monongalia Co., Deed Bk. OS 3:437

21 Dec 1805. John (SR) and Hannah Brumage to David Dunham 60 ac adjoining William Haymond, from the survey that John Brumage Sr. and John Brumage Jr. live on. Patented to **Arthur Trader** 2 Dec 1785 and conveyed by him to John Brumage Sr. 14 Apr 1794. Consideration \$200.

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk., OS 4:159-160

31 Dec 1807. **Arthur Trader** to Thomas Evans, Morgan Town. Mortgage on personal property. Trader owes Evans \$1200, due on or bef 31 Dec next. To secure the debt he conveys livestock, household furnishings, looms and tackling, farm tools, cart and gearns, and 2 stacks of grans. Signed: Arthur Trader. Wit: Michael McCarta, **John Trader**. Proved by witnesses January 1808. No delivery shown.

Monongalia Deed Bk. OS 4:24

8 Apr 1806. William Petty John and John Poor to William Haymond Jr. their part of 100 ac on **Monongalia River**, adjoining Jordan Hall, **Arthur Trader** and Haymond's other land.....

Monongalia Deed Bk. OS 4:213-215

24 Oct 1805. David Evans, yeoman, Newbriton Twp, Bucks Co., PA to Jesse Evans, yeoman, Springhill Twp. Fayette Co., PA 1000 ac adjoining Samuel Canby, Samuel Ruble and **Arthur Trader**

*Freda Strampe
3909 N. 157 St.
Omaha, NE 68116*

Different Census

Conner, Michael 2 fe 10-16
1M over 45 1 Fe over 45 (born 1765 or earlier)

Conner, M. 2 m under 10 2 fe
 2 m 10-16 1 fe 10-16
 1 m 26-45 1 fe 26-45

Same census - different ages for M. Conner's family
(This would be Michael)

Conner, M.
 2 Ma under 10 2 FE under 10
 2 Ma 10-15 1 FE 10-15
 1 Ma 26-44 1 FE 26-44

1810 Census - Monongalia Counaty - Different Source

Conner, Dan Monongalia 411 00100-10100
Conner, M. " 411 22010-21010
Conner, M. " 405 00001-02001
Conner, William " 411 22211-31100 Is Robert one of these? Where is Elizabeth?

Conn_, James " 411 00201-02010
Conn_, James " 412 00100-00100

Conner, Wm 1 M 45 and over Robert?
 1 M 26-45 William? 1 FE 26-45 Elizabeth?
 2 MA 16-25 1 FE 16-25
 2 MA 10-15 1 FE 10-15
 1 MA under 10 (JOB) 3 FE under 10

Conner, Dan 1 Ma 16-25 1 FE 16-25 b. 1785 - 1794
 1 FE under 10

Conner, Sarah 1 Fe 45 & over (born 1765 or earlier)
 1 Ma 10-15 b. 1795 - 1800
 1 FE 10-15 b. 1795 - 1800
 1 Ma under 10 b. after 1800
 1 FE under 10 b. after 1800

This must be Sarah, wife of James who died 1802. Sarah, wife of John, Jr. could not have children b. after 1800 if he died 1798.

Freda Strampe
concensus
03/31/90

J & W Conner to Deed John Forman

Know all men by these, that we, James Conner and Jane Conner and William Conner and Katharine Conner wives of the said James and William Conners of Coshocton County and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to us in hand paid by John Forman of the County of Preston and State of Virginia the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey to the said John Forman his heirs and assigns one hundred acres of land it being the South East Corner of a tract containing Four Hundred acres owned by James Conner of Preston County Virginia and willed by James Conner to John Conner and by John Conner to James Conner and William Conner to have and to hold the same to the said John Forman his heirs and assigns forever and the said James and William Conner and their wives doth hereby covenant to warrant and forever defend said premises to the said John Forman his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this the thirteenth day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Seven (1837).

Signed sealed in the presents of John Holt Senior
Abraham Workman

James Conner (Seal)
Jane Conner (her mark) (Seal)
William Conner (Seal)
Katherine Conner (her mark) (S)

State of Ohio Coshocton County:

Be it known that on the thirteenth day of June 1837, personally came before us Joseph Walker Nathaniel L. Merideth Justices of the Peace for said County James Conner and Jane Conner his wife, and William Conner and Catharine Conner his wife signers to the within deed of conveyance and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed the said Jane Conner and Catharine Conner wives of the said James Conner and William Conner being separate and apart from their said husbands and the contents to them made known they acknowledge that they executed the same freely without fear or coercion of their said husbands.

Given under our hands officially this thirteenth day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Seve.

Nathaniel L. Meredith J.P. (Seal)
Joseph Walker J.P. (Seal)

Justices of the Peace of Coshocton County, Ohio

The State of Ohio Coshocton County:

I, Alexander McGowan, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Coshocton aforesaid, hereby certify that Nathaniel L. Meredith and Joseph Walker Esq. before whom the foregoing acknowledgement was taken, was at the time of executing the same acting Justice of the Peace within and for said County, duly elected commissioned and qualified.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Coshocton this 4day of June A.D. A. McGowan, Clerk
1840 (eighteen hundred and forty).

Virginia be it remembered that on the 13th day of July 1840 this deed was produced to me Charles Byrne Clerk of the County Court of Preston in my office certified by two Justices of the peace and admitted to record.

Chas. Byrne

JOHN AND MARY CONNER

JOHN CONNER WILL

In the name of God Amen this second day of december in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six I JOHN CONNER of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordane this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Burried in deacent Christian buriel at the discesion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to Mary, my beloved WIFE, all my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and secondly i give unto my well beloved Son ROBERT CONNER the plantation i now live on containing two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and Teacklings for the plow with his finding his mother a comforeteable living during her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the Several lagescies in one year after the discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter ELIZABETH CONNER the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and to my daughter GRACE WEBSTER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son JOHN CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid unto my son JAMES CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like mone aforesaid and to my daughter SARAH TRADER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son WILLIAM CONNER the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Son WILLIAM CONNOR heretofore and likewise i give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter ELIZABETH CONNOR my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons JOHN CONNER OF FAYETTE COUNTY AND STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA and ROBERT CONNOR my sole Executors of this my last will and testament all and singular my lands measuages and tenemants by my s'd Son ROBERT CONNER freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before name willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written. Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said JOHN Connor as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,

JOHN

X

Connor

(His Mark)

John McClain

Alex'r Brandon

Jonathan Brandon

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

Memoranda

James Malcolm Reed died Nov 28, 1934 in Columbus of dyptheria. Funeral was held at Nagley Funeral Home in Cedarville. Burial was made at Clifton Cemetery.

James Neil Conner son of Daisy and J. Orange Conner died June 1, 1930. Funeral at the home with burial in Grape Grove Cemetery.

~~~~~  
CO1.4.1 John Conner, son of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. 20 Oct 1816 VA d. 3 Sep 1867, Fayette Co., OH, buried Higbee Cemetery, m. 6 Jan 1838 Brown Co., OH Alvina Popejoy, dau of Edward Popejoy and Martha "Patsey" McGary), b. 20 Jul 1821, Fayette Co., OH, d. 10 Apr 1892.

DAUGHTER OF CHARLES ROSE  
AND REBECCA MULLINER

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp 15-15: John Conner 32, Farmer, b. VA; Alvina 25 b. OH; James and Edward 8, b. OH; Martha 5 b. OH; Alse 1 b. OH; William Powell 22 b. OH. The 1860 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp, 2323-2337: John Conner 43, Farmer, b. OH; Alvana 36 b. OH; Edward and James 19 b. Ohio; Jane 13 b. OH; and Elsie 11 b. Ohio.

In 1870, Alvina is shown as head of household, with sons James and Edward still at home and with a three year old James, kinship not stated and Martha Popejoy age 75 living with her in Jeffersonville, OH. In 1880 Alvina, age 58, was living with son James and his wife, Henrietta.

Children of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner:

CO1.4.1.1 Son - name not known. Shown on 1840 census as male 0-5. Gone 1850.

CO1.4.1.2 James R. Conner b. 1842 Ohio m. Henrietta Hutson

CO1.4.1.3 Edward Conner b. 1842 Ohio

CO1.4.1.4 Martha Jane Conner b. ca 1845 Ohio m. John W. Roebuck

CO1.4.1.5 Ella Ann "Alse" Conner b. 1849 Ohio m. William Mitchem

ELSIE

CO1.4.1.2 James R. (Rose) Conner, son of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. 18 Feb 1842 in Ohio d. 1903 Fayette Co., OH and buried and Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co, m. Henrietta Frances Hutson b. Jan 1853 in OH d. 1913 Fayette Co., OH. Henrietta was the daughter of Tirentus Hutson and Mary E. Blessing. Children:

CO1.4.1.2.1 Mary Florence Conner b. Aug 1873 in OH d. 1961. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co.

CO1.4.1.2.2 Glendora Conner b. Oct 1876 d. 1943 m. 1895 Bennett King.

CO1.4.1.2.3 Fred W. Conner b. Sep 1877 OH m. Sarah Catherine Seibert b. 1886 d. 1968.

CO1.4.1.2.4 Corine Conner b. Jan 1891. No further.

Charles Reed served in the American Revolution  
from Cumberland Co. New Jersey





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.1.4 Martha Jane Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. ca 1845/46 Fayette Co., OH m. 30 Oct 1866 Fayette Co., OH John Wesley Roebuck b. 12 Mar 1841, son of Hugh Roebuck and Liddie Farmer. The 1880 census of Fayette County, Jefferson Twp, OH shows Wesley Roebuck was a grain dealer. Children:

- CO1.4.1.4.1 Frank L. Roebuck b. ca 1868 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.2 Harry S. Roebuck b. Aug 1870 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.3 Joseph B. Roebuck b. ca 1872 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.4 Lynn L. Roebuck b. ca 1874 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.5 Ida A. Roebuck b. ca 1875 Fayette Co., OH
- CO1.4.1.4.6 Elba E. Roebuck b. ca 1877 Fayette Co., OH.

CO1.4.1.5 Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. 20 May 1849 Fayette Co., OH d. 20 Jul 1926 Hoehne, Las Animas Co., CO and buried in the IOOF Cemetery at Trinidad, NM. m. 6 Oct 1867 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH William Harrison Mitchem b. 15 May 1844 Pike Co., OH d. 22 Aug 1898 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, son of William Mitchem and Catherine Wert. William served in the 54th and 188th Ohio Regiments during the Civil War. Ella m. 2) James F. Fitch on 9 Mar 1900 at Bates Co., MO. Children:

- CO1.4.1.5.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 1868 d. 1924 m. Ella Adaline Hendricks.
- CO1.4.1.5.2 Matthew M. Mitchem b. 27 Jun 1870 d. bef 1880.
- CO1.4.1.5.3 John Worthington Mitchem b. 27 Apr 1872 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., KS d. 1938 in Tulsa, OK, bu Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., OK m. ca 1890 Lulu McCracken.
- CO1.4.1.5.4 Marcus Leroy Trotwood Mitchem b. 13 Nov 1880 Crawford Co., KS d. 10 Nov 1946 Los Angeles Co., CA m. 16 Sep 1899 Mae Lillie Yehle.
- CO1.4.1.5.5 Leona Gertrude Mitchem b. 1882 Crawford Co., KS d. 23 Jan 1959 Reno Co., KS m. 19 Apr 1899 in Bates Co., MO Phillip E. Yehle.

CO1.4.1.5.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 14 Aug 1868 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH d. 4 Aug 1924 Iola, Allen Co., KS, m. 21 Apr 1888 Ella Adeline Hendricks, daughter of George W. Hendricks and Nancy S. Johnson Crane. Orrin is buried at Bartlesville, OK. Children:

- CO1.4.1.5.1.1 Myrtle Alice Mitchem b. 20 Apr 1886 Oswego, Labette Co., KS d. 7 Feb 1970 Iola, Allen Co., KS m. 12 Jun 1905 Redding, Shasta Co., CA Arthur Zion Grove.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.2 Grace Irene Mitchem b. 15 Dec 1888 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 2 Jan 1890 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. And buried at Hobson Cemetery.
- CO1.4.1.5.1.3 Beulah Glen Mitchem b. 1 Aug 1890 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 20 Feb 1975 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and buried at Calvary Cemetery in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS m. 3 Jan 1910 Washington Co., OK Joseph Phillip Digney b. 1 Aug 1881 Parsons, Labette Co., KS d. 23 Dec 1972 El Dorado, Butler Co., KS and buried at the Calvary Cemetery, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS. Children:
  - CO1.4.1.5.1.3.1 Evelyn Loretta Digney b. 10 Sep 1913 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK d. 3 Jan 1969 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS m. 8 Aug 1933 John Richard Metzinger.
  - CO1.4.1.5.1.3.2 Eugene Merle Digney b. 18 Aug 1915 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OH m. 1) Pearl Hall; m.2) Eula. No further information.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr./Elizabeth)

### Elizabeth Conner and Simeon Creamer

CO1.7 Elizabeth Conner, daughter of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah b. ca 1800 in PA, d. 1842 Fayette Co., OH, m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer b. ca 1800 in VA died 1865 Fayette Co. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. Simeon m. 2) 25 Jul 1844 Anna Johnson Gatlin, dau of Thomas T. and Mary Johnson in Greene Co., OH. Children per IGI, Fayette Co., OH census and marriage records Fayette and Greene Cos., OH.

Elizabeth and Simeon children:

- CO1.7.1 Sarah Ann Creamer b. 24 Nov 1824 Fayette Co., OH. Never married.
- CO1.7.2 William A. Creamer b. 23 Feb 1826 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.3 Mary Creamer b. 17 Jan 1826 Fayette Co., OH m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.7.4 Michael Creamer b. 1830, Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.5 Jacob Madison Creamer b. ca 1832 d. 25 Aug 1892 Fayette Co., OH, and buried at Washing C.H. Cemetery, Fayette Co.
- CO1.7.6 Margaret Jane Creamer b. ca 1834 m. 10 Dec 1851 Fayette Co., OH Samuel F. Fellers.
- CO1.7.7 Ruth E. Creamer b. Ca 1836 Fayette co., d. Bef Jun 1866 in IL m. Mr. Fellers.
- CO1.7.8 Nancy E. Creamer b. 20 May 1838 Fayette Co., OH.

The following two sons shown on IGI. Not listed on census records:

- CO1.7.9 George Creamer b. 1840 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.10 Benjamin Creamer b. 17 May 1842 Fayette Co., OH.

Simeon and Anna Johnson Gatlin children:

- CO1.7.11 Lydia A. Creamer b. ca 1845 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.12 Simeon Creamer b. ca 1850 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.13 Phoebe A. Creamer b. ca 1853 Fayette Co., OH.

#### Chancery and Common Please Court Records, Fayette County, OH 1828-1878, p. 98:

June Term 1866. Solomon F. Johnson and wife Mary vs. Anna Creamer, Sarah Ann Creamer, Wm. A. Creamer, Michael C. Creamer, Jacob M. Creamer, Samuel F. Fells and Margaret J. His wife, Lydia A. Creamer, Phebe A. Creamer, Simeon F. Creamer and Emma C. Fellers and Thomas T. Johnson. In 1865 Simeon Creamer died owning land, leaving Anna his widow and following heirs:

Mary, a daughter and wife of Solomon F. Johnson of Fayette County; Sarah Ann, a daughter of said County, William A. a son of of said County, Michael C., a son of said County, Jacob M, a son of said County, Margaret J. Fellers a daughter and wife of Samuel F. Fellers of Highland County, OH; Lydia A. and Phebe A. aged 12 daughters of Fayette Co., Simeon F., a son aged 14 of Fayette Co.; Ruth E., a daughter and wife of ----- Fellers is deceased, leaving one child Emma C. aged 6 of Illinois. Thomas T. Johnson claims an interest.

A special thank you to Verna Rosacrans, Sherwood Conner, Carol Brunner, and especially Mary Nunnely, descendants of John Conner, Jr. for providing a great deal of the information on John's family.

NUNNELEY





Mr. Ival Harness wrote the following:

My Great Grandfather (Peter Harness, husband of Grace Conner) lived and died on our old home place in a little house in about the middle of the place near a Sycamore Tree, the tree was still there when we left the home place, though it is gone now, he lived on the home place though he did not purchase it, Grand Pa was the one that purchased it.

I do not have any record of my Grandmother, her maiden or given names, age or when she died, only she died first, he died when Father was a small boy, all Father could remember about him was that they held him up to the Coffin to see him. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, but no one knows where, they never had any markers. Deacon Harness inclosed the graves with bricks before he went West, they have since disappeared. Peter Harness was said to have bought this land for \$40 and a yoke of Oxen.

#### Grandpa and Grandma Harness

Grandpa (Peter Harness) went back to the Harness's that stayed in Howard County to choose a wife among them, Charlotte Harness was her name, they were both born in Virginia. She was the daughter of one of the three brothers that came from Ohio, the one we lost his name, I do not have but very little record of Grama's folks, her Father died and her mother remarried a man named Sawyer. I never heard if Gramd had any brothers, she had a sister called Lucinda, and one called Amy. I lost all track of these. I think one lived in the West and one in Wisconsin. There was an Arthur Harness of Wisconsin visited us fifty eight years ago. I think he was one of Grandma's relatives. She also had a sister called Peggy who married Adam Crites, he was Pennsylvania Dutch. They lived in Carrol County near Bringhurst, this is all the information I can give about Grandma's folks.

Grandpa purchased the forty acres that was our old home place from a man named Rose, Rose purchased it from the Government, he and Grandma lived on the West side and middle way of the place, there was an Orchard and Peach Orchard, the Pears were still there when we left the old home place, some sprouts from the Plum trees were bearing fruit yet, that is where their children were born. They had an open well and it caved in one night. They left that part of the place and built a log Cabin just a few feet north of the kitchen of the frame house they built a little later on. They moved into this house when Father was eight years old, a hundred years ago. About ten years later they started building a frame house, after they started building they had to lay off working on it for a while because they were at that time viewing a route for the Grand Trunk Railroad, it was going to run right through where the house was to be. They then laid out another route for the Railroad, they finished the house and moved in when Father was eighteen, eighty nine years ago, this house burned Oct. 23, 1938.

#### Mary Conner and William Johnson

CO1.2 Mary (Polly) Conner, second child of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah, b. 1792 m. William Johnson b. 1790 in Maryland. A William Johnson age 40/50, wife 40/50 in Fayette Co., OH Green Twp in 1830 with James Conner and Peter Harness. Children:

CO1.2.1 Alfred Johnson b. 1829 in Ohio

CO1.2.2 Jane Johnson b. 1834 in Ohio

CO1.2.3 David Johnson b. 1836 in Ohio

CO1.2.4 James M. Johnson b. 1838 in Ohio

Data from the 1850 census of Fayette County, Green Twp.

JEFFERSON TWP





## JOHN CONNER, JR. AND SARAH

John CONNER, Jr., was the first born of John CONNER and Mary of Monongalia County. John also took land in on the Sandy Creek in Monongalia County, later moving to Fayette County, Pennsylvania. We do not know the maiden name of his wife, Sarah. After John's death, Sarah resided in Fayette County, Ohio, with several of her children and where a number of the Harness family lived.

At the time of the death of his father, John CONNER, Sr., John, Jr. was living in Fayette County, PN (ref. will of John, Sr). From land records, Fayette Co., a John CONNER, Jr. of Sandy Creek Settlement in Monongalia Co., VA bought land 2 Oct 1790 in Springhill Township from Bellshazer Dragoo. The land was on Rubles run, a branch of the Cheat River adjoining land of George Susky, William Wells, Thomas John and the State line.

Monongalia County, VA Bk. 4 - p. 90 May 5, 1781

Surveyed for JOHN CONNER, JR. 328 acres of land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

From land records on file at the Virginia State Library:

Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye that by Virtue of a certificate in right of Settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the Titles to unpatented Lands in the District of Monongalia Yohogania and Ohio and in Consideration of the ancient composition of one pound fifteen shillings sterling paid by John CONNER, Jun'r into the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said John CONNER, Jun'r certain tract or parcel of land Containing Three hundred and Twentyeight acres by Survey bearing date the fifth day of May one Thousand Seven hundred and eighty one, lying and being the County of Monongalia in the fork of Sandy Creeks including his Settlement made thereon in the year 1776 and Bounded as followith Towit, . . . . . with its appurtenances to the said John CONNER, Jun'r and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virgina hath hereunto set his hand and executed the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the Seventh day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and eighty four and of the Commonwealth eighth.

Benjamin Harrison





The 328 acres were divided, 278 acres sold to Jesse Penrose in April of 1797 and 50 acres sold 9 September 1798 to Henry Ballenger of Frederick County, MD. for the sum of 26 pounds current money of Virginia, it being a part of a larger tract of Land of 328 acres lying and being in Monongalia County in the Forks of Big and Little Sandy creek.

(Monongalia County Deed Book OS5, p. 547, 1 Nov 1813:  
Jesse Penrose and Sarah, his wife to Isaac Armstrong for \$834 tract on the waters of Sandy Creek patented to John Conner 7 Apr 1784 for 378 acres and decreed to Penrose against the heirs of John Conner in Monongalia County Court 1785 (??) except 50 acres conveyed by Penrose to Henry Ballinger 10 Sep 1798. Witnesses: \_\_\_\_\_ McGee, James Webster, John Fairfax. Deed delivered to James Webster May 20, 1814.

#### MONONGALIA COUNTY (Preston County)

Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands  
(Certificate issued which was exchanged for land patent)  
1776 JOHN CONNER, Jr. 400 acres Sandy

Land Survey Records - Monongalia County  
Bk. 4 - p. 90                      May 5, 1781

Surveyed for JOHN CONNER, JR. 328 acres of land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Sims Index p. 455  
JOHN CONNER, Jr.      328 acres Sandy Creek      1784 Bk. 1, p. 125

The Monongalia Story - A BiCentennial History - By Earl L. Core  
Vol. 1 - Prelude, p. 326  
JOHN CONNER, Jr. - 400 acres in fork of Sandy to include his settlement made thereon in 1776.

2 October 1790      FAYETTE COUNTY, PA  
Book A - 322 Deed 2 Oct 1790  
Belthezar Dragoo of Springhill Twp, Fayette Co. sells 150 acres on Rubles Run brach of Cheat River adjoining land of George Susky, Wm. Wells, Thomas John and State line in Springhill Twp for 112 lbs paid by John Conner, Jr. of Sandy Creek Settlement Monongalia Co.

Warranted to Mary Cochrane according to Horn Paper - John Nicholson

1794 - April Court - John Conner and wife Sarah of Monongalia County and James Coburn and Saberah (Trader) Coburn, his wife, Peter Harnass and Susanah Harness, his wife of Hardy Co., VA sell 200 acres to JOHN Brumage. Recorded 1802. Monongalia Deeds Book OS-2, p. 477





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

1796 - JOHN CONNER, Sr. will states JOHN, Jr. living in Fayette County, PN.

1798 - September 10 - JOHN CONNER and Sarah his wife of Fayette Co., PN sell to Henry Ballinger 50 acres in Monongalia Co., VA - being part of a larger tract of 328 acres in Forks of Big and Little Sandy Creek. Recorded May term 1799. District Court, Monongalia County. Monongalia Deeds Book OS-B, p. 324

County Court, Monongalia County, VA 1813  
Jessey Penrose vs. Wm. Griffith, Peter & Gracey





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

The heirs of John, Jr. were sued by Jessey Penrose in County Court, Monongalia County, VA 1812: (Ref. Court records on microfilm at West Virginia Collection, Morgantown, W.VA)

"To the Worshipful the County Court of Monongalia County in chancery siting, the pleas and bill of Complaint of Jessey Penrose of said County humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships that the said complainant on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven purchased of John CONNER a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County containing two hundred and seventy eight acres lying between the waters and in the forks of Big and Little Sandy Creekes, being part of the land held by a settlement right of the said CONNER, it being the same on which the said complainant now lives, and whereas the said CONNER on the said 4th day of April in the year aforesaid entered into a bond in the penalty of eleven hundred and twelve dollars in which said bond he bound himself his heirs executors and administrators to make a good an sufficient general warranty deed to the said Complainant his heirs on or before the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord 1799 or at the first \_\_\_\_\_ court held for said County upon the said complainant paying to the said CONNER the sum of four hundred and thirty two dollars and third before the said day of 5th day of October in the said year of 1799 which said Bond the said complainant prays may be let in as part of this Bill and your orator further begs leave to represent that the said John CONNER has since departed this life to wit between the time of the date of said Bond and the time at which he was to have made a deed to your orator for said land, and your orator further represents that he has paid to the said John in his lifetime and to the legal representative of the said John the full amount of the purchase money of the said tract of land all but the sum of \_\_\_\_ dollars which he is now ready to pay as your worship may direct and your orator further represents that the following are heirs and legal representatives of the said John and which he prays may be made \_\_\_\_\_ to this bill to wit William Griffith and Sabra his wife, Peter Harnass and Gracey his wife; William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally CONNER, James CONNER, Susana CONNER, Margret CONNER, Elizabeth CONNER, John CONNER and Sarah CONNER, in under consideration whereof and in as much as your orator is ----- to the end therefore that the said heirs and legal representatives of the said John CONNER may make true and perfect answers to all and singular the premises herein before setforth on oath and p<sup>e</sup>rticularly how much money has been paid by the said complainant to the said John and his representatives on amount of the said land and that your orator may be ----- from the premises according to equity and contience. May it please your worships to grant to your orator the commonwealth writ of supoena directed to your sheriff to summon the said heirs and representatives of the said John CONNER, thereby commanding them and each of them to appear before your worship on a certain day and place to be therein mentioned, then and there to answer to all and singular the premises and stand ----- and abide such order and decree therein as to your worships may seem meet, and your orator shall pray.

Mathew Gay

Attorney for Plff.





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Mongalia County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summons William GRIFFETH and Sabra, his wife, Peter HARNESS and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally CONNER, James CONNER, Susanna CONNER, Margret CONNER, Elizabeth CONNER, John CONNER and Sarah CONNER heirs and legal representatives of John CONNER deceased to appear before the justices of our County Court in Chancery at the Courthouse of the said County on the second Monday in August and to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by Jesse Penrose and this they shall in \_\_\_\_\_ and under the penalty of One Hundred pounds each and have then there this writ. Witness Nimrod Evans, Clerk afour said Court at the Courthouse foresaid the 2nd day of July 1812 and 36th year of the Commonwealth.

Signed: N.E. Evans

Received Oct. 11th 1813 of Jesse Penrose the full sum of twenty one pound sixteen shillings and four pence, it being in full of all debt dues and demands due to the Estate of John CONNER Dec'd. We say rec'd by us:

Sarah CONNER, Admtrx; James CONNER, Admtr. Witness: John Holt





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

## JOHN CONNER, JR.

CO1 JOHN CONNER, JR. b. 1747, d. between September 9, 1798 and October 5, 1799, m. Sarah (possibly Trader). Headstone at Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH "CONNER, Sarah b. 31 Oct 1763, d. 20 Nov 1838. Wife of J. CONNER. They had nine children:

- CO1.1 Grace CONNER b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790 removed to Fayette Co., OH and possibly to LaPorte County, Indiana. Ref. Fayette Co., OH 1830 census, 1840 & 1850 Indiana Census.
- CO1.2 Polly CONNER m. William Johnson. No further information. A William Johnson age 40/50, wife 40/50 in Fayette Co., OH Green Twp in 1830 with James Conner and Peter Harness.
- CO1.3 Sabrah CONNER m. William Griffith
- CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 m. Elsie (Alsey) Rose and removed to Fayette County, OH.
- CO1.5 Susana CONNER b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose. Susana (a widow) was in Darke County, OH in 1851 where she filed for bounty land for war of 1812.
- CO1.6 Margaret CONNER
- CO1.7 Elizabeth CONNER d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. One child, Mary Creamer m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.8 John CONNER
- CO1.9 Sarah "Sally" CONNER m. James

CO1.4 James CONNER b. 4 Apr 1789 in Pennsylvania d. 23 Nov 1870 Greene Co., OH and buried Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. m 31 Aug 1813 Monongalia Co., WVA Elsie (Alsey) Rose b. 12 Sep 1789 MD d. 29 Nov 1861, the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecka. Ref. Monongalia Marriages, W.V. Collection. James and Elsie (Alsey) had 8 children:

- CO1.4.1 John CONNER b. 20 Oct 1816 WVA d. 3 Sep 1867
- CO1.4.2 James K. CONNER b. 30 Jan 1822 d. 2 Feb 1906
- CO1.4.3 Sarah CONNER b. 1826 d. 1845 m. Elias Parrett/Parrott
- CO1.4.4 George W. CONNER b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 1908
- CO1.4.5 Elizabeth (Betty Ann) CONNER b. 1833 m. Daniel Bush.
- CO1.4.6 Greene CONNER b. 1837
- CO1.4.7 Mel CONNER (Matilda?) m. Henry Johnson
- CO1.4.8 Rebecca CONNER m.? Coyle





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

James and Alsey were in Fayette County, OH by 1827, per Fayette Co. tax records. They moved to Greene Co., Ohio between 1850 and 1860.

In 1821 James Conner bought 100 acres in survey 1271 from Wade Lootbourrow for \$150. Recorded Book C, p. 384 July 21, 1821. James paid tax on 50 acres from 1827 to 1836 (the years for which we have record); Sarah paid taxes on 50 acres from 1827 - 1832. In 1829, James sold 50 acres and in 1830 purchased 47 acres in survey 1267 from Edwards Slaughter for \$35. Recorded Book F, p. 357, dated 4 Dec 1830. April 12, 1858 James Conner sold to Joseph B. Creamer for \$4,000 97 acres in survey 1271. Recorded Book T, p. 467. Since the 97 acres are in Survey 1271, does this mean that this includes the land that Sarah paid taxes on?

The 1830 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. shows James Conner 40/50, wife 40/50, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 5, a female 5-10, 1 female 15-20.

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. shows James age 61 b. Virginia, Alesey 61, b. MD, Geo. W. 20 b. Ohio, Elizabeth 17 b. Ohio, Green 12, b. Ohio. The 1860 census of Greene Co., Ross Twp, OH, shows James Connor 71 b. VA, Elsa 70 b. MD, Greene 22 b. Ohio.

The will of James CONNER is recorded in Greene Co., Ohio, Will Book K, p. 627-629, written 5 Sep 1862, presented for probate 17 Dec 1870. Witnesses: J.C. Timberlake, Noah Hough.

1st Item: Son Greene to receive one-half the proceeds of the farm on which James resided containing about 80 acres; one horse, one cow and one bed and bedding.

2nd Item: Remainder of children, living and dead, equal share of the proceeds of the remaining half of said farm and an equal share of the remainder of his personal property after debts have been paid.

3rd Item: Appoints son "CONNER" (possibly misprint when will copied?) as guardian for son Greene.

4th Item: Nominates and appoints sons John CONNER and James K. CONNER executors of the will.

XENIA TORCHLIGHT 1840-1870 Dec. 18, 1861 3/4: Conner, Alsey, wife of James Conner, Sr. of Ross, Greene Co., OH died 30 Nov 1861 aged 72.





John CONNER, Jr. Family  
(John/John)

CO1.5      Susana CONNER b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose 22 May 1812 Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, a Baptist minister. Hopkins died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH 9 Oct 1823. Susana and Hopkins were in Mason County, W.VA in 1820, Susana was in Fayette County in 1826 and was in Darke Co., OH in 1851 when she filed for bounty land 11 Jun 1851.

Susana stated she was 56 years of age and a widow of Upkins Rose (Hopkins). That he had volunteered at Morgantown, VA 10 Sep 18\_\_ (year blank) discharged at Fort Meigs, OH 25 April 18\_\_ (year blank); that she married him 22 May 1812 at Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, Baptist Minister. She stated that her name was Susanah Conner. She also states that he died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH 9 Oct 1823. She is applying under act of 1850 and signs by X mark. Witness C.W. Witt & Elijah Shook. There was another affidavit from Darke County from Adam Harness and James Conner. The claim was rejected.

Per Verna Rosecrans, a descendant, Susana married about 1852 Adam Harness, brother to Peter Harness, and moved on - possibly to Iowa.

CO1.5.1      John W. Rose d. 26 Dec 1851 m. 1) 12 Jul 1834 Miami Co., OH Edney Rhoda Coate d. 22 Sep 1845 buried Shook Cemetery, m. 2) Rebecca Sanders.

John Rose, dec'd: Widow Rebecca Rose of Greene Co., OH. Partition: 1/7th part Lucinda, wife of John C. Gilbert; 1/7th part Elijah Shook; 1/7 part Nathan Rose a minor of Miami Co., OH; 1/7th part Edna Rose a minor of Darke Co., 1/7th part William Rose; 1/7th part John W. Rose; and 1/7th part Sarah Rebecca Rose, the last 3 all minors of Greene County, OH.

Children of John Rose:

Lucinda Rose m. John C. Gilbert

Daughter m. Shook?. Died before 1851?. Possibly husband was Elijah or had a son named Elijah.

Nathan Rose b. after 1830. Resided Miami Co., OH 1851

Edna Rose b. after 1830. Resided Darke Co. 1851

William Rose b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851

John W. Rose, Jr. b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851

Sarah Rebecca Rose b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851





CO John Conner, b. ca 1721, possibly Ireland, will dated 2 Dec 1796 Monongalia County, W. VA, *may* have m. 17 Jan 1746 First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PN Mary Forman, (not proven this is the marriage of John Conner, Sr. of Preston County) b. d. after 1802. Mary was alive at the time James Conner, son of John, wrote his will in 1802. He referred to money he would later get from his father's estate. This would be paid *after* the death of Mary. (The marriage of John and Mary of Preston County is assumed to be the marriage of John Conner and Mary Forman. To date I have not found they are one and the same. One descendant claims John married Mary Brown.)

John Conner claimed 400 acres in Monongalia Co. in 1775, which surveyed to be 365 acres in 1781. In 1794 John sold 160 of his 365 acres to his son, William Conner, my ancestor. In 1796, the remaining 204 acres were bequeathed to his son, Robert Conner, who was to care for his mother, Mary, during her lifetime.

I have found no record of John and Mary until 1775 when John claimed land in West Virginia. Where they were before Monongalia County is still a mystery. The children of John and Mary were:

- CO1 John Conner, Jr. b. ca 1747, d. 1798 m. Sarah. (Possibly Trader - no proof.)
- CO2 James Conner b. 1749, d. 1802 m. Sarah (Sally) Severns. James will proved 26 Jun 1802.
- CO3 Elizabeth Conner b. 1752 - never married to my knowledge.
- CO4 Grace Conner b. 1754 m. James Webster.
- CO5 Sarah Conner b. 1756m. Arthur Trader.
- CO6 Child Conner b. 1758.
- CO7 Child Conner b. 1760.
- CO8 Robert Conner b. 1762 never married.
- CO9 William Conner b. 1765 d. 24 Jan 1839 m. 1789 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Forman, b. 12 Feb 1769, d. 27 Feb 1845.

John Conner - Mary Forman children taken from John Conner's will and  
Some Early Families of Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston County, W. VA.





## JOHN CONNER WILL

In the name of God Amen this second day of december in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six I **John Conner** of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordane this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Burried in deacent Christian buriel at the discesion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to **Mary**, my beloved wife, all my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and secondly i give unto my well beloved Son **Robert Conner** the plantation i now live on containing two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and Teacklings for the plow with his finding his mother a comforeteable living during her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the Several lagesies in one year after the discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter **Elizabeth Conner** the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and to my daughter **Grace Webster** the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son **John Conner** the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid unto my son **James Conner** the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like mone aforesaid and to my daughter **Sarah Trader** the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son **William Conner** the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Son **William Connor** heretofore and likewise i give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter **Elizabeth Connor** my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons **John Conner** of **Fayette County** and State of Pennsylvania and **Robert Connor** my sole Executors of this my last will and testament all and singular my lands measuages and tenemants by my s'd Son **Robert Conner** freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before name willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written. Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said **John Connor** as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,

John

X

Connor

(His Mark)

John McClain

Alex'r Brandon

Jonathan Brandon





## JOHN AND MARY CONNER

- CO JOHN CONNER, b. ca 1721, possibly Ireland, will dated 2 Dec 1796 Monongalia County, W. VA, possibly m. 17 Jan 1746 First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PN Mary Foreman, (not proven this is the marriage of John Conner) b. d. after 1796. (The marriage of John and Mary of Preston County is assumed to be the marriage of John Conner and Mary Foreman. To date I have not found they are one and the same. One descendant claims John married Mary Brown.) We have found no further record of John and Mary until 1775 when John claimed land in West Virginia. Where they were for 30 years is still a mystery. The children of John and Mary were:
- CO1 JOHN CONNER, Jr. b. ca 1747, d. 1798 m. Sarah. (Possibly Trader - no proof.)
- CO2 JAMES CONNER b. 1749, d. 1802 m. Sarah (Sally) Severns. James will proved 26 Jun 1802.
- CO3 ELIZABETH CONNER b. 1752 - never married to my knowledge
- CO4 GRACE CONNER b. 1754 m. James Webster
- CO5 SARAH CONNER b. 1756 (DAR records show 1727-1806) m. Arthur Trader
- CO6 CHILD CONNER b. 1758
- CO7 CHILD CONNER b. 1760
- CO8 ROBERT CONNER b. 1762 never married
- CO9 WILLIAM CONNER b. 1765 d. 24 Jan 1839 m. 1789 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Forman, b. 12 Feb 1769, d. 27 Feb 1845.

Information on JOHN CONNER - MARY FOREMAN children taken from John Conner's will and Some Early Families of Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston County, W. VA.





## JOHN AND MARY CONNER

Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands (Certificate issued which was exchanged for land patent)

1775      JOHN CONNER, Sr.      400 acres      Big Sandy Creek

Land Survey Records - Monongalia County

Bk. 7 - p. 75      May 4, 1781

Surveyed for JOHN CONNER, SR. 365 acres of land in Monongalia County on big Sandy Creek including the big Sandy Lick and his settlement made thereon in the year 1775 agreeable to and in part of a certificate for 400 acres from the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands for the District of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Sims Index p. 455

JOHN CONNER, Sr.      365 acres Big Sandy Creek      1784      Bk. 1, p. 90

From the Virginia Archives:

Benjamin Harrison Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia to all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Knowing that by virtue of a certificate in right of settlement given by the commissioners for adjusting the titles to unpatented lands in the district of Monongalia Yohogania and Ohio and in consideration of the ancient composition of two pounds sterling paid by John Conner Senior in the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said John Conner Senior a certain or parcel of land containing three hundred and sixty five acres by survey bearing date the fourth day of May One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty one lying and being in the County of Monongalia on Big Sandy Creek including the Big Sandy Lick and his settlement made thereon in the year 1775 ----- Signed: Benjamin Harrison

The Monongalia Story - A BiCentennial History - By Earl L. Core

John Conner, Sr. pp 197-198

"In 1791 a ferry was authorized by general assembly across Sandy Creek at the site of Bruceton Mills, to be operated by Samuel Morton and John Conner, Sr. The ferriage was 4 cents for a man or a horse.

Vol. 1 - Prelude

p. 28      JOHN CONNER, Sr. is entitled to 400 acres on Big Sandy Creek to include settlement made thereon in 1775.

Monongalia County Land Records

1794      JOHN CONNER sold 160 of his 365 acres to his son, WILLIAM CONNER  
1796      JOHN CONNER bequeathed 204 acres to son ROBERT.





## JOHN AND MARY CONNER

### JOHN CONNER WILL

In the name of God Amen this second day of december in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six I JOHN CONNER of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God thereof calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordane this my Last will and testament that is to say Principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be Burried in deacent Christian buriel at the discrecion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such Wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form to wit first I give and bequeath to Mary, my beloved WIFE, all my movable or personal estate to be disposed of at her pleasure and secondly i give unto my well beloved Son ROBERT CONNER the plantation i now live on containing two hundred and four Acres of Land and my plow and Harrow and Teacklings for the plow with his finding his mother a comforeteable living during her natural life and paying one hundred pounds pennsylvania Currency the Several lagesies in one year after the discease of his mother as followeth to wit to my well beloved daughter ELIZABETH CONNER the Sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings pennsylvania money and to my daughter GRACE WEBSTER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings and to my son JOHN CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like money aforesaid unto my son JAMES CONNER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like mone aforesaid and to my daughter SARAH TRADER the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen Shillings of the like pennsylvania money and to my son WILLIAM CONNER the sum of five shillings pennsylvania lands being advanced to my said Son WILLIAM CONNOR heretofore and likewise i give and bequeath unto my fore mentioned Daughter ELIZABETH CONNOR my hackney mare over and above her shear before mentioned I likewise constitute make and ordain my before mentioned Sons JOHN CONNER OF FAYETTE COUNTY AND STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA and ROBERT CONNOR my sole Executors of this my last will and testement all and singular my lands measuages and tenemants by my s'd Son ROBERT CONNER freely to be possessed and injoied and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any wise before name willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written. Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said JOHN Connor as his last will and testament.

In the presence of us the subscribers,

JOHN

X

Connor

(His Mark)

John McClain

Alex'r Brandon

Jonathan Brandon





## **JOHN CONNER, JR. AND SARAH**





|                                                   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|
| Grace Conner and Peter Harness . . . . .          | 05 |
| Mary "Polly" Conner and William Johnson . . . . . | 05 |
| Sabrah Conner and William Griffith . . . . .      | 05 |
| James Conner and Alsey Rose . . . . .             | 06 |
| John Conner and Alvina Popejoy . . . . .          | 10 |
| James K. Conner and Rebecca Mercer . . . . .      | 12 |
| Sarah Conner and Elias Parrett . . . . .          | 18 |
| George W. Conner . . . . .                        | 18 |
| Elizabeth Conner and Daniel Bush . . . . .        | 18 |
| Greene Conner . . . . .                           | 18 |
| Matilda Conner and Michael Creamer . . . . .      | 19 |
| Rebecca Conner and Abraham Coile . . . . .        | 19 |
| Hopkins Conner . . . . .                          | 19 |
| Susanna Conner . . . . .                          | 19 |
| John W. Rose . . . . .                            | 20 |
| Margaret Rose and John Gibson . . . . .           | 21 |
| Hopkins Rose and Edna Christy . . . . .           | 21 |
| Ezekiel Rose . . . . .                            | 21 |
| Elizabeth Conner and Simeon Creamer . . . . .     | 23 |





## JOHN CONNER, JR. AND SARAH

John Conner, Jr., was the first born of John Conner and Mary of Monongalia County. John also took land in on the Sandy Creek in Monongalia County in 1775, later moving to Fayette County, Pennsylvania. I have not found the maiden name of his wife. Possibly she could have been a Cobun or a Trader. (14 Apr 1794 Monongalia Co., VA, John and Sarah Conner and James and Saborah Coburn sold land that could have been an inheritance from Sarah's father and James Coburn would have been Sarah's brother. No proof.) After John's death, Sarah resided in Fayette County, Ohio, with several of her children and where a number of the Harness family lived.

At the time of the death of his father, John Conner, Sr., John, Jr. was living in Fayette County, PN (ref. will of John, Sr). From land records, Fayette Co., a John Conner, Jr. of Sandy Creek Settlement in Monongalia Co., VA bought land 2 Oct 1790 in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., from Bellshazer Dragoo. The land was on Rubles run, a branch of the Cheat River adjoining land of George Susky, William Wells, Thomas John and the State line.

Monongalia County, VA Bk. 4 - p. 90 May 5, 1781

Surveyed for John Conner, Jr. 328 acres of land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

From land records on file at the Virginia State Library:

Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye that by Virtue of a certificate in right of Settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the Titles to unpatented Lands in the District of Monongalia Yohogania and Ohio and in Consideration of the ancient composition of one pound fifteen shillings sterling paid by John Conner, Jun'r into the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said John Conner, Jun'r certain tract or parcel of land Containing Three hundred and Twentyeight acres by Survey bearing date the fifth day of May one Thousand Seven hundred and eighty one, lying and being the County of Monongalia in the fork of Sandy Creeks including his Settlement made thereon in the year 1776 and Bounded as followith Towit, . . . . . with its appurtenances to the said John Conner, Jun'r and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virgina hath hereunto set his hand and executed the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the Seventh day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and eighty four and of the Commonwealth eighth.

Benjamin Harrison





The 328 acres were divided, 278 acres sold to Jesse Penrose in April of 1797 and 50 acres sold 9 September 1798 to Henry Ballenger of Frederick County, MD. for the sum of 26 pounds current money of Virginia, it being a part of a larger tract of Land of 328 acres lying and being in Monongalia County in the Forks of Big and Little Sandy creek.

(Monongalia County Deed Book OS5, p. 547, 1 Nov 1813:

Jesse Penrose and Sarah, his wife to Isaac Armstrong for \$834 tract on the waters of Sandy Creek patented to John Conner 7 Apr 1784 for 378 acres and decreed to Penrose against the heirs of John Conner in Monongalia County Court 1785 (??) except 50 acres conveyed by Penrose to Henry Ballinger 10 Sep 1798. Witnesses: \_\_\_ McGee, James Webster, John Fairfax. Deed delivered to James Webster May 20, 1814.

#### MONONGALIA COUNTY (Preston County)

#### Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands (Certificate issued which was exchanged for land patent)

1776 John Conner, Jr.  
400 acres Sandy

#### Land Survey Records - Monongalia County

Bk. 4 - p. 90 May 5, 1781

Surveyed for John Conner, JR. 328 acres of land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

#### Sims Index p. 455

John Conner, Jr. 328 acres Sandy Creek 1784 Bk. 1, p. 125

#### The Monongalia Story - A BiCentennial History - By Earl L. Core

Vol. 1 - Prelude, p. 326

John Conner, Jr. - 400 acres in fork of Sandy to include his settlement made thereon in 1776.

2 October 1790 Fayette County, PA

Book A - 322 Deed 2 Oct 1790

Belthezar Dragoo of Springhill Twp, Fayette Co. sells 150 acres on Rubles Run brach of Cheat River adjoining land of George Susky, Wm. Wells, Thomas John and State line in Springhill Twp for 112 lbs paid by John Conner, Jr. of Sandy Creek Settlement Monongalia Co.

Warranted to Mary Cochrane according to Horn Paper - John Nicholson





1794 - April Court - John Conner and wife Sarah of Monongalia County and James Coburn and Saberah (Trader) Coburn, his wife, Peter Harnass and Susanah Harness, his wife of Hardy Co., VA sold 200 acres to John Brumage. Recorded 1802. Monongalia Deeds Book OS-2, p. 477

1796 - John Conner, Sr. will states John, Jr. living in Fayette County, PN.

1798 - September 10 - John Conner and Sarah his wife of Fayette Co., PN sold to Henry Ballinger 50 acres in Monongalia Co., VA - being part of a larger tract of 328 acres in Forks of Big and Little Sandy Creek. Recorded May term 1799. District Court, Monongalia County. Monongalia Deeds Book OS-B, p. 324

County Court, Monongalia County VA 1813

Jessey Penrose vs. Wm. Griffith, Peter & Gracey Harnass, Wm. And Polley Johnson and Salley, James, Susana, Margaret, Elizabeth, John and Sarah Conner, heirs of John Conner.

The heirs of John, Jr. were sued by Jessey Penrose in County Court, Monongalia County, VA 1812: (Ref. Court records on microfilm at West Virginia Collection, Morgantown, W.VA)

"To the Worshipful the County Court of Monongalia County in chancery siting, the pleas and bill of Complaint of Jessey Penrose of said County humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships that the said complainant on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven purchased of John Conner a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County containing two hundred and seventy eight acres lying between the waters and in the forks of Big and Little Sandy Creeks, being part of the land held by a settlement right of the said Conner, it being the same on which the said complainant now lives, and whereas the said Conner on the said 4th day of April in the year aforesaid entered into a bond in the penalty of eleven hundred and twelve dollars in which said bond he bound himself his heirs executors and administrators to make a good and sufficient general warranty deed to the said Complainant his heirs on or before the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord 1799 or at the first \_\_\_\_\_ court held for said County upon the said complainant paying to the said Conner the sum of four hundred and thirty two dollars and third before the said day of 5th day of October in the said year of 1799 which said Bond the said complainant prays may be let in as part of this Bill and your orator further begs leave to represent that the said John Conner has since departed this life to wit between the time of the date of said Bond and the time at which he was to have made a deed to your orator for said land, and your orator further represents that he has paid to the said John in his lifetime and to the legal representative of the said John the full amount of the purchase money of the said tract of land all but the sum of \_\_\_\_ dollars which he is now ready to pay as your worship may direct and your orator further represents that the following are heirs and legal representatives of the said John and which he prays may be made \_\_\_\_\_ to this bill to wit William Griffith and Sabra his wife, Peter Harnass and Gracey his wife; William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally Conner, James Conner, Susana Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner and Sarah Conner, in under consideration whereof and in as much as your orator is ----- to the end therefore that the said heirs and legal representatives of the said John Conner may make true and perfect answers to all and singular the premises herein before setforth on oath and particularly how much money has been paid by the said complainant to the said John and his representatives on amount of the said land and that your





orator maybe ----- from the premises according to equity and conſcience. May it please your worſhips to grant to your orator the commonwealth writ of ſupoena directed to your ſheriff to ſummon the ſaid heirs and representatives of the ſaid John Conner, thereby commanding them and each of them to appear before your worſhip on a certain day and place to be therein mentioned, then and there to answer to all and ſingular the premises and ſtand ----- and abide ſuch order and decree therein as to your worſhips may ſeem meet, and your orator ſhall pray.

Mathew Gay, Attorney for Plff.

~~~~~

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Mongalia County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to ſummons William Griffeth and Sabra, his wife, Peter Harness and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally Conner, James Conner, Susanna Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner and Sarah Conner heirs and legal representatives of John Conner deceased to appear before the juſtices of our County Court in Chancery at the Courthouse of the ſaid County on the ſecond Monday in Auguſt and to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited againſt them by Jeſſe Penroſe and this they ſhall in ----- and under the penalty of One Hundred pounds each and have then there this writ. Witness Nimrod Evans, Clerk afour ſaid Court at the Courthouse foresaid the 2nd day of July 1812 and 36th year of the Commonwealth. Signed: N.E. Evans

Received Oct. 11th 1813 of Jeſſe Penroſe the full ſum of twenty one pound ſixteen ſhillings and four pence, it being in full of all debt dues and demands due to the Eſtate of John Conner Dec'd. We ſay rec'd by us:"

Sarah Conner, Admtrx; James Conner, Admtr. Witness: John Holt

~~~~~

From History of Fayette CO., OH, Jefferson Twp. pp 658-659:

Schools: On the 18th of March 1826 the township trustees divided Jefferson Twp into ſeven ſchool diſtricts

Third Diſtrict: Sarah Conner, Susanna Rose, James Conner, Philip Fent, George Fent, . . . . . Peter Harness, Jacob Harness, Adam Harness, Arthur Harness, William Janes, . . . .

From Fayette Connection Vol. 1; #4 Jefferson Twp 1827 Tax List

Sarah Conner

James Conner

Joseph Harness

George Harness

John Harness

Arthur Harness

Peter Harness

Joseph Hurless?

Susanna Rowe (or poſſible Rose?)

From tax list Sarah Conner and James Conner both living on ſame property with Susanna Rowe. (Rose?)





## JOHN CONNER, JR.

- CO1 John Conner, Jr., son of John and Mary Connor, b. 1747, d. between September 9, 1798 and October 5, 1799, m. Sarah (possibly Trader). Headstone at Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH "Conner, Sarah b. 31 Oct 1763, d. 20 Nov 1838. Wife of J. Conner. They had nine children:
- CO1.1 Grace Conner b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790.
- CO1.2 Polly Conner b. 1792 m. William Johnson.
- CO1.3 Sabrah Conner m. William Griffith.
- CO1.4 James Conner b. 4 Apr 1789 m. Elsie (Alsey) Rose and removed to Fayette County, OH.
- CO1.5 Susana Conner b. ca 1795 m. Hopkins Rose. Susana (a widow) was in Darke County, OH in 1851 where she filed for Hopkins' bounty land for serving in the War of 1812. In 1832 in Fayette Co, OH, Susanah married Adam Harness.
- CO1.6 Margaret Conner. No further information.
- CO1.7 Elizabeth Conner d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. One child, Mary Creamer m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.8 John Conner. No further information.
- CO1.9 Sarah "Sally" Conner. No further information

### Grace Conner and Peter Harness

- CO1.1 Grace Conner b. 1780-1790 m. Peter Harness b. 1780 - 1790, son of Peter Harness, Sr. and Susan Vause. Peter and "Gracey" removed to Fayette Co., OH and possibly to LaPorte County, Indiana by 1850. Ref. Fayette Co., OH 1830 census, 1840 & 1850 Indiana census index. Jacob, Adam and Joseph Harness were also in Fayette County per 1827 tax list.

### Mary Conner and William Johnson

- CO1.2 Mary (Polly) Conner, second child of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah, b. 1792 m. William Johnson b. 1790 in Maryland. A William Johnson age 40/50, wife 40/50 in Fayette Co., OH Green Twp in 1830 with James Conner and Peter Harness. Children:
- CO1.2.1 Alfred Johnson b. 1829 in Ohio
- CO1.2.2 Jane Johnson b. 1834 in Ohio
- CO1.2.3 David Johnson b. 1836 in Ohio
- CO1.2.4 James M. Johnson b. 1838 in Ohio
- Data from the 1850 census of Fayette County, Green Twp.

### Sabra Conner and William Griffith

- CO1.3 Sabrah Conner b. ca 1785 - 1790 m. before 1813 William Griffith. Sabra was a minor, under age 21, in 1797 when her father, John Conner, sued Arthur Trader for calling "Cyberra" a fallen woman.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

### JAMES CONNER AND ELSEY ROSE

- CO1.4 James Conner, the fourth child of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah, b. 4 Apr 1789 in Pennsylvania d. 23 Nov 1870 Greene Co., OH and buried Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. m 31 Aug 1813 Monongalia Co., WVA Elsie (Alsey) Rose b. 12 Sep 1789 MD d. 29 Nov 1861, the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecka Mulliner. Ref. Monongalia Marriages, W.V. Collection. James and Elsie (Alsey) had 9 children:
- CO1.4.1 John Conner b. 20 Oct 1816 WVA d. 3 Sep 1867 m. Alvina Popejoy.
  - CO1.4.2 James K. Conner b. 30 Jan 1822 d. 2 Feb 1906 m. Rebecca Mercer.
  - CO1.4.3 Sarah Conner b. 1826 d. 1845 m. Elias Parrett/Parrott.
  - CO1.4.4 George W. Conner b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 1908 m. 1) Mary Ann Atkinson 2) Mary C. McMorrow.
  - CO1.4.5 Elizabeth (Betty Ann) Conner b. 1833 m. Daniel Bush.
  - CO1.4.6 Greene Conner b. 1837 never married.
  - CO1.4.7 Matilda Conner b. ca 1814 m. Michael Creamer.
  - CO1.4.8 Rebecca Conner m. Abraham Coyle/Coile.
  - CO1.4.9 Hopkins Conner b. 1819 d. 1 Dec 1822 Fayette Co., OH.

James and Alsey purchased land in Fayette Co., OH 21 Jul 1821 from Wade Loofbourrow. Per tax records they were in Fayette County, OH by 1827. They moved to Greene Co., Ohio between 1850 and 1860.

In 1821 James Conner bought 100 acres in survey 1271 from Wade Loofbourrow for \$150. Recorded Book C, p. 384 July 21, 1821. James paid tax on 50 acres from 1827 to 1836 (the years for which we have record); Sarah paid taxes on 50 acres from 1827 - 1832. In 1829, James sold 50 acres and in 1830 purchased 47 acres in survey 1267 from Edwards Slaughter for \$35. Recorded Book F, p. 357, dated 4 Dec 1830. April 12, 1858 James Conner sold to Joseph B. Creamer for \$4,000 97 acres in survey 1271. Recorded Book T, p. 467. Since the 97 acres are in Survey 1271, does this mean that this includes the land that Sarah paid taxes on?

The 1830 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. shows James Conner 40/50, wife 40/50, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 5, a female 5-10, 1 female 15-20.

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp. lists James age 61 b. Virginia, Alsey 61 b. MD; Geo. W. 20 b. Ohio; Elizabeth 17 b. Ohio; Green 12 b. Ohio. The 1860 census of Greene Co., Ross Twp, OH, shows James Connor 71 b. VA; Elsa 70 b. MD; Greene 22 b. Ohio.

XENIA TORCHLIGHT 1840-1870 Dec. 18, 1861 3/4: Conner, Alsey, wife of James Conner, Sr. of Ross, Greene Co., OH died 30 Nov 1861 aged 72. She bore affliction with christian fortitude, died in the triumphs of living faith. She shouted the evening before her death the high praises of Jesus. She passed off like the last lingering hues of the evening, yet she lives in the hearts of all who knew her.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

The will of James Conner is recorded in Greene Co., Ohio, Will Book K, p. 627-629, written 5 Sep 1862, presented for probate 17 Dec 1870. Witnesses: J.C. Timberlake, Noah Hough.

- 1st Item: Son Greene to receive one-half the proceeds of the farm on which James resided containing about 80 acres; one horse, one cow and one bed and bedding.  
2nd Item: Remainder of children, living and dead, equal share of the proceeds of the remaining half of said farm and an equal share of the remainder of his personal property after debts have been paid.  
3rd Item: Appoints son "Conner" (possibly misprint when will copied?) as guardian for son Greene.  
4th Item: Nominates and appoints sons John Conner and James K. Conner executors of the will.

Distribution of the estate as follows:

George W. Conner, Guardian \$2,000 (son of James and Alsey)  
George W. Conner, \$822.46 (son of James and Alsey)  
Elizabeth A. Brush \$822.46 (daughter of James and Alsey)  
Sarah Purcell (probably Parrett) \$822.46 (daughter of James and Alsey)  
James Coil \$822.46 (grandson of James and Alsey and oldest child of Rebecca Conner Coile)  
Matilda Creamer \$822.46 (daughter of James and Alsey)  
Ellie A. Mitchum \$205.61 1/2 (daughter of John Conner who died 1867 who was son of James and Alsey)  
Martha A. Roebuck \$205.61 1/2 (daughter of John Conner, dec'd.)  
James R. Conner \$205.61 1/2 (son of John Conner, dec'd.)  
E.P. Conner \$205.61 1/2 (Edward P. son of John Conner, dec'd.)  
Executor, James K. Conner, son of James and Alsey) for his share \$822.46.

~~~~~


John Conner, Jr. Children
 (John/John, Jr.)
 James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

The following Bible records copied from "Fayette Connection" Winter 1987.

CONNER FAMILY BIBLE

The Conner family Bible is currently in the posession of Leonard Conner, Brooksville, Florida. He is the uncle of member Sherwood A. Conner, 169 Swainford Dr., Heath, Ohio who submitted this record. Leonard Conner is 93 and the last living member of eleven brothers and sisters. The Bible does not show a publication date.

BIRTHS

James K. Conner	Jan 30, 1822
Rebecca Mercer	July 21, 1823
John W. Conner	April 5, 1847
Sarah E. Conner	Sept 18, 1849
James B. Conner	Feb 13, 1851
Orange M. Conner	Nov 12, 1855
Robert E. Conner	May 24, 1858

Children of Orange and Rose E. Conner

Nelle Eliza Conner	Aug 18, 1886
Lenna Rebecca Conner	Oct 1, 1888
Fayoma M. Conner	Aug 6, 1890
Charles McKinley Conner	June 13, 1893
Cora Alfreda Conner	Dec 1, 1895
James Alfred Conner	Dec 24, 1898
Theodore Conner	Sep 13, 1900

MARRIAGES

James K. Conner and Rebecca Mercer	May 10, 1846
James B. Conner and Catherin Smith	Nov 8, 1874
Wells Custer and Sarah E. Conner Etter	Jan 20, 1878
Orange M. Conner and Rosa B. Junkins	Nov 12, 1878
John W. Conner and Martha H. Saum	Oct 23, 1879

~~~~~

Children of Orange Conner and Rosa B. Conner

|                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Nelle Conner married Roscoe Harness         | June 1, 1905 |
| Lenna Conner married J.M. Osmer             | Aug 5, 1908  |
| Lenna Conner married A.C. LeFlang           | Aug 22, 1923 |
| Faye Conner married Mac Turner              | Oct 4, 1910  |
| Faye Conner married Luther Devs (?)         |              |
| Charles Conner married Alta Johnson         | Nov 6, 1913  |
| Cora Conner married Oscar Day               | Mar 14, 1914 |
| Cora Conner married John Linn               | Jun 6, 1933  |
| Theodora Conner married Delphine Dispenette | Aug __, 1921 |





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

"This certifies that James B. Conner of Green Co., Ohio and Harriet C. Smith of Fayette Co., Ohio were joined together by me in the bond of holy matrimony at bride's parents home on the 8 day of Nov in the year of our Lord 1875 in presence of Mr. and (Mrs.) James K. Conner, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Smith. Signed Rev. P.F. Johnson

#### BIRTHS

|                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| James B. Conner (father)  | Feb 18 1851   |
| Harriet C. Smith (mother) | June 6, 1855  |
| Samantha Conner           | June 21, 1876 |
| Bertha E. Conner          | Nov 30, 1878  |
| Clarence C. Conner        | Nov 26, 1880  |
| Media R. Conner           | Feb 9, 1882   |
| James O. Conner           | Nov 16, 1884  |
| Edith D. Conner           | Nov 12, 1886  |
| Lenora (Nora) Conner      | Oct 8, 1888   |
| Wilbert Conner            | May 28, 1890  |
| Osero L. (Leonard) Conner | Jun 18, 1893  |
| George Estel Conner       | Oct 14, 1896  |
| Marie F. Conner           | Sep 20, 1900  |

#### MARRIAGES

Miss Medie (Media R. Conner) and Erben Early  
Miss Edith Conner and Roy Allen  
Leonard to Miss Blanch Knick  
Estel to Miss Mary Lowery  
Orange to Miss Daisy Deck  
Clarence to miss Gertrude Wentz (Note by Mr. Conner - should be Wendt)  
Miss Lenora (or Nora) to Joseph Irwin  
Miss Marie to Stanley Reed

#### DEATHS

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Samantha Conner    | June 21, 1876 |
| Bertha E. Conner   | Aug 15, 1888  |
| Wilbert Conner     | May 28, 1899  |
| Media Warner       | Jan 15, 1926  |
| Edith D. Allen     | May 11, 1927  |
| James B. Conner    | Dec 17, 1928  |
| Harriet C. Conner  | Dec 23, 1934  |
| Clarence C. Conner | Nov 27, 1936  |
| G. Estel Conner    | May (16) 1969 |

#### (Grandchildren)

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Neil James Conner  | June 1, 1930 |
| James Malcolm Reed | Nov 28, 1934 |





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

#### Memoranda

James Malcolm Reed died Nov 28, 1934 in Columbus of dyptheria. Funeral was held at Nagley Funeral Home in Cedarville. Burial was made at Clifton Cemetery.

James Neil Conner son of Daisy and J. Orange Conner died June 1, 1930. Funeral at the home with burial in Grape Grove Cemetery.

CO1.4.1 John Conner, son of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. 20 Oct 1816 WVA d. 3 Sep 1867, Fayette Co., OH, buried Higbee Cemetery, m. 6 Jan 1838 Brown Co., OH Alvina Popejoy, dau of Edward Popejoy and Martha "Patsey" McGary), b. 20 Jul 1821, Fayette Co., OH, d. 10 Apr 1892.

The 1850 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp 15-15: John Conner 32, Farmer, b. VA; Alvina 25 b. OH; James and Edward 8, b. OH; Martha 5 b. OH; Alse 1 b. OH; William Powell 22 b. OH. The 1860 census of Fayette Co., OH, Jefferson Twp, 2323-2337: John Conner 43, Farmer, b. OH; Alvana 36 b. OH; Edward and James 19 b. Ohio; Jane 13 b. OH; and Elsie 11 b. Ohio.

In 1870, Alvina is shown as head of household, with sons James and Edward still at home and with a three year old James, kinship not stated and Martha Popejoy age 75 living with her in Jeffersonville, OH. In 1880 Alvina, age 58, was living with son James and his wife, Henrietta.

#### Children of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner:

- SON*  
*1840 census* → CO1.4.1.1 James R. Conner b. 1842 Ohio m. Henrietta Hutson  
CO1.4.1.2 Edward Conner b. 1842 Ohio  
CO1.4.1.3 Martha Jane Conner b. ca 1845 Ohio m. John W. Roebuck  
CO1.4.1.4 Ella Ann "Alse" Conner b. 1849 Ohio m. William Mitchem  
? Possibly Jane b. 1847 not shown on 1850 census. *no*

CO1.4.1.1 James R. (Rose) Conner, son of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. Feb 1842 in Ohio d. 1903 Fayette Co., OH and buried and Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co, m. Henrietta Frances Hutson b. Jan 1853 in OH d. 1913 Fayette Co., OH. Henrietta was the daughter of Tirentus Hutson and Mary E. Blessing. Children:

- CO1.4.1.1.1 Mary Florence Conner b. Aug 1873 in OH d. 1961. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Fayette Co.  
CO1.4.1.1.2 Glendora Conner b. Oct 1876 d. 1943 m. 1895 Bennett King.  
CO1.4.1.1.3 Fred W. Conner b. Sep 1877 OH m. Sarah Catherine Seibert b. 1886 d. 1968.  
CO1.4.1.1.4 Corine Conner b. Jan 1891. No further.

CO1.4.1.2 Edward Popejoy Conner b. 18 Feb 1842, Fayette Co., OH, twin to James Rose Conner, d. 4 Jan 1928, Shasta Co., CA. Edward had a son, James G. Conner b. 1867, d 11 May 1948. No further information. *wife m.c.*





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

- CO1.4.1.3 Martha Jane Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. ca 1845/46 Fayette Co., OH m. 30 Oct 1866 Fayette Co., OH John Wesley Roebuck b. 12 Mar 1841, son of Hugh Roebuck and Liddie Farmer. The 1880 census of Fayette County, Jefferson Twp, OH shows Wesley Roebuck was a grain dealer. Children:
- CO1.4.1.3.1 Frank L. Roebuck b. ca 1868 Fayette Co., OH
  - CO1.4.1.3.2 Harry S. Roebuck b. Aug 1870 Fayette Co., OH
  - CO1.4.1.3.3 Joseph B. Roebuck b. ca 1872 Fayette Co., OH
  - CO1.4.1.3.4 Lynn L. Roebuck b. ca 1874 Fayette Co., OH
  - CO1.4.1.3.5 Ida A. Roebuck b. ca 1875 Fayette Co., OH
  - CO1.4.1.3.6 Elba E. Roebuck b. ca 1877 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.4.1.4 Ella Ann (Elsie/Alse) Conner, dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner, b. 20 May 1849 Fayette Co., OH d. 20 Jul 1926 Hoehne, Las Animas Co., CO and buried in the IOOF Cemetery at Trinidad, NM, m. 6 Oct 1867 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH William Harrison Mitchem b. 1842 Pike Co., OH d. 22 Aug 1898 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, son of William Mitchem and Catherine Wort. William served in the 54th and 188th Ohio Regiments during the Civil War. Ella m. 2) James F. Fitch on 9 Mar 1900 at Bates Co., MO. Children:
- CO1.4.1.4.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 1868 d. 1924 m. Ella Hendricks.
  - CO1.4.1.4.2 Matthew M. Mitchem b. 27 Jun 1870 d. bef 1880.
  - CO1.4.1.4.3 John Worthington Mitchem b. 27 Apr 1872 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., KS d. 1938 in Tulsa, OK, bu Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., OK m. ca 1890 Lulu McCracken.
  - CO1.4.1.4.4 Marcus Leroy Trotwood Mitchem b. 13 Nov 1880 Crawford Co., KS d. 10 Nov 1946 Los Angeles Co., CA m. 16 Sep 1899 Mae Lillie Yehle.
  - CO1.4.1.4.5 Gertrude Leone Mitchem b. 1882 Crawford Co., KS d. 23 Jan 1959 Reno Co., KS m. 19 Apr 1899 in Bates Co., MO Phillip E. Yehle.
  - CO1.4.1.4.1 Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 14 Aug 1868 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH d. 4 Aug 1924 Iola, Allen Co., KS, m. 21 Apr 1888 Ella Adeline Hendricks, daughter of George W. Hendricks and Nancy S. Johnson Crane. Orrin is buried at Bartlesville, OK. Children:
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.1 Myrtle Alice Mitchem b. 20 Apr 1886 Oswego, Labette Co., KS d. 7 Feb 1970 Iola, Allen Co., KS m. 12 Jun 1905 Redding, Shasta Co., CA Arthur Grove.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.2 Grace Irene Mitchem b. 15 Dec 1888 Crawford Co., KS d. 2 Jan 1890 Crawford Co.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.3 Beulah Glen Mitchem b. 1 Aug 1890 Crawford Co., KS d. 20 Feb 1975 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. 3 Jan 1910 Washington Co., OK Joseph Phillip Digney.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.4 Howard Hendricks b. 19 Jul 1892 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS d. 26 Apr 1915 in World War I while serving in the British Army.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.5 Thomas Orrin Mitchem b. 20 Spe 1898 Crawford Co., KS d. 2 Nov 1918 Washington Co., OK m. 28 Oct 1916 Tulsa, OK Hazel Ruth Woodman.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.6 Wilbur Wayne Mitchem b. 22 Jan 1901 Cherokee, Crawford Co., KS d. 15 Jan 1975 Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS m. 20 Dec 1922 Iola, Allen Co., KS Martha Elizabeth Donaldson.
    - CO1.4.1.4.1.7 Ruth Ella Mitchem b. 26 Mar 1904 Gas City, Allen Co., KS m. 27 Jul 1920 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK Henry William Johnson. *JOHNSTON*





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.1.4.1.8 Mabel Inez Mitchem b. 6 May 1908 Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK d. 19 Feb 1983 Drumright, Creek Co., OK m. 25 May 1972 Allen Co., KS Raymond Henry Metzinger, son of John F. Metzinger and Catherine A. Schilling. Children:

CO1.4.1.4.1.8.1 Mary Ruth Metzinger b. 20 Aug 1931 Wewoka, Seminole, OK m. 29 Aug 1952 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK Richard Dean Nunneley.

CO1.4.1.4.1.8.2 Helen Jean Metzinger b. 6 Jun 1933 Drumright, Creek Co., OK m. 1) 10 Jul 1953 Tulsa, OK John Wesley Swift. Children: Jeanne Marie Swift, JoAnne Swift, Jane Marie Swift, Jennifer Sue Swift.

CO1.4.1.4.1.8.3 Nancy Anne Metzinger b. 17 Nov 1936 Creek Co., OK d. 2 Jun 1981 Owasso, Tulsa Co., OK m. 3 Jul 1954 Jack Eugene Niell. Children: Lizabeth Ann Niell, Sue Lynn Niell.

CO1.4.1.4.1.8.4 Eva Mae Metzinger b. 26 Nov Creek Co., OK m. 4 Aug 1956 Larrie Dean Slusser. Children: Sharon Kay Slusser, Terry Francis Slusser.

CO1.4.1.4.1.8.1 Mary Ruth Metzinger b. 20 Aug 1931 Wewoka, Seminole, OK m. 29 Aug 1952 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK Richard Dean Nunneley. Mary has gathered a great deal of well documented information on the descendants of James Conner and Alsey Rose which she has given me for this genealogy. Children of Mary and Richard Nunneley: Richard Dean Nunneley, Jr., Michael Ray Nunneley, Mary Kathleen Nunneley.

~~~~~

CO1.4.2 James K. Conner, son of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. 30 Jan 1822 d. 2 Feb 1906 Jamestown, Green Co., OH and buried at the Silvercreek Cemetery, m. 10 Feb 1846 Green Co., OH Rebecca Mercer b. 21 Jul 1823 Frederick Co., VA d. 5 Mar 1923 Jamestown, Greene Co., OH, the daughter of John Mercer and Rebecca Dalby.

21 Sep 1848 Greene Co. Ohio: James K. and Rebecca Conner of Greene Co., OH to Ezekiel Rose of Greene Co. OH for \$141.25 W1/2 SE 1/2 Sec 14, Range 2, 78.32 acres. Signed James K. and Rebecca Conner. Witness J.C. Johnson, J.P. Greene Co. and Jane Johnson. Rebecca released right of dower. The children of James K. and Rebecca Conner:

CO1.4.2.1 John W. Conner b. 6 Apr 1847 near Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio d. 3 Jun 1900 Greene Co., OH, Xenia Twp., m. 23 Oct 1879 Martha Saum.

CO1.4.2.2 Sarah Evaline Conner b. 18 Sep 1849 Jamestown, OH d. 7 Feb 1920 m. 20 Jan 1878 Wells Custer.

CO1.4.2.3 James Baxter Conner b. 13 Feb 1851 Jamestown, Greene Co., Oh d. 17 Dec 1928 Clark Co., OH m. 8 Nov 1874 Fayette Co., OH Harriet Catherine Smith.

CO1.4.2.4 Orange Marcus Conner b. 12 Nov 1855 Greene Co., OH d. 6 Apr 1933 Greene Co., OH and buried at the Jamestown Cemetery, m. 12 Nov 1878 Rosa B. Junkins.

CO1.4.2.5 Eli Robert Conner b. 24 May 1858 Greene Co., OH d. 14 Jul 1931. Buried Silvercreek Cem, Greene Co., OH. Never married. Rebecca was living with Robert in 1910 per census of Ross Twp., Greene Co.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.2.1 John W. Conner, son of John and Rebecca Mercer Conner, b. 6 Apr 1847 near Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio d. 3 Jun 1900 m. 23 Oct 1879 Martha Saum. Children:

CO1.4.2.1.1 Letha Conner m. Mr. Brubaker.

CO1.4.2.1.2 Sylvia Conner m. Mr. Faucett.

CO1.4.2.1.3 Sarah Conner m. Mr. Leaming.

CO1.4.2.1.4 Ossie Conner m. Mr. Leaming.

CO1.4.2.2 Sarah Evaline Conner, dau of John and Rebecca Mercer Conner, b. 18 Sep 1849 Jamestown, OH d. 7 Feb 1920 m. 20 Jan 1878 Wells Custer. Children:

CO1.4.2.2.1 Paris Custer

CO1.4.2.2.2 Minnie Custer m. Mr. Booco

CO1.4.2.2.3 Leora Custer m. Mr. Booco

CO1.4.2.3 James Baxter Conner, son of John and Rebecca Mercer Conner, b. 18 Feb 1851 Jamestown, Greene Co., Oh d. 17 Dec 1928 Clark Co., OH m. 8 Nov 1874 Fayette Co., OH Harriet Catherine Smith b. 16 Jun 1855 Fayette Co, d 23 Dec 1934 Gladstone, Greene Co., OH, the daughter of Milan Lewis Smith and Mahala Armstrong. Both Harriet and James Baxter are buried at the Fairview Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH.

Children of James Baxter Conner and Harriet Smith:

CO1.4.2.3.1 Samantha Conner b. 21 Jun 1876 Fayette Co., OH d. 21 Jun 1876.

CO1.4.2.3.2 Bertha E. Conner b. 30 Nov 1878 d. 15 Aug 1888.

CO1.4.2.3.3 Clarence Cory Conner b. 26 Nov 1880 d. 27 Nov 1936 m. 1) Dolly Long m.2) Gertrude Eunice Wendt.

CO1.4.2.3.4 Media R. Conner b. 9 Feb 1882 d. 15 Jan 1926 m. Erben Early.

CO1.4.2.3.5 James Orange Conner b. 16 Nov 1884 d. 24 Sep 1975 m. 15 Dec 1923 Daisy Deck.

CO1.4.2.3.6 Edith D. Conner b. 12 Nov 1886 d. 11 May 1927 m. Roy Allen.

CO1.4.2.3.7 Lenora J. Conner b. 8 Oct 1888 d. 5 Jun 1974 m. Joseph Irwin.

CO1.4.2.3.8 Wilbur Conner b. 28 May 1890 d. 28 May 1890.

CO1.4.2.3.9 Osero Leonard Conner b. 18 Jun 1893 Gladstone, Greene Co., OH m. 5 Dec 1916 Blanch C. Knick.

CO1.4.2.3.10 George Estle Conner b. 14 Oct 1896 Gladstone, d. 16 May 1969 m. Mary C. Lowry m.2) Agnes Brecht.

CO1.4.2.3.11 Marie Conner b. 20 Sep 1900 Gladstone, Greene Co., d. 1 Oct 1982 m. Stanley Reed.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

The will of James Baxter Conner is recorded in Greene Co., Oh Will Book 2, pp. 201-205. Will written 9 February 1926, presented for probate 11 January 1929 by Leonard Conner. States James Baxter Conner died 17 December 1928.

Leaves his widow, Harriet Catherine Conner of Ross Twp., sons Leonard, Cedarville, OH; James Orange Conner, Cedarville, OH; Clarence Conner, Springfield, OH; Estle Conner, Springfield, OH; daughters Nora Irvin, South Charleston, OH; Marie Reed, Cedarville Village (no state shown); grandsons Charles Wilford Early age 19 of Xenia, OH and Merl Warner, age 6, of Xenia, OH. (Guardian of Wilford Early and Merl Warner was Blanch Connor).

Witnesses: F. W. Dunkle, 506 N. Galloway St., Xenia OH
D.D. Jones, 43 E. Main St., Xenia, OH

Executor: Leonard Conner. If he fails to act,
Orange Conner shall be executor.

Leaves to wife the entire net income from the estate as long as she lives. If this is not enough, then principle of the estate is to be used at the discretion of the executor.

Upon the death of wife, Harriet Conner, the remainder of estate is to be divided equally by children Leonard, Clarence, Orange, Estle, Edith Allen, Nora Irvin and Marie Conner. Daughter Media Warner given her estate prior to the death of James Baxter Conner. Daughter Marie, an incompetent in the Ohio State Hospital, shall have her estate held in trust for her.

CODICIL: Daughter Edith Conner Allen died 11 May 1927 leaving no children. Therefore, her share of the estate is to go to the other children and her husband, Roy Allen, shall have no share of the estate.

CO1.4.2.3.3 Clarence Cory Conner, third child and first son of James Baxter Conner, b. 26 Nov 1880 Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH d. 27 Nov 1936 Xenia, Greene Co., OH m. 1) 30 Apr 1910, divorced 24 Apr 1918 Dollie O. Long m. (2) 6 Nov 1921 Springfield, Clark Co., OH Gertrude Amelia Wendt b. 9 Oct 1889 Springfield, Clark Co., OH d. 11 Jan 1972 Springfield, OH, daughter of George Wendt and Lena Ott. Children:

CO1.4.2.3.3.1 James Chester Conner b. 7 Apr 1911 d. 18 Mar 1914.

CO1.4.2.3.3.2 Stanley Sheridan Conner b. 14 Sep 1924 Clark Co., OH.

CO1.4.2.3.3.3 Sherwood Alpha Conner b. 13 Mar 1927 Green Twp, Clark Co., OH.

CO1.4.2.3.3.2 Stanley Sheridan Conner b. 14 Sep 1924, d. 8 Jul 1993 Springfield, Clark Co., OH and buried Glenn Haven Cemetery, Clark Co., OH m. 29 Aug 1944 Vanceburg, Lewis Co., KY Delores E. Waldron b. 25 Feb 1929 d. 18 Apr 1982 Springfield, Clark Co., OH and buried Glen Haven Cemetery. Delores was the daughter of Earl Waldron and Ethel Bowers.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

Children of Stanley Sheridan Conner and Delores Waldron:

- CO1.4.2.3.3.2.1 Stanley S. Conner, Jr. b. 1945 m. Rosemary Jean Barrett.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.2 Barbara Ann Conner b. 1947 m. 1)Dennis Rice, m.2) Larry Conner.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.3 Stephen Michael Conner b. 1949 Margene Kay Paul.
- CO1.4.2.3.3.2.1 Stanley S. Conner, Jr. b. 4 Feb 1945 Springfield, Clark Co., OH m. 29 Nov 1969 at Springfield, OH, Rosemary Jean Barrett b. 19 May 1947 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, dau of Glenn Barrett and Rose Protti. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.1.1 James Glenn Conner b. 18 Jun 1972 Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.1.2 Aaron Patrick Conner b. 19 Nov 1980 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.2 Barbara Ann Conner b. 11 Jun 1947 Springfield, Clark Co., OH m. 1) Aug 1962 Dennis Rice m. 2) 18 Feb 1972 Larry E. Conner b. 7 Nov 1953 at Springfield. Larry was the adopted son of Lawrence E. Conner and Margaret Eldora Coe. Barbara m. 3) 14 Mar 1990 Tim D. Gaynor at Orlando, Florida. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.2.1 Richard Rydell Rice b. 22 Oct 1963 Springfield, OH d. 6 Apr 1982 Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.2.2 Rochelle Rennee Rice b. 7 Dec 1966 Springfield, OH m. 12 Mar 1988 Orlando, Orange Co., Fl Hilman Dewayne Cooper.
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.3 Stephen Michael Conner b. 17 Jun 1949 Springfield, Clark Co., OH m. 8 Dec 1967 new Carlisle, Clark Co., OH Margene Kay Paul 2 Feb 1949 at Urbana, Champaign Co, OH, daughter of Paul Orville and Alma Carl. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.3.1 Stephanie Dawn Conner b. 3 Aug 1984 Springfield, Clark Co., OH
CO1.4.2.3.3.2.3.2 Dan Michael Conner b. 5 May 1982 Springfield, Clark Co., OH
- CO1.4.2.3.3.3 Sherwood Alpha Conner b. 13 Mar 1927 Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH m. 18 Mar 1950 Springfield, Clark Co., OH Barbara Jean Lower b. 7 Mar 1929 Urbana, Champaign Co., OH, daughter of Prince Albert Lower and Bernice Rohrer. Sherwood served with the US Marines from Jul 1945 to Nov 1946, nine months of that time in China. He retired as a civilian employee of the US Air Force. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.1 Linda Diane Conner b. 11 Jul 1951 Springfield, Clark Co., OH m. 1 Jul 1972 at Heath, Licking Co., OH Michael Barron Clegg. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.1.1 Elizabeth Diane Clegg b. 29 Jul 1976 Ravenna, OH
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.1.2 Lindsay Barron Clegg b. 9 Jun 1981 Ravenna, OH
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.2 Darrell Eugene Conner b. 19 Nov 1953 Springfield, Clark Co., OH m. 8 Jun 1974 at Heath, Licking Co., OH Deborah Ebbert. Children:
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.2.1 Jason Allan Conner b. 11 Feb 1977 Newark, OH
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.2.2 Tiffany Rae Conner b. 14 Dec 1978 Delaware, OH
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.3 Kathryn Elaine Conner b. 24 May 1957 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.4 Sandra Kay Conner b. 1 Jul 1958 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH m. 21 Apr 1979 at Newark, Licking Co., OH Gary Dilts.
CO1.4.2.3.3.3.4.1 Austin Colby Dilts b. 25 Feb 1988 Newark, OH.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

~~~~~  
CO1.4.2.4 Orange Marcus Conner, son of James K. and Rebecca Conner, b. 12 Nov 1855 Greene Co., OH  
d. 6 Apr 1933 m. 12 Nov 1878 Rosa Belle Junkens b. 1863, d. 1949, daughter of William Irwin  
and Eliza Ann Junkin. Rosa is also buried at Silvercreek Cemetery.

Will of O.M. Conner entered for probate 12 Apr 1938

Book 3, p. 518-520

O.M. Conner of Jamestown, OH died 6 Apr 1933

Spouse: Rosa B. Conner

Nell Harness, daughter Heber Springs, Ark

Lanna LeFlang, daughter Hotel Pawnee, North Platte, NE

Faye Turner, daughter 23 Mason Street, Hammond, IN

Charles M. Conner, son Osborne, OH

Cora Day, daughter 212 E. Cassily Street, Springfield, OH

Theodore Conner, son 436 S. Atlanta Ave., Tulsa, OK

Will: Bequeaths to wife, Rosa B. Conner, all real estate and personal property. Rosa B.  
Conner, executrix.

Witnesses: Ivy Shigley and Frank Shigley, Jamestown, OH

The children of Orange Marcus Conner, not necessarily in birth order:

CO1.4.2.4.1 Nella Eliza Conner b. 18 Aug 1886 m. 1 Jun 1905 Roscoe Harness. Ref: James K. Conner  
Bible. Children Maurice L., Ester E., Ward, Max and Martha Rose Harness.

CO1.4.2.4.2 Lenna Rebecca Conner b. 1 Oct 1888 m 1) 5 Aug 1908 James M. Osmer, m.2) 22 Aug  
1923 Arthur LeFlang. Ref: James K. Conner Bible. Children Dorothy Ann and J. Richard  
Conner.

CO1.4.2.4.3 Fay N. Conner b. 1880 m. 1) 4 Oct 1910 Mac Turner 2) Lester Deus. Children James,  
Betty Rose, Margaret Jane and Jack.

CO1.4.2.4.4 Charles McKinley Conner b. 13 Jun 1893 m. 6 Nov 1913 Alta Johnson. Ref: James K.  
Conner Bible. Children Elinore Rose, David T. and James E. Conner.

CO1.4.2.4.4.1 Elinore Rose Conner

CO1.4.2.4.4.2 David T. Conner

CO1.4.2.4.4.3 James E. Conner

CO1.4.2.4.5 Cora Alfreda Conner b. 1 Dec 1895 m. 1) 14 Mar 1914 William Day, m. 2) 6 Jun 1933  
John Linn. Ref: James K. Conner Bible: Child Dale W. Day.

CO1.4.2.4.6 James Alfred Conner b. 24 Dec 1898, d. 1899.

CO1.4.2.4.7 Theodore Conner b. 1900 m. 1921 Delphine A. Dispenette. Children Melville A. And  
Humbert C. Conner.





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)  
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.2.5 Eli Robert Conner b. 24 May 1858 Greene Co., OH d. 14 Jul 1931. Buried Silvercreek Cem, Greene Co., OH. Will of E.R. Conner, deceased, of Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH recorded in Greene Co. Will Book 3, p. 166-169, presented for probate 22 Jul 1931. Witnesses: Lydia A. Bailey and Sarah O. Ary of Jamestown, OH.

E.R. Conner died leaving no widow and the following persons his next of kin:

Brother, John Conner, deceased who had children Sylvia Fawcett, Xenia OH; Letha Brubaker, Xenia, OH; Sarah Leaming, New Burlington, OH; Osie Leaming, Xenia O.

Baxter Conner, deceased brother, with children Clarence Conner, Springfield, O.; J.O. Conner, Cedarville, OH; Leonard Conner, Cedarville, OH; Estel Conner, Springfield, OH 412 W. Columbia St.; Nora Irwin, South Charleston, OH; Marie Reed, Cedarville, OH; Edith Allen, deceased - no issue; Medie Earley Warner, deceased with children Wilford Earley, Pasadena, CA; Merle Warner (a minor 9 years old) resides with father, William Warner, West Broad St., Columbus, OH; Sarah Custer, deceased sister, who had children Paris Custer, Minnie Booco, Leora Booco, all of Jeffersonville, OH.

O.M. Conner, brother of Jamestown, OH

E.R. Conner bequeathed to Villa Chaffin and Harold Chaffin, jointly the use and income from 157 acres in Ross Twp, Greene Co., for a period of 5 years after which property was to be sold and divided among relatives. All personal property including livestock, household goods, money, etc. to Villa Chaffin and Harold Chaffin.

~~~~~  
CO1.4.3 Sarah Conner, dau of James Conner and Alsey Rose, b. 1826 in OH m. 2 Nov 1845 Elias Parrett/Parrott b. ca 1812 in OH. It was the second marriage for Elias. Children from 1850, 60 and 1880 census of Fayette Co., Jefferson Twp:

CO1.4.3.1 Lucinda Parrett b. ca 1840 OH.

CO1.4.3.2 Mary E. Parrett b. ca 1842 OH.

CO1.4.3.3 Lydia Parrett b. ca 1844 OH.

CO1.4.3.4 John Allen Parrett b. 19 Dec 1846 Fayette Co., OH d. 3 Dec 1918 m. 1 Oct 1876 Mary Emma Mercer.

CO1.4.3.5 Elias Salathel Parrett b. ca 1850.

CO1.4.3.6 Meda Parrett b. ca 1853.

CO1.4.3.7 Clayton C. Parrett b. ca 1861.

CO1.4.3.8 Annie M. Parrett b. ca 1865.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
James Conner and Alsey/Elsie Rose

CO1.4.4 George W. Conner b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 1908 buried at Silvercreek Cemetery, Green Co., OH m. 1) 20 Feb 1862 Greene Co., OH Mary Ann Atkinson b. ca 1845 d. 26 Oct 1872 Greene Co. OH and buried at Grape Grove Cem. Greene Co. 2) Mary McMorrow b. May 1857 in Ohio. Information on George from the history of Greene Co., OH, and Greene Co. Census 1870, 1880 and 1900. In 1880 and 1900, George's brother, Greene Conner who was shown on the census as "idiot" was living with George and Mary. George had the following children with wife Mary Ann:

- CO1.4.4.1 James R.M. Conner b. 1863 d. 1922 m. Mattie b. 1865 d. 1923. Both are buried at Silvercreek Cemetery, Greene Co., OH
- CO1.4.4.2 Charles E. Conner b. 1865 d. 1932, buried Silvercreek Cem. Greene Co., OH.
- CO1.4.4.3 Lyle Rose Conner b. 1868 d. 1953 Buried Silvercreek Cemetery, Greene Co., OH
- CO1.4.4.4 Paris E. Conner (female) b. Aug 1870 d. 4 Jun 1871 Buried at Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co.

George Conner children with wife Mary McMorrow:

- CO1.4.4.5 George F. Conner b. Jun 1876 d. 4 Aug 1876 Buried at Grape Grove Cemetery.
- CO1.4.4.6 Clara B. Conner b. Oct 1874
- CO1.4.4.7 Cordelia C. Conner b. May 1878
- CO1.4.4.8 Lillian L. Conner b. Jul 1882 OH

~~~~~

- CO1.4.5 Elizabeth (Betty Ann) Conner, dau of James Conner and Alsey Rose, b. 1833 d. after 1871, m. 25 Sep 1851 in Fayette Co., OH, Daniel C. Bush. Children per the 1860 census
- CO1.4.5.1 Cascius B. Bush b. 1853 in OH.
- CO1.4.5.2 G.C.F. Bush b. 1856 in OH.
- CO1.4.5.3 James F. Bush b. 1859/1860 in OH.

CO1.4.6 Greene Conner b. Jun 1834 per 1900 census died 1914 and buried at Silvercreek Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Greene was classed "idiot" on the 1880 census when he was living with his brother, George. Greene's brother, John, was named his guardian in the will of their father, James Conner. However, John died in 1867, and Greene was living with George per the 1870, 1880 and 1900 Greene Co., OH census.

CO1.4.7 Matilda Conner, dau of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. ca 1814 in Pennsylvania m. 18 Mar 1834 Fayette Co., OH Michael Creamer b. ca 1802 in Virginia. Children:

- CO1.4.7.1 Josiah Creamer b. ca 1836 OH m. 1858 Greene Co., OH Belle J. Evans b. ca 1837 d. 1866 Greene Co., OH.
- CO1.4.7.2 Mary I. Creamer b. ca 1838 OH
- CO1.4.7.3 James Creamer b. ca 1840 OH
- CO1.4.7.4 Jesse Creamer b. ca 1842
- CO1.4.7.5 Ann Creamer b. ca 1844
- CO1.4.7.6 Evaline Creamer b. ca 1848 OH
- CO1.4.7.7 Sarah Creamer b. ca 1850 OH
- CO1.4.7.8 Lidia Creamer b. ca 1853 OH
- CO1.4.7.9 Martha Creamer b. ca 1856 OH





John Conner, Jr. Children  
(John/John, Jr.)

CO1.4.8 Rebecca J. Conner, daughter of James Conner and Alsey Rose, b. 1829 d. 6 Apr 1860 in Greene Co, OH, buried at the Grape Grove Cemetery, m. 19 Sep 1848 in Fayette Co., OH Abraham H. Coile. Children per 1850 Fayette Co., Union Twp census and 1860 census Greene Co, OH Ross Twp:

CO1.4.8.1 James M. Coile b. ca 1850 in OH.

CO1.4.8.2 Mary E. Coile b. ca 1852 in OH.

CO1.4.8.3 Matilda E. Coile b. ca 1854 in OH.

CO1.4.8.4 Aniel H. Coile b. ca 1857 in OH.

CO1.4.8.5 Clara Bell Coile b. ca 1858 in OH.

CO1.4.9 Hopkins Conner, son of James and Alsey Rose Conner, b. ca 1819 d. 1 Dec 1822 and buried in the Vanorsdall Cemetery, about one mile south of Jerrsonville, OH on the Lewis Korn farm. Hopkins was undoubtedly named after his uncle, Hopkins Rose.

~~~~~

Jeffersonville

SUSANNA CONNER

CO1.5 Susanna Conner, dau of John and Sarah Conner, b. ca 1795 d. 3 Aug 1851 m. Hopkins Rose 22 May 1812 Fayette Co., PN by Woodbridge, a Baptist minister. Hopkins was the son of Charles Rose and Rebeckah Mulliner. Charles will dated 26 Jun 1816 Monongalia Co., VA. Hopkins died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., Oh 9 Oct 1823. Susana and Hopkins were in Mason County, W.VA in 1820, Susana was in Fayette County in 1826 and was in Darke Co., OH in 1851 when she filed for bounty land 11 Jun 1851 for Hopkins service in the War of 1812. Susana married Adam Harness 3 Sep 1832. Per cemetery records of Shook Cemetery, Darke Co., OH, Adam d. 1 Jun 1851 and Susanna died 3 Aug 1851, less than two months after filing for the bounty land.

When Susanna filed for Hopkins bounty land in 1851, Susana stated she was 56 years of age and a widow of Upkins Rose (Hopkins). That he had volunteered at Morgantown, VA 10 Sep 18_ (year blank) discharged at Fort Meigs, OH 25 April 18_ (year blank); that she married him 22 May 1812 at Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, Baptist Minister. She stated that her name was Susanah Conner. She also states that he died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH 9 Oct 1823. She was applying under act of 1850 and signed by X mark. Witness C.W. Witt & Elijah Shook. There was another affidavit from Darke County from Adam Harness and James Conner. The claim was rejected. She did not state she was married to Adam Harness.

Susana married 3 Sep 1832 Adam Harness, brother to Peter Harness Marriage performed by Robert Dobbs, recorded Fayette Co., OH, Book B, p. 35.

Fayette Co., OH Court of Common Please - Minute Book B, p. 117. 25 Feb 1830. The State of Ohio indicted A. Harness and Susannah Rose for adultery. Plea not guilty as to A. Harness.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)

Adam was also indicted for a stabbing 25 Feb 1830. On 26 Feb 1830 on motion of prosecuting atty a nolle prosequi is entered. Ordered that Deft. be discharged from imprisonment. Fayette Co. Court of Common Pleas, Minute Bk. B, p. 120.

Children of Susana and Hopkins Rose:

- CO1.5.1 John W. Rose m. 1) Edney Rhoda Coate m.2) Rebecca Sanders.
- CO1.5.2 Hopkins Rose, Jr. b. 1825 m. OH Edna Christy.
- CO1.5.3 Margaret Rose b. 1 Jul 1819 m. John Gibson.
- CO1.5.4 Ezekiel Rose m. 1) Rebecca McDorman, m.2) Elizabeth Birt.

Children of Susana and Adam Harness from 1850 Darke Co., OH census, Wabash Twp. Since Nimrod and Henry were born before the marriage of Adam and Susana, it is not known if they were the children of Adam by a previous marriage or children of Adam and Susana born out of wedlock.

- CO1.5.5 Nimrod Harness b. 1828 son of Adam and Susana?
- CO1.5.6 Henry Harness b. 1830 in OH son of Adam and Susana?
- CO1.5.7 Elizabeth Harness b. 1833 in OH.
- CO1.5.8 Susan Harness b. 1835 in OH.
- CO1.5.9 Adam Harness b. 1837 in OH.

- CO1.5.1 John W. Rose, son of Hopkins and Susana Rose, d. 26 Dec 1851 m. 1) 12 Jul 1834 Miami Co., OH Edney Rhoda Coate d. 22 Sep 1845 buried Shook Cemetery. John m. 2) Rebecca Sanders.

John Rose, dec'd: Widow Rebecca Rose of Greene Co., OH. Partition: 1/7th part Lucinda, wife of John C. Gilbert; 1/7th part Elijah Shook; 1/7 part Nathan Rose a minor of Miami Co., OH; 1/7th part Edna Rose a minor of Darke Co., 1/7th part William Rose; 1/7th part John W. Rose; and 1/7th part Sarah Rebecca Rose, the last 3 all minors of Greene County, OH.

Children of John Rose:

- CO1.5.1.1 Lucinda Rose m. John C. Gilbert
- CO1.5.1.2 Daughter m. Shook?. Died before 1851?. Possibly husband was Elijah or had a son named Elijah.
- CO1.5.1.3 Nathan Rose b. after 1830. Resided Miami Co., OH 1851.
- CO1.5.1.4 Edna Rose b. after 1830. Resided Darke Co. 1851.
- CO1.5.1.5 William Rose b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851.
- CO1.5.1.6 John W. Rose, Jr. b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851.
- CO1.5.1.7 Sarah Rebecca Rose b. after 1830. Resided Greene Co. 1851.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)

- CO1.5.2 Hopkins Rose, Jr. b. 1825 d. 1849 Darke Co., OH during a cholera epidemic. Hopkins m. 10 Apr 1845 at Darke Co., OH Edna Christy b. 3 Jul 1827 d. 12 Aug 1885 and buried at the Shook Cemetery, Wabash Twp., Darke Co., OH. Edna was the daughter of Joseph Christy and Mary Elmore. Children:
- CO1.5.2.1 Margaret Jane Rose b. 2 May 1847 m. James M. Hughes 31 Dec 1868 in Darke County, OH.
- CO1.5.2.2 Joseph Rose b. 29 Mar 1846 Darke Co., OH d. 1849 Darke Co., OH during the cholera epidemic.
- CO1.5.3 Margaret Rose b. 1 Jul 1819 d. 9 Jul 1896 Darke Co., OH m. 4 Apr 1840 in Darke Co., OH John Gibson b. 12 Aug 1813 in OH d. 7 Feb 1901 Darke Co., OH. Margaret and John are buried in the Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Children:
- CO1.5.3.1 Samuel Gibson b. 3 Dec 1840 Darke Co. m. 22 Mar 1860 Nancy Joseph.
- CO1.5.3.2 Susannah Gibson b. ca 1842 Darke Co., OH d. 1901 m. 15 Jul 1860 Benjamin Supinger
- CO1.5.3.3 Hopkins James Gibson b. ca 20 Nov 1843 Darke Co., OH d. 24 Oct 1908 Darke Co., OH m. 31 Mar 1864 Sarah E. Bedinger.
- CO1.5.3.4 John N. Gibson b. 4 Nov 1844 Darke co., OH d. 14 Mar 1925 and buried at the Shook Cemetery, Darke Co., m. 1 Oct 1868 Allen Twp., Darke Co. Regine M. Houk
- CO1.5.3.5 Isaac Gibson b. 1847 d. 1928 m. 22 Sep 1867 Sophia Shell
- CO1.5.3.6 Henry B. Gibson b. 25 Dec 1849 d. 4 Dec 1934 Darke Co., OH m. 3 Apr 1878 Martha J. Ford. Henry is buried at the Shook Cemetery.
- CO1.5.3.7 Mary E. Gibson b. 15 August 1853, d. 21 Oct 1853 Darke Co., OH
- CO1.5.3.8 Ezekial Gibson b. 1854 Darke Co. m. 10 Jan 1878 Margaret McDowell.
- CO1.5.3.9 William Gibson b. 1858 Darke Co., OH m. 18 Dec 1879 Maluldah A. Viets.
- CO1.5.3.10 Jonathan Gibson b. 1858 Darke Co., OH m. 9 Nov 1879 Sarah J. Viets.
- CO1.5.4 Ezekiel Rose m. 1) Rebecca McDorman, m.2) 1851 Elizabeth Birt in Darke Co., OH.
In 1848, Ezekiel purchased land in Greene Co., OH:
21 Sep 1848 Greene Co. Ohio: James K. and Rebecca Conner of Greene Co., OH to Ezekiel Rose of Greene Co. OH for \$141.25 W1/2 SE 1/2 Sec 14, Range 2, 78.32 acres.
Signed James K. and Rebecca Conner. Witness J.C. Johnson, J.P. Greene Co. and Jane Johnson. Rebecca released right of dower.
- Ezekiel removed to Davis Co., Iowa where he got government land in 1852. *(No proof yet this is the same Ezekiel)*
- County #51, p. 50 29 Dec 1852
Ezekiel Rose 40 acres cash sale
In Sec 4, Twp 68N, R13 W

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)

- CO1.5.4 Ezekiel Rose b. 23 Apr 1818 in Pennsylvania d. 12 Jan 1893 Burkettsville, Mercer Co., OH and buried at the Holsapple Cemetery, North Star, Darke Co., OH. Ezekiel m. 1) 30 Jan 1838 Fayette Co., OH Rebecca McDorman. He m.2) 25 May 1851 Elizabeth Ann Birt b. 8 Apr 1834 d. 21 May 1911 Castine, OH. Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew Davidson Birt and Elizabeth Shook.

Ezekiel Rose and Rebecca McDorman children:

- CO1.5.4.1 Eleanor Jane Rose b. 1839 m. 3 Jul 1881 in Cass Co., MO Samuel Bright.
CO1.5.4.2 John Hopkins Rose b. 12 Aug 1840 Fayette Co., OH d. 14 Feb 1916 in Indiana, buried at Monroeville Cemetery, Allen Co., IN m. 1) Jul 1865 Catherine Melcinia Little m. 2) 13 Oct 1897 Starke Co., IN Elizabeth Stepps.
CO1.5.4.3 Susan Rose b. ca 1842 in Ohio
CO1.5.4.4 James Marion Rose b. 5 Aug 1844 d. 31 Jan 1899 at Cass Co., MO m. 22 Mar 1871 Darke Co., OH Matilda B. Medford, m.2) 1879 Angie Baker in Cass Co., MO, m. 3) 1 Apr 1883 Minnie Ouisenberry.
CO1.5.4.5 Margaret Ann Rose b. ca 1846 d. ca 1872 m. 28 Feb 1870 Clarke Co., OH Daniel Boysel, Jr.
CO1.5.4.6 Rachel Minerva b. ca 1848
CO1.5.4.7 William Henry Rose b. ca 1850

Ezekiel Rose and Elizabeth Ann Birt children:

- CO1.5.4.8 Lydia N. Rose b. 1857 m. George D. Walls
CO1.5.4.9 Margie Alice Rose b. 18 Oct 1859 d. 10 Oct 1926 Union City, Darke Co., OH m. 2 Jul 1881 George Newton Miller.
CO1.5.4.10 Andrew D. Rose b. 1861 d. 1939 m. Ella M. (last name not known)
CO1.5.4.11 Rebecca Rose b. 1865 d. 1946 Castine, OH m. 1 Nov 1883 Wirt Jenkins.
CO1.5.4.12 Jemima Rose b. 1868 m. 1) William Layhorn m.2) Alex Supinger.
CO1.5.4.13 Jacob Constance Rose b. 16 Apr 1861 Allen Twp, Darke co., OH d. 1951 m. Clara Mae Sparkling.
CO1.5.4.14 Rosella M. Rose b. 18 Dec 1872 Wabash Twp, Darke Co., OH d. 10 Oct 1901 m. 22 Jun 1892 Thomas Elmer Begole.
CO1.5.4.15 Hester Rose b. ca 1875 m. 21 Aug 1894 Charles A. Houdeshell.
CO1.5.4.16 Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Rose m. 8 Apr 1871 Darke Co., OH, Joseph Arnold.
CO1.5.4.17 Charles Edward Rose b. 7 Mar 1880 Allen Twp, Darke Co., OH, d. 1966 and buried at New Castine Cemetery, Castine, OH m. Minnie DeCamp.

John Conner, Jr. Children
(John/John, Jr.)
Elizabeth Conner and Simeon Creamer

Elizabeth Conner and Simeon Creamer

CO1.7 Elizabeth Conner, daughter of John Conner, Jr. and Sarah, d. 1842 m. 24 April 1823 Fayette Co., OH Simeon Creamer who died 1865. Ref. Fayette Co. marriages and Fayette Co., OH history. Children per IGI - no other proof:

- CO1.7.1 Sarah Ann Creamer b. 24 Nov 1824 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.2 William A. Creamer b. 23 Feb 1826 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.3 Mary Creamer b. 17 Jan 1826 Fayette Co., OH m. Solomon Johnson.
- CO1.7.4 Michael Creamer b. 1830, Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.5 Nancy Creamer b. 20 May 1838 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.6 George Creamer b. 1840 Fayette Co., OH.
- CO1.7.7 Benjamin Creamer b. 17 May 1842 Fayette Co., OH.

A special thank you to Verna Rosacrans, Mary Nunnelly, Sherwood Conner and Carol Brunner, descendants of John Conner, Jr. for providing a great deal of the information on John's family.

From History of FAYETTE CO., OH, Jefferson Twp. pp 658-659:

Schools: On the 18th of March 1826 the township trustees divided Jefferson Twp into seven school districts
.....

Third District: Sarah Conner, Susanna Rose, James Conner, Philip Fent, George Fent, ... Peter
Harness, Jacob Harness, Adam Harness, Arthur Harness, William Janes, ...

From FAYETTE CONNECTION VOL. 1 #4 Jefferson Twp 1827 Tax List

Sarah Conner
James Conner
Joseph Harness
George Harness
John Harness
Arthur Harness
Peter Harness
Joseph Hurless?
Susanna Rowe (or possible Rose?)

From tax list Sarah Conner and James Conner both living on same property with Susanna Rowe.(Rose?)

D A R PROOFS

Conner, John

Filed April 21, 1934 by May Trader Bichsel, Sedalia MO
National Number 236814

Ancestor's services were as follows:

JOHN CONNOR, SR. Constable August Co., VA 1774-7

Augusta Co., VA Records 1783 show that he was allowed rent for the use of his cow pasture by the Colonists. Tithable 1785

Filed April 11, 1951 by Pauline Rosamond Trader Flora, Decatur, IL
National Number 252845

Sources other than above: Vol. II, p. 411 Chalkey, Vol. 3, p 626 Series
PN Archives; Pennsylvania by C. Wescott "Wileys" Prestonians, "Cheneys Returns";
Calkey Vol 1, p. 177-510; Trans Alleghany p. 73

Verified by National # 236814 add 286

FOREMAN, ROBERT

Cobun Family (Association with Conner family)

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822 m. Sabrah b. 10 Sep 1756 d. 1 Oct 1843, daughter of Arthur and Sabrah Trader. Sabrah Trader, the mother of Sabrah Trader Cobun, d. 1806/7 with James Cobun to handle the estate. (This should *not* be the daughter of John Conner, Sr. as his daughter who married a Trader was SARAH.) It was during her girlhood that she went West with her parents in the same party with James Cobun. She was of the brunette type, and was called the "pretty squaw" by the Indians because of her handsome features and her long and abundant black hair. Mrs. Cobun was born September 10, 1756, and died Oct 1, 1843 at the age of 87.

James Cobun's parents were Jonathan and Catherine.

PN Land Warrants Vol. 18, Northumberland Co., PA 1772 - Lancaster Hist. Society Library

James CobuRn - #179 for 300 Acres 19 Aug 1774 - patent to Sam Meredith
James CobuRn - Mary Coburn - Muncy Twp 3 Nov 1774

The Monongalia Story, The Beginnings of Settlement:

James Coburn heir at law to Jonathan Coburn is intitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Deckers Creek to Include his Settlement made thereon in the year 1770. Jonathan Coburn, for whom Cobuns (Coburns) Creek is named, was a prominent citizen, in whose home, by act of the Virginia General Assembly, the first meetong of Monongalia landholders was held on December 8, 1776. He supervised the construction of Fort Coburn. (Withers, 248, 249; Wiley, 39, 649,650.)

James Coburn assee of Robt. Henderson is Intitled to four hundred acres of land in the County of Monongalia in right of the said Robert Henderson having resided and raising corn in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight to include his Settlement situate on Coburns Creek adjoining land of the said James assignee of Jonathan Coburn dec'd made in the year 1770. Robert Henderson is said to have been living on this Cobun Creek, Monongalia County, tract before 1770. It was on the adjoining Jonathan Coburn property that Coburn's Fort was built. (Wiley 649,650.) P. 176.

James Coburn is intitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Booths Creek adjoining the land of John Gifford to include his Settlement made in the year 1773. Monongalia Co. P. 224

~~~~~

From Morton's History of Preston County, VA:

Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 Monongalia Co., W. VA, son of James Cobun and Sabrah Trader m. Jane Patton.  
Children:

James P. Cobun 1806-1880 m. Mary A. Menear; Jonathan Cobun m. Evans; Isaac W. Cobun m. Catherine Menear; John F. Cobun m. Eliza Gree and lived in Harrison Co., WVA; Robert and John Cobun, twins, Robert to Kentucky, John to Pennsylvania; Eugenius Cobun m. Eliza Haywood and moved to Harrison Co., WVA; Isabel Cobun 1814-1899 never married; Alpheus Cobun; Mary Cobun.

-----  
Mahaska County, IA Deed Book D, p. 75 27 Dec 1851

Joseph Coburn and wife Sarah sell to Charles Blackburn:  
Lots in Oskaloosa, IA





Cobun Family (Association with Conner family)

(Conners also in Mahaska County)

-----  
From Cobun Family Preston Co., W.VA pp. 860-61-62-63

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822 Masontown, Preston Co., W.VA, son of Jonathan Cobun and Catherine m. Sabrah Trader b. 10 Sep 1756 d. 1 Oct 1843 daughter of Arthur Trader and Sabrah.

Children:

Catherine Cobun b. 3 Mar 1773 Monongalia Co., VA m. McGee

Susannah Cobun b. 23 Sep 1776 Monongalia Co., VA m. Holt

James Cobun b. 27 Mar 1781 m. Nancy Fortney

Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 m. Jane Patton

Isaac Cobun b. 30 Oct 1786 d. 24 Jun 1867 m. Prudence Davis

John Cobun b. 3 Nov 1790

Jacob Cobun b. ca 1792

Sarah Cobun b. 3 Jun 1794 m. William McMillen





THE ROSE FAMILY  
MISCELLANEOUS RESEARCH NOTES  
AFFILIATED WITH CONNERS  
(SOME ASSOCIATION WITH SHOCKS)

CENSUS

Davis County, Iowa

Fox River Township (This township - Martin Shuck, Phillip Shuck, Joseph  
1856 Workman, )

#111

|              |    |        |       |
|--------------|----|--------|-------|
| John H. Rose | 28 | Farmer | B. PN |
| Sarah        | 38 |        | B. PN |
| Martha J.    | 7  |        | B. VA |
| Solomon P    | 2  |        | B. PN |

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Mahaska Co., IA

John L. Rose 24 years to Phylinda Morton 20 years. 21 Nov 1844 #12

Cemetery Records

Mahaska Co., IA  
Highland Cemetery

James M. Workman 3-9-1786 to 7-8-1856  
Martha Workman 1 Nov 1851

Abraham Rose - No dates  
Caroline Rose B. 1842 D. 1909

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO

1860 CENSUS  
SAND HILL TWP 896-878

|              |    |        |       |
|--------------|----|--------|-------|
| William Rose | 38 | Farmer | B. OH |
| Lucinda      | 38 |        | OH    |
| Margaret     | 10 |        | OH    |
| Gardner      | 8  |        | IA    |
| Amos         | 4  |        | MO    |





Original Land Owners of Iowa - Land purchased from Government

Davis County

Co. #51, p. 21 29 Jul 1852 JOHN CONNER 40 acres cash sale  
NE 1/4, SW 1/4 Sec 13, Twp 69N, R12 W

Co. #51, p. 50 29 Dec 1852 EZEKIEL ROSE 40 acres cash sale  
" 40 acres cash sale  
In Sec 4, Twp 68N, R13 W

Co #51, p. 50 21 Jun 1847 JAMES ROSE  
Co #51, p. 50 22 Oct 1849 ROBERT ROSE





ELIZABETH SHOOK AND ANDREW D. BIRT

- 1 Andrew D. Birt b. 1807 Oh m.  
Elizabeth Shook b. 1806 Oh
- 1-1 John Birt b. 1831 OH  
1-2 Elizabeth Birt b. 1833 OH m. 27 May 1851 Darke Co., OH Ezekiel Rose,  
son of Hopkins Rose and Susanna Conner  
1-3 Ellen M. Birt b. 1836 OH  
1-4 Harman Birt b. 1838 OH  
1-5 Jemima Birt b. 1840 OH  
1-6 Susanna Birt b. 1842 OH  
1-7 W.H.H. Birt b. 1844 OH  
1-8 Lydia Ann Birt b. 1847 OH  
1-9 Louisa Jane b. 1849 OH

Source: 1850 Darke Co., OH census Wabash Twp, p. 268

Cemetery Records  
Scotland Co. MO

Barker United Brethren Cem

Lewis F. Shook Son of A & E d. 24 Dec 1880 Age 16-5-16  
Cora L. Shook dau of JH and MC d. Dec 7, 1880

Christopher Rose b. Oct 2, 1829 d. Mar 24, 1904  
Margaret Rose b. 3 Feb 1840 d. Aug 2, 1923

-----OHIO

Records and Pioneer Families Vol. XV-NO 3 Jul-Sep 1974

Charles Rose d. 06-23-1842 96 years  
Catherine Rose 12-20-1809 55 years  
Angus Rose 12-24-1805 Son of Catherine Rose





ABSTRACTS OF REV. WAR PENSION FILES - VOL 3 (Omaha Public Library)

Arthur Trader, VA Line S30169

b. 1747 Augusta Co., VA. Moved to Russell Co., VA - the part that became Hardy Co., then to Monongalia where he lived when he applied 5 Dec 1833 in Harrison Co., VA. He lived on the line between the two counties.

-----  
An Arthur Trader of Harrison County, VA applied for a pension from the Revolutionary War 5 December 1833.

Arthur Trader claimed he was a resident of Monongalia County, aged 86.  
He claimed he was born in Augusta County, VA in 1747. He then moved to Hardy County, thence to Monongalia County.

He claimed to have been drafted in June 1776 under the command of Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Coburn's Fort near the Monongalia River near where **HIS FATHER HAD A CABIN**.

In May 1777 he was drafted again and stationed at Prickets Fort situated on the Monongalia River.

In May 1779 he was again drafted and stationed at Prickets Fort.

In June 1779 he was drafted again and served under Captain James Neel and marched to the Ohio Town opposite the mouth of Yellow Creek.

In June 1780 he was drafted and placed under Capt Zachariah Morgan and was stationed at \_\_\_\_ Fort and was the place where Wm. Burke was killed by the indians and assisted in burying the body.

In April 1781 he was drafted and placed under the command of Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Coburns Fort.

In 1782 he was drafted and served under Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Kearns fort.

He served as a spy or ranger in traversing the country between the Ohio and Monongalia Rivers.

He stated that his residence in 1833 was 27 miles from the courthouse of Monongalia immediately upon the Harrison County line where he had resided for the past 8 years.

Application witnessed by John G. Walker, Lewis T. Muse, Joseph Johnson, J.P.  
He was approved for a pension of \$79 per month. Pension Virginia #23,390.

September 2, 1938 Letter from A.D. Hiller to Rachel W. Cox, 58 Anderson Place, Morgantown, West Virginia.

The letter reiterated the above pension application and then stated:

Upon an investigation by the United States District Attorney, his claim was found to be fraudulent, that he did not render the alleged service and his name was DROPPED from the United States pension roll on March 20, 1835.

Arthur Trader stated that he also served in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774.

There was not data as to his family except reference to his father and his brother with no names given.





SARAH CONNER b. 1756 (DAR records show 1727-1806) m. Arthur Trader

Trader Family

Miscellaneous Information

### CENSUS

Rockingham County, Virginia

1787 Census of Virginia p. 1318

Trader, Arthur 2 horses, 2 cattle - not tithable

Trader, Arthur, Jr. 3 horses

Trader, Moses 1 horse, 1 cattle

See Monongalia County - also shown there

### MONONGALIA COUNTY PERSONAL TAX RECORDS 1786, 1787, 1788

The 1786, 1787, 1788 tax records were all examined and 1786 and 1788 were added to 1787 if not on 1787 since part of 1787 was destroyed. Exempt from tithe: women, old and infirm in which case should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt; and occupation of clergyman or professor. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they were exempt. Constables to governors were exempt (political office). White males 16-21 were listed but not required to pay tax.

| Name | W. Males<br>Over 21 | Chgd with Tax | Wh MA<br>16-21 | Blk MA<br>over 16 | Blk MA<br>Under 16 | Horses | Cattle |
|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|

1786

|                     |                  |  |  |  |  |   |   |
|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Trader, Arther, Sr. | Exempt by court  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Trader, Moses       | 1 W.male over 21 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 |

#### 1787 - List "B"

|                |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor, John   | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| (Not tithable) |      |   |   |   |   |   |

|                  |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor, John, JR | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|

|                    |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trader, Arthur, Jr | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|

#### 1788 - List "B"

|                    |      | <u>Blacks over 16</u> | <u>Horses</u>      |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Trader, Arthur, Jr | Self | 0                     | 1 (See Rockingham) |
| Connor, John       | Self | 0                     | 6                  |
| Connor, John, Sr.  | self | 0                     | 5 (Not tithable)   |
| Connor, William    | self | 0                     | 0                  |

-----





SARAH CONNER, dau of John and Mary, b. 1756 (DAR records show 1727-1806) m. Arthur Trader

Trader Family

Miscellaneous Information

### CENSUS

Rockingham County, Virginia

1787 Census of Virginia p. 1318

Trader, Arthur 2 horses, 2 cattle - not tithable

Trader, Arthur, Jr. 3 horses

Trader, Moses 1 horse, 1 cattle

See Monongalia County - also shown there

### MONONGALIA COUNTY PERSONAL TAX RECORDS 1786, 1787, 1788

The 1786, 1787, 1788 tax records were all examined and 1786 and 1788 were added to 1787 if not on 1787 since part of 1787 was destroyed. Exempt from tithe: women, old and infirm in which case should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt; and occupation of clergyman or professor. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they were exempt. Constables to governors were exempt (political office). White males 16-21 were listed but not required to pay tax.

| Name | W. Males<br>Over 21 | Chgd with Tax | Wh MA<br>16-21 | Blk MA<br>over 16 | Blk MA<br>Under 16 | Horses | Cattle |
|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|

1786

|                     |                  |  |  |  |  |   |   |
|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Trader, Arther, Sr. | Exempt by court  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Trader, Moses       | 1 W.male over 21 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 |

### 1787 - List "B"

|                |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|----------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor, John   | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| (Not tithable) |      |   |   |   |   |   |

|                  |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor, John, JR | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|

|                    |      |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trader, Arthur, Jr | Self | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|

### 1788 - List "B"

|                    |      | <u>Blacks over 16</u> | <u>Horses</u>     |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Trader, Arthur, Jr | Self | 0                     | 1 (See Rockingham |
| Connor, John       | Self | 0                     | 6                 |
| Connor, John, Sr.  | self | 0                     | 5 (Not tithable)  |
| Connor, William    | self | 0                     | 0                 |

-----

Freda Strampe  
3909 N. 157 St.  
Omaha, NE 68116





## The Monongalia Story, The Beginnings of Settlement

Aurther Trayder Senr is intitled to two hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on Monongalia River bounded by an agreeable line made by Tegal Trader up a deep hollow to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1773. **Marion county**. P. 254

Arthur Trader assee to Robert Louder is entitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Rubels Mill Run adjoining the land of Samuel Ruble to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1770. **Monongalia County**. P. 181

Amey Trader and Hannah Trader dotters of Tagal Trader is intitled to Two Hundred acres of land in the County of Monongalia on the East side of the Monongalia River adjoining the lands of Andrew Davisson and Arthur Trader to include their Actual Settlement made in the year 1773. **Marion County**. P. 230

James Coburn in intitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on the waters of Booths Creek adjoining the Land of John Gifford to include his settlement made in the year 1773. **Monongalia County**. P. 224,225.

James Coburn assee of Robt. Henderson is Intitled to four hundred acres of Land in the County of **Monongalia** in right of the said Robert Henderson having resided and raising corn in the year on thousand seven hundred and seventy eight to include his Settlement situate on Coburns Creek adjoining the land of the said James assignee of Jonathan Coburn dec'd made in the year 1770. Robert Henderson is said to have been living on this Cobun Creek, Monongalia County, tract before 1770. It was on the adjoining Jonathan Coburn property that Coburn's Fort was built. P. 176.

James Coburn heir at law to Jonathan Coburn is intitled to four hundred acres of land

Monongalia Co. Deed Bk.

10 Nov 1796 ARTHUR AND SARAH TRADER TO John McClane 200 acres on Sandy Creek adjoining James Dunwoodie. Consideration 120 pounds, VA. Signed: Arthur (X) Trader and Sarah (X) Trader. Witnesses: Patrick Magraw, Jonathan Brandon, Russell Potter. Recorded OS 1:174.

### MONONGALIA CO., VA CENSUS

1810

|                |             |               |                    |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Trader, Arthur | 1 M over 45 | 2 FE over 45  | B. 1765 or earlier |
|                |             | 1 FE 16-25    | B. 1785 - 1794     |
|                | 2 MA 10-15  |               |                    |
|                |             | 1 FE 10-15    | B. 1795 - 1800     |
|                |             | 4 Fe under 10 | B. 1804 - 1810     |

Could the one female b. 1765 or earlier be Mary Conner, Sarah's mother? Robert Conner was to take care of his mother per the will of John Conner..

Trader, John    1 M 16-25   1F 16-25   1 Fe under 10





Trader, Arthur, Jr. 1 M 16-25 1 FE 16-25

Monongalia County - Eastern Division  
1820

Trader, Arthur 1 m over 45 \*\* \*\* 1 fe over 45 Born 1775 or earlier  
0 26-45 0 fe 26-45  
1 m 16-25 2 f 16-25 Born 1795 - 1804  
0 m 16-18 0 fe 16-18  
1 m 10-16 0 fe 10-16 Born 1804 - 1809  
2 m under 10 2 fe under 10 Born 1810 - 1820

Could this be Arthur and Sarah Conner Trader?

OHIO

Census Index

1820

1830

|                |             |               |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| Trader, Arthur | Clinton Co. | Vernon Twp    |
| Trader, John   | Clinton Co. | Vernon Twp    |
| Trader, Moses  | Greene Co., | Xenia Twp     |
| Trader, Robert | Pickway Co. | Deercreek Twp |
| Trader, Tegal  | Miami Co.,  | Piqua Twp     |

1830

|                    |               |           |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Trader, Gerrard M. | Miami Co.     | Piqua Twp |
| Trader, Moses      | Greene Co.,   | Xenia Twp |
| Trader, Moses      | Pickaway Co., | Perry Twp |

1840 OHIO Census Index

|                |            |           |
|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Trader, Alfred | Greene Co. | Xenia Twp |
| Trader, John   | Clermont   | Ohio Twp. |





Monongalia County List of wills, estate settlements

Dec 1807 - **Sabra** Trader Inventory, App.

Monongalia County 13 Jan 1807 Court Record Envelope #152:

Bond signed by James Coburn to act as administrator for **Sabra** TRADER, deceased. Secured by James C/E. Beall.

QUESTION: IS SABRA TRADER ACTUALLY SARAH CONNER TRADER or SABRA COBURN?  
Believe this is SABRA Conner Trader, mother-in-law of James Coburn but not SARAH Conner Trader, dau of John Conner.

-----  
Monongalia County Court Records on file at the West Virginia Collection,  
University of West Virginia. Microfilm

Envelope 34 District Court Monongalia County September 1797

James Stinson vs. Arthur Trader

Trespass - Slander Verdict for Plaintiff \$12.00

Envelope 118-A Monongalia County March 1801

David Shockley vs. Arthur Trader

Action in Debt Judgement

Envelope 128 County Court Monongalia County August 1803

John McLain vs. Arthur Trader

Land Title Controversy - in Chancery

Envelope 132C 1804

Arthur Trader vs. Thomas Jenkins

Trespass on Case - Slander

Envelope 126C October 1803

Commonwealth vs. Arthur Trader Sr, and Trader, Jr.

Breach of Peace - Dismissed

Envelope 150 March 1807

Wm. Neighbors vs. Arthur Trader, Sr. and Arthur, Jr.

Trespass, assault and battery

Monongalia County Records of the District, Superior and County Courts by Melba Pender Zinn:

Vol. 1, p. 5

1a, 1795 District Court, Sept. Term, Monongalia Co. John Pettyjohn and Sarah his wife sell 200 ac on east side of the Monongahela River and opposite the mouth of the West Fork of the same river granted to William Pettyjohn on 1 Nov 1785 adjoining Arthur **Trader**.

Vol. 1, p. 130

34a, 1797 District Court, Monongalia County. Arthur **Trader** summoned to answer James Stinson in a plea of slander. (Trader said Stinson stole a pair of chains) \$1000 damage, 16 Mar 1796. Thomas Lewellen, John W. \_\_\_\_\_ and Dennis Duvall summoned to testify in behalf of Stinson, 15 May 1797. Both parties agreed to abide by the determination of Arbitrators Isaac Beal and John Ramsey. The two arbitrators not agreeing, Francis Warman was chosen as umpire who awarded that Trader pay Stinson \$12 damage, 2 Sep 1797.





Vol. 1, p. 141

37a - 1798, District Court, Monongalia County. **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer **Cyberra Conner**, and infant (under age 21) by her father, **John Conner**, in a plea of slander (calling Cyberra "a fallen woman") \$4000 damage 11 Apr 1797. May 1798 term of court, agreed defendant paying costs. (This must be *Sabra Conner* - fls)

Vol. 4, p. 141

114d - 1800, Monongalia County Court. Elisha, Joshua and William Griffith/Griffin summoned to answer **ARTHUR TRADER** in a plea of trespass and \$800 damage, 13 Dec 1798. Trader complained that Elisha, Joshua and William stole two negro girls, the property of said Trader on 1 Dec 1798 and disposed of them to their own profit. Bill of Sale from Elisha Griffith to Arthur Trader for two negro girls, Cid, age 15, and Beck, age 13, (175 pounds), 8 May 1798. Signed by Elisha Griffith in the presence of James Gillispie and Samuel Martin. . . . . **Arthur Trader, JR**, Dr. Lewellen, Doniz? Duvall and James Webster summoned to testify in behalf of Trader 10 Mar 1800. . . . . Bil bond for the Griffiths secured by James Webster and William Neighbors, 15 Nov 1799. Appearance Bond for Elisha Griffith, William (X) Griffith and Jusuah Griffith secured by Enoch Evans, 11 Jan 1797. Mar 1800 term of court, "We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of \$551.66 2/3 in camages," Wm. Tingle, foreman.

Vol. 4, P. 214

118a - 1801, Monongalia County Court. Notice to Martin Able, **Arthur Trader** and Hannah Lewellen of intent to sue for judgement on a forthcoming bond given to Davis Shockley conditioned for the payment of \$20, 27 Feb 1801. Two cows, 1 yearling, 1 feather bed and 8 bushels of salt, the property of **Arthur Trader**, was attached at the suit of Shockley. In order to retain possession of his property until time for public sale or his debt was satisfied, Trader signed this Delivery Bond secured by Martin (X) Able and Hannah Lewellen, 4 Feb 1801. March 1801 term of court, judgement.

Vol. 4, p. 272

119b - 1800, Monongalia County Court. **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer Davis Shockley in a plea of debt for \$17.06 due by a single bill, 15 Dec 1800.

Vol. 4, p. 261

119a - 1801, Monongalia County Court. Two promissory Notes signed by **Arthur Trader** to Davis Shockley, both for \$17.06 and dated 12 Nov 1800. One does not have a due dated and other was due on 25 Nov 1800. January 1801 term of court, judgement.

Vol. 5, p. 13

122b - 1802, Monongalia County Court. Elisha Griffith summoned to answer Robert Jones, assignee of John Grown, assignee of **Arthur Trader**, in a please of debt for 125 pounds Pennsylvania currently to the value of 100 pounds Virginia currency and \$80 damage, 1 Jun 1802. Obligation signed by Elisha Griffith to Arthur Trader dated ----- 1798 and witnessed by James Gillispie and Samuel Martin. ....

Vol. 5, p. 135

128 - 1802, Monongalia County Court. **John Dunwoody** and **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer a bill in Chancery exhibited against them by John McClain 30 Apr and 28 May 1802. McClain's complaint: He said in 1773, \_\_\_\_ Leefever made a settlement on 400 ac on Sandy Creek and was grented a certificate on 22 Mar 1781 by the Land Commissioners and made a survey on 5 May 1781. James Dunwoody made a settlement in 1770 which was not entered with the Commissioners until 4 Apr 1781. He made a survey on 5 May 1781 and obtained a Pre-emption right or a tract of land adjoining his Settlement Right. He said Dunwoody, in making his Settlement Survey, encroached on his survey and





claimed about 50 ac and in making his pre-emption Right survey, encroached on his land as will be shown by a plat of the three surveys. He said **Arthur Trader** purchased Leefever's 400 settlement acres, and he, McClain, purchased the same from **Trader** and at that time did not know of Dunwoody's claim. He said he owed Trader \$40 on the land and when he received quit and peaceable possession, he would pay the debt. Dunwoody indicated he would not dispute the issue, but McClain said he wanted to settle it through the court incase Dunwoody made a later claim and **Trader** was not available to tell the story. He prayed the court to summon all parties concerned so the matter could be heard in a Court of Equity. Plat showing the three surveys and the disputed acreage.

Vol. 5, p. 100

127a - 1803, Monongalia County Court. **James Dunwoody** and **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by John McClain, 28 Jul 1803.

Vol. 5, p. 121

127c - 1803, Monongalia County Court. Peace Bond for **Arthur Trader Jr. and Sr.**, laborers, to keep the peace toward all citizens and especially toward William Neighbors, 3 Sep 1803. Appearance bond for the **Traders** secured by Martin Able, 3 Oct 1803.

Vol. 5, p. 232

132c - 1804, Monongalia County Court. Thomas Jenkins summoned to answer **Arthur Trader, Jr.** in a plea of slander damager \$500, 13 Mar and 28 May 1802. Jenkins was heard to say that Trader had stolen leather out of his tan vats. James Webster, Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth his wife, Absolum Brandon, John Linzey and Abraham Penrose summoned to testify in behalf of Trader Jr., 30 Oct 1802. Continues with names of witnesses for both sides through 1803 and 1804. March 1804 term of court non-suit.

Vol. 6, p.4

139b - 1804, Monongalia County Court. **Elisha Griffith**, Joanna Chipps, administratrix of Thomas Chipps, deceased, and William Chipps summoned to answer **Arthur Trader**, assignee of James Scott, in a plea of debt for \$921.17 and \$1000 damage. 13 Mar 1802. **Arthur Trader**, plaintiff and assignee of James Scott, late sheriff of Monongalia County, complained that Elisha Griffith, Joanah Chipps, widow and administratrix of Thomas Chipps, deceased and William Chipps owed him \$9\_\_\_ by virtue of a bond signed by **Griffith** and Thomas and William Chipps on 3 Sep 1800 which was assigned to him by James Scott on 11 Nov 1801. The condition of the writing was that Griffith should keep within the prison bounds according to law or forfeit the amount of the bond. He said Griffith escaped from prison and neither of his securities, Joanah Chipps, for her husband Thomas Chipps, deceased, nor William Chipps had paid the amount of the bond and therefore he brings suit. Joanah Chipps' answer to the complain: She said she did not have any goods or chattels of Thomas Chipps, dec'd. She said the estate was taken by judgements, executions and distress for taxes rendered, issued and became due. Benjamin Wilson and Jephthe Curtis summoned to testify in behalf of Chipps 11 Aug 1803 and 12 Aug 1804.

(Numerous witnesses for both sides listed in 1802, 1803 and 1804 but not typed here - fls)

Deposition of John Scott: Sometime after 12 May 1802 **Davis Shockley** came to him and said he understood he had seen Griffith out of prison bounds. He said, "If I was called on oath I would declare the truth." Later, **Shockley** asked him again and he said he had not seen him out but that some person had seen him, 16 Mar 1804 at the house of Capt. John Scott.





Vol. 6, p. 12

139c - 1804, Monongalia County Court. **Elijah Griffith** summoned to answer John Gillispie, assignee of **Arthur Trader**, in a plea of debt for 62 pounds and 10 shillings (166.66) Pennsylvania currency and \$200 damage, 24 Feb and 5 Apr 1803. Promissory Note signed by Griffith to Trader dated 8 May 1798, due 1 Sep 1801 and witnessed by James Gillispie and Samuel Martin. Note assigned to Gillispie on 18 \_\_\_ 1799 and witnessed by John Clark and George Smith. Appearance Bond for Griffith secured by George (x) Norriss, 26 Apr 1803. Sep 1805 term of court, We the jury find for the plaintiff \$166.66 with interest on the same from 1 Sep 1798 till payment. Signed, John Reed, foreman.

Vol. 5, p. 309

139-1805, Monongalia County Court. **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer Ralph Barkshire, assignee of William Tingle, in a plea of debt for \$20 due by note, 4 Mar 1805. I promise to pay William Tingle on order \$20 on 1 Sep next for value received. If Joanna Chipps recovers in a suit in Monongalia County Court brought by me against her, the above note to be void. 15 Aug 1804. Signed by Trader in the presences of Robert Collins, Assignment to Barkshire dated 2 Mar 1805. Jun 1805 term of court, judgement.

Vol. 6, p. 34

140a - 1805, Monongalia County Court. One horse and one cow, the property of **Arthur Trader**, was attached at the suit of Ralph Berkshire for \$20 plus costs. In order to retain possession of his property until time for public sale or his debt was paid, Trader signed this Delivery Bond secured by William Greathouse, 6 Jul 1805.

Vol. 6, p. 37

140a - 1805, Monongalia County Court. **Arthur Trader** summoned to answer John Gillispie in a plea of debt for \$200 and \$100 damage, 24 Feb and 5 Apr 1803. Appearance Bond signed by **Trader** secured by Martin (x) Abel, \_\_\_ May 1803. Twelve notes signed by **Arthur Trader**, payable in good boat plants delivered on the river bank and witnessed by John Clark and George Smith.

(Lists the dates due and amount of payments)

These notes are printed forms in these words. . . . "We the jury find the debt in the declaration and \$72.51 damages," Mathew Gay, foreman. (No date).

Vol. 6, p. 198

149 - 1807, Monongalia County Court. William Tingle and Robert Barkshire summoned to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by **Arthur Trader**, 22 Oct 1805. This Bill in Chancery is brought to stay the Defendant Barkshire and all others acting for or under him from further proceeding on a judgement at law recovered by the Defendant Barkshire against the complainant until further order of this Court. **Trader's** complaint: He brought suit against Joanna Chipps which is still pending and undecided in the court. He hired Tingle as his attorney to prosecute the suit. He gave Tingle his obligation conditioned that if Chipps recovered against him, the said obligation was to be void. Tingle assigned the obligation to Barkshire who brought suit against him and obtained judgement and his property is now under execution by the sheriff for payment of the same. He prayed the court to grant an injunction until the matter could be heard in a Court of Equity, 10 Jan 1805. "I promise to pay William Tingle on order \$20 on 1 Sep next witness my hand and seal 15 Aug 1804 if Joanna Chipps recovers in a suit in Monongalia County Court brought by me against her the above note to be void," signed by Arthur Trader and witnessed by Robert Collins. Tingle's answer: He was counsel for **Trader** against Joanna Chipps, but not his original counsel have never been engaged in the suit until a second trial by jury. He





said his fee might be extravagant, "yet on inspection he believed he performed and effected the business for which he was employed in as much as the said Joannah did not recover a verdict of the said jury." Barkshire's answer: After he received the assignment, **Trader** confessed the justice of the claim and begged time for payment and also offered a rifle as payment. He never heard any objection to the payment of the note until suit was brought. **Trader** came to him after the suit was started and said he would dismiss the action. Injunction Bond signed by **Trader** to ensure all costs and awards would be paid in case the injunction should be dissolved secured by Isaac (x) Camp, 7 Oct 1805. Aug 1807 term of court, dismissed and judgement for defendant for costs.

Vol. 6, p. 223

149c - 1807, Monongalia County Court. Robert Woods obtained an attachment on the property of William Neighbors for \$20. Woods signed this Attachment Bond secured by Barney Haney to ensure all costs and awards would be paid in case Woods was cast in the suit. John Jackson, Thomas Adams/Adamson, John Downey and **Arthur Trader, Sr. (Not found)** summoned as garnishees, 17 Jan 1807. -----

Vol. 6, p. 231

150-1807, Monongalia County Court. **Arthur Trader, Sr.** and **Arthur Trader, Jr.** summoned to answer William Neighbors in a plea of assault, 10 Oct and 9 Dec 1803. Margaret Woods and John Smithin summoned to testify in behalf of Neighbors, 11 Nov 1805. Mar 1807 term, non-suit.

Vol. 6, p. 268

152 - 1807, Monongalia County Court. Prave papers of James Evans. Various note and accounts due Evans. (List of notes by various people follows including:) Note signed by **Arthur Trader** to James for \$8 payable in pot metal delivered to Morgantown, dated 10 Sep 1805 and witnessed by **Abraham Trader**.

Vol. 6, p. 277

152- 1807, Monongalia County Court. Bond signed by James Coburn to act as administrator for **Sabra Trader**, deceased, secured by James C/E. Beall, 13 Jan 1807.

Vol. 6, p. 319

154c - 1808, Monongalia County Court. John McDonald summoned to answer John Gillispie in a plea of assault, 21 Oct and 9 Dec 1803. **Arthur Trader, Sr.** and James Donaldson summoned to testify in behalf of Gillispie, 13 Feb 1807. John Downey/Downer, **Arthur Trader, Sr.** and **Arthur Trader, Jr.** summoned to testify in behalf of Gillispie, 7 Nov 1805. Aug 1808 term of court, no-suit and judgement.

Vol. 4, p. 12

102 - 1809, Superior Court, Monongalia Co. **Arthur Trader, SR** summoned to answer Luke Walpole in a plea of covenant broken and \$200 damage 30 Jun, 6 Jul and 22 Oct 1807 and 1 Jun 1808 and 21 Feb and 20 Jun 1809 ----- for boats to be delivered on or before 1 Jul 1805 to be delivered in Brownsville . . . but if water should not serve in Cheat River . . . . The three notes were signed by Arthur Trader and witnessed by Thomas McKibben and George Endly. All three agreements were dated 20 Apr 1805 . . . . The defendant not being found, the court ordered that Trader's estate be attached for \$200, **Nov 1809**. Copies of the summons was left with **TRADER'S WIFE** and other members of his family (over age 16) but he did not allow himself to be served by "keeping out of the way."





FAYETTE COUNTY, PA

Quarter Sessions Abstracts, Docket 1

LAFAYETTE - History & Genealogy of Fayette County, PA

March Sessions 1786 Recognizances to March Sessions 1786. Pennsylvania vs. **Arthur TRADER**. Baltishaser DRAGOO bound for £20. Alexander McPHERSON bound for £10. Conditioned for the appearance of Baltishaser Dragoo at next Court to prosecute. Recognizance taken by James NEAL. March appeared 1. p. 71

March Sessions 1786. Recognizance. Pennsylvania vs. **Arthur Trader, JR.** **Arthur TRADER** bound for £20. William Hill bound for £10. Conditioned for **Arthur TRADER's** appearance to answer etc. Appearance and recognized. p.71

~~~~~  
ABSTRACTS OF REV. WAR PENSION FILES - VOL 3 (Omaha Public Library)

Arthur Trader, VA Line S30169

b. 1747 Augusta Co., VA. Moved to Russell Co., VA - the part that became Hardy Co., then to Monongalia where he lived when he applied 5 Dec 1833 in Harrison Co., VA. He lived on the line between the two counties. (Hardy Co. Was not formed from Russell Co., VA - fls)

An Arthur Trader of Harrison County, VA applied for a pension from the Revolutionary War 5 December 1833.

Arthur Trader claimed he was a resident of Monongalia County, aged 86.
He claimed he was born in Augusta County, VA in 1747. He then moved to Hardy County, thence to Monongalia County.

He claimed to have been drafted in June 1776 under the command of Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Coburn's Fort near the Monongalia River near where **HIS FATHER HAD A CABIN**.

In May 1777 he was drafted again and stationed at Prickets Fort situated on the Monongalia River.

In May 1779 he was again drafted and stationed at Prickets Fort.

In June 1779 he was drafted again and served under Captain James Neel and marched to the Ohio Town opposite the mouth of Yellow Creek.

In June 1780 he was drafted and placed under Capt Zachariah Morgan and was stationed at ____ Fort and was the place where Wm. Burke was killed by the indians and assisted in burying the body.

In April 1781 he was drafted and placed under the command of Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Coburns Fort.

In 1782 he was drafted and served under Capt. Zachariah Morgan and stationed at Kearns fort.

He served as a spy or ranger in traversing the country between the Ohio and Monongalia Rivers.

He stated that his residence in 1833 was 27 miles from the courthouse of Monongalia immediately upon the Harrison County line where he had resided for the past 8 years.

Application witnessed by John G. Walker, Lewis T. Muse, Joseph Johnson, J.P.
He was approved for a pension of \$79 per month. Pension Virginia #23,390.

September 2, 1938 Letter from A.D. Hiller to Rachel W. Cox, 58 Anderson Place, Morgantown, West Virginia.

The letter reiterated the above pension application and then stated:

Upon an investigation by the United States District Attorney, his claim was found to be fraudulent, that he did not render the alleged service and his name was DROPPED from the United States pension roll on March 20, 1835.

Arthur Trader stated that he also served in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774.

There was not data as to his family except reference to his father and his brother with no names given.

~~~~~

From Paul Miller 1941 Aspen Lane, El Cajon, CA 92010 (619) 588-4365:

The Trader name was originally Armitrading, then changed to Armytrader, later to Trader.

The original Trader was Henry Armitrading to America 1633-1635 to Hungar's Parish "Ye ancient Kingdom of Accomacke" eastern shore of Virginia. Wise History of Virginia: Henry Armitrading was one of 34 indentured persons imported into Virginia by Mr. William Stone (later Governor of Maryland) was was granted 4 Jun 1635 1800 acres of land beginning at the blunt end between Hungar's Creek and Mattawomen's Creek. Patent Book 1, pt. 1, folio 27.

Henry Armitrading completed his indentureship 7 Jan 1638.

Bought livestock Northampton, VA Liber 4, folio 32.

Granted 300 acres of Land 6 Mar 1653 at Northampton, Accomacke by the bridge.

Ref: Patents, Liber 4, folio 57 (511)

Bought 300 acres 1661.

Purchased a negro wench named Patience from Argall Yardley of Northampton Co. Ref: Deeds, Liber 4, folio 123.

Henry Armitrading m. 1) Christian Granger, mother of his only son, Arthur. m.2) Alice Robins who died less than one year after Henry (Henry's will dated 1663: Ref. Deeds and Wills, liber 9, folio 156 (91)) died and left to her stepson, Arthur Armitrading her 3 servent men; Geo. Chilton, Nicholas Harwood and John Dawson. Ref: Deeds and Wills, Liber 9, Folio 99. Arthur was administrator of the estate.

1. Henry Armitrading b. ? to America 1633-1635; d. 1663

m. 1) Christian Granger

1.1 Arthur Armitrading b. 1644 d. 1673 m. Rose Kellem

1.1.1 Henry Armitrading b. 1670 d. 1734 m. Mary Hitchens dau of Edward Hitchens

1.1.1.1 ARTHUR ARMITRADING

1.1.1.2 Richard Armitrading

1.1.1.3 Henry Armitrading, Jr.

1.1.1.4 William Armitrading

1.1.1.5 Littleton Armitrading

1.1.1.6 John Armitrading

1.1.2 John Armitrading m. H. Patience

1.1.2.1 Richard Armitrading

1.1.2.2 John Armitrading

1.1.2.3 Patience Armitrading

Freda Strampe  
3909 N. 157 St.  
Omaha, NE 68116





- 1.1.3 Richard Armitrading d. 1755 m. Eliz. Chancey
- 1.1.3.1 Sarah Armitrading m. Means
- 1.1.3.2 Rose Armitrading m. Knock (Nock)

1.1.1.1 Arthur Armitrading b. 1695 d. 1742 m. Mary. He was given the Hitchens Plantation in 1719 by his father who later disinherited him in his will. He left no estate and his children were made wards of the Orphans Court. Three children:

- 1.1.1.1.1 Teackle (Teagle) Armytrader (Trader)
- 1.1.1.1.2 Peter Armytrader (Trader)
- 1.1.1.1.3 Arthur Armytrader (Trader) II b. 1725 d. 1801.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA indicate that Arthur and Peter Trader were in Augusta County by 1757.

Paul Miller states that ARTHUR Armytrader came from Accomack to Augusta Co., VA via NORTH CAROLINA. Married SARAH CONNOR 1727 - 1806, daughter of JOHN CONNOR (CONNAR).

NOTE: THERE IS A DISCREPANCY HERE. NEED PROOF OF DATES FOR SARAH. ALSO DAR RECORDS SHOW JOHN AS BEING BORN CA 1700. NO REFERENCES SHOWN FOR THIS INFORMATION.

The above three men changed the name to Trader. The other lines used Armitrader much longer.

1.1.1.1.1. Teackle Trader (Teagle). Monongalia Co. Deeds, OS1:165-166: 10 Aug 1786. Andrew and Elizabeth Davidson to William Haymond, all of Harrison Co. 330 acres near the east side of the Monongalia River adjoining **Tegal Trader's heirs** and John Vandroff, and including settlement made in 1774. Consideration 100 pounds. Evidently Teagle Trader had died by 1786. Children:

1.1.1.1.1 Hannah Trader b. Bef 1752 m. 23 Jul 1795 Reuben Bunner, son of John Bunner and Martha Evans. Reuben and Hannah migrated to Henry Co., IN where he received the first land grant in the county in the 1820's. Hannah and her sister Amey received 200 acres in Marion Co., VA in 1773. They settled at Luray, IN and received the land grant 3 Jul 1831. Is this the daughter of Tegal? Children:

- 1.1.1.1.1.1 John Bunner m. 1) Vashia Springer m.2) Mary Emerson. Lived in Indiana.
- 1.1.1.1.1.2 Ann Bunner m. Mr. Retherford
- 1.1.1.1.1.3 Rebecca Bunner m. Mr. Shaffer
- 1.1.1.1.1.4 Hanna Bunner m. Mr. Johnson
- 1.1.1.1.1.5 Elizabeth Bunner
- 1.1.1.1.1.6 Martha Bunner
- 1.1.1.1.1.7 Alexander Bunner m. Lydia Little.

1.1.1.1.1.2 Amey Trader b. bef 1752.

Ref: Amey and Hannah Trader dotters of Tagal Trader is intitled to 200 acre adjoining davisson and Arthur Trader to include their actual settlement made in the year 1773. **Marion County, VA.**





- 1.1.1.1.2 Peter Trader, Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Chalkley Vol. III, p. 51:

Benjamin Copland's estate settment, by Ann Ralston, (late Anne Copland). 17th November 1758, credits since September 23, 1757 to Hannah Copland, Sarah Copland, Anne Ralston, David Ralston, Samuel Semple, Thomas Gregg, Samuel Hull, Robert Patterson, Edward McGerry, David Berry, Daniel Henderson, PETER TRADER.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Chalkley Vol. III, p. 52:

24 Sep 1757 Augusta Co., VA William Stephenson's will - Wife, Sarah . . . to sons Adam and John, what ARTHUR TRADER owes testator.

The children of Arthur Trader II and Sabra Connor

- 1.1.1.1.3.1 Moses Trader, Sr. b. 1754 m. Elizabeth Wade.

- 1.1.1.1.3.2 Arthur Trader, Jr. b. 1747 d. After 1833 (ref. Application for Rev. War pension) m. Sarah Conner, dau of John and Mary?)

- 1.1.1.1.3.3 Teagle Trader.

- 1.1.1.1.3.4 John Trader

- 1.1.1.1.3.5 Sabra Trader b. 1756 m. James Cobun.

- 1.1.1.1.3.1 Moses Trader, Sr. 1754-1803 m. 1784 Elizabeth Wade, daughter of George Wade and wife Ann Dawson. (NOTE: The Wades migrated to Greene Co., PA and to Monongalia Co., VA. See history of the Wades by Brand. F.L.S.) Moses and Elizabeth Trader had son Rev. Moses Trader, Jr. b. 29 Dec 1783/1785 Monongalia Co., VA m. 3) Martha Gilmer b. 1804 Russell Co., VA d. 1885 Liberal, Kansas, daughter of William Morgan Gilmore, Jr. b. 1767 Lebanon, VA d. 1841 Hansonville, VA son of William Gilmore, Sr. d. 1798 Lebanon, VA who married Elizabeth Beatty. The Gilmores were from Rockbridge Co., VA before moving to Russell Co., VA. (*How did Moses meet up with Martha Gilmore?*)

- 1.1.1.1.3.2 Arthur Trader, Jr. (*Arthur, Jr's date of birth 1747 per Rev. War pension ap. - fls*) (*Believe he may be the husband of Sarah Conner, daughter of John and Mary Conner*). Arthur was living in 1833 in Harrison or Monongalia Co. when he applied for pension. Children:

- 1.1.1.1.3.2.1 Arthur Trader, Jr.

- 1.1.1.1.3.3 John Trader

- 1.1.1.1.3.4 Sabrah (Sarah) Trader for whom Sabraton, VA is named, m. J. COBURN (Cobun, Coburn, in Monongalia Co., VA)

James Cobun b. 2 Dec 1746 d. 17 Sep 1822 m. Sabrah Trader  
b. 10 Sep 1756 daughter of Arthur and Sarah Trader.

- 1.1.1.1.3.5.4 From Morton's History of Preston County, VA:

Arthur Cobun b. 30 Nov 1783 Monongalia Co., W. VA, son of James Cobun and Sabrah Trader m. Jane Patton. Children:

James P. Cobun 1806-1880 m. Mary A. Menear; Jonathan Cobun m. Evans; Isaac W. Cobun m. Catherine Menear; John F. Cobun m. Eliza Gree and lived in Harrison Co., WVA; Robert and John Cobun, twins, Robert to Kentucky, John to Pennsylvania; Eugenius Cobun m. Eliza Haywood and moved to Harrison Co., WVA; Isabel Cobun 1814-1899 never married; Alpheus Cobun; Mary Cobun.





CONNER - Land Records

MONONGALIA COUNTY (Preston County)

Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands

(Certificate issued which was exchanged for land patent)

|      |                               |           |                 |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1775 | John Conner, Sr.              | 400 acres | Big Sandy Creek |
| 1776 | John Conner, Jr.              | 400 acres | Sandy           |
| 1776 | James Conner                  | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| 1776 | Robert Conner                 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| 1776 | Robert Conner                 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
|      | (2 entries for Robert Conner) |           |                 |

Land Survey Records - Monongalia County

Bk. 2 - p. 357 May 2, 1781 and Bk 7, p. 1.. May 2, 1781

Surveyed for Robert Conner 300 acres in Monongalia County on Cheat River adjoining lands of James agreeable to certificate issued for 400 acres from commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Bk. 7 - p. 75 May 4, 1781

Surveyed for John Conner, sr. 365 acres of land in Monongalia County on big Sandy Creek including the big Sandy Lick and his settlement made thereon in the year 1775 agreeable to and in part of a certificate for 400 acres from the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands for the District of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Bk. 7 - p. 89 May 2, 1782

Surveyed for James Conner 400 acres of Land in Monongalia Co. on Watters of Cheat River adjoining lands of Robert Conner including his settlement made in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the Countyes of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 \_\_\_\_\_ 1781.

Bk. 4 - p. 90 May 5, 1781

Surveyed for John Conner, Jr. 328 acres of Land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Bk. 4 - p. 120 Sep 7, 1790

Surveyed for James Webster 100 acres in Monongalia County, Ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis on part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant of 500 acres. No. 20397 Dated 10 Nov 1783 entered 11 March 1787 ..... on waters of Little Sandy Creek.

(NOTE: James Webster husband of Grace Conner, daughter of John Sr.)





Land Survey Records - Monongalia County (Cont'd)

Bk. 4 - p. 120 Sep 28, 1790

Surveyed for Elizth Conner ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis  
200 acres of land in Monongalia County on part of a land office  
Treasury Warrant of 500 acres No. 20468 dated 10 Nov 1783 entered  
15 Aug 1787 (adjoining James Conner)

Bk. 4 - p. 121 Sep 28, 1790

Surveyed for James Conner ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis  
72 acres of Land in Monongalia County on part of Land Office Treasury  
Warrant of 500 acres No. 20468 Dated 10 Nov 1783 entered 15 Aug  
1787 ..... (Adjoining James Conners settlement survey)

Monongalia County, W. VA - Land Entry Book 250.080

32508 Pt. 130 Microfilm by Gen. Society, Salt Lake City, Utah

Nov. 10, 1783 John Conner 100 acres W. of James Conner, adj. James Conner  
Dunaiwedy and Arthur Trader

Nov. 10, 1783 Rob't Conner 30 acres Adj. James Dunwoody

Land - 1798 Bk 2, p. 51 - James Conner

p. 52 - Robert Conner

Daniel Conner

Elizabeth Conner

Sims Index p. 455

|                  |           |                        |      |       |        |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|------|-------|--------|
| Eliza Conner     | 200 acres | Aj. James Conner       | 1792 | Bk. 4 | p. 274 |
| James Conner     | 72 acres  | Cor. to his settlement | 1791 | Bk. 4 | p. 261 |
| James Conner     | 400 acres | Waters of Cheat River  | 1784 | Bk. 1 | p. 148 |
| John Conner, Jr. | 328 Acres | Sandy Creek            | 1784 | Bk. 1 | p. 125 |
| John Conner, Sr. | 365 acres | Big Sandy Creek        | 1784 | Bk. 1 | p. 90  |
| Robert Conner    | 300 acres | Waters of Cheat        | 1784 | Bk. 1 | p. 127 |

The Monongalia Story - A BiCentennial History - By Earl L. Core

Vol. I - Prelude

p. 28 John Conner, Sr. is entitled to 400 acres on Big Sandy Creek to  
include settlement made thereon in 1775.

p. 314 James Conner - 400 acres on Cheat River adjoining land of Robert  
Conner to include settlement made thereon 1776.

p. 314 Robert Conner is entitled to 400 acres on Cheat River adjoining  
land of James Conners to include his settlement made thereon in  
1776.

p. 326 John Conner, Jr. - 400 acres in fork of Sandy to include his settlement  
made thereon in 1776.





CONNER LAND AND TAX RECORDS

THE MONONGALIA STORY by Earl L. Core

The Prelude Beginnings of a Settlement - Chapter VII

p. 314

James Conner is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia Co. on waters of Cheat River adjoining the land of Robert Conner to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1776. Preston County.

Robert Conner is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia County on the Cheat River adjoining the lands of James Conners in the right of residence to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1776. Preston County (Morton 1,535)

p. 281

John Conner, Sr. is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia County on Big Sandy Creek including the Big Sandy Lick to include his settlement made thereon in the year of 1775.

p. 326

John Conner, Jr., is intitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia County in fork of Sandy to include his settlement made thereon in year 1776. Preston County (Morton 1,535)

p. 314

James Conner is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia County adjoining land claimed by Jeremiah Downing to include his settlement made in 1776. Fayette County (Horn Vol. 3, maps 21, 27)

THE MONONGALIA STORY - The Pioneers

p. 197

Miscellany in 1791: a ferry was authorized by general assembly across Sandy Creek at the site of Bruceton Mills, to be operated by Samuel Morton and John Conner, Sr.





MONONGALIA CO, W. VA

Land Entry Book 250.080 32508 Pt. 130

Microfilm by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah

|               |            |           |                                                                     |
|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John Conner   | 11/10/1783 | 100 acres | West of James Conner adj. James Conner, Dunaiwedy and Arthur Trader |
| Robert Conner | 11/10/1783 | 30 acres  | Adj. James Dunwoody                                                 |

Land 1788 Book #2 Monongalia County

Bonner (Conner?) John

Land 1798 Bk. 2, p. 51 James Conner  
p. 52 Robert Conner  
Daniel Conner  
Elizabeth Conner

Land Tax year 1798, Monongalia County p. 59  
Robert Conner  
James Conner  
Elizabeth Conner

1799 - Monongalia Co. p. 68  
Robert Conner  
William Conner  
Jacob Conner  
Elisabeth Conner

1800 - Monongalia County p. 71  
Robert Conner  
William Conner  
James Conner  
Elizabeth Conner  
John Conner

1801 - Monongalia  
Robert Conner  
William Conner  
Elizabeth Conner

1802  
Robert Conner  
William Conner  
James Conner  
Elizabeth Conner

1803 p. 102  
Robert Conner  
William Conner  
Jane Conner  
James Conner  
Elizabeth Conner  
John Conner  
Andrew Conner p. 107





CONNER

MONONGALIA COUNTY LAND/TAX RECORDS - Continued

Land Tax - Monongalia County, W. VA  
1804 - p. 115

Conner, Robert,  
William  
James  
John  
Elizabeth

1805 - p. 135

Conner, Robert  
William  
John  
James  
Elizabeth

1806 - p. 142

Conner, Robert  
William  
James  
Elizabeth

Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands

|                  |      |           |                 |
|------------------|------|-----------|-----------------|
| James Conner     | 1776 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| John Conner, Jr. | 1776 | 400 acres | Sandy           |
| John Conner, Sr. | 1775 | 400 acres | Big Sandy Creek |
| Robert Conner    | 1776 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| Robert Conner    | 1776 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |





HINSHAW - VOLUME I

Westland Monthly Meeting

1790 8-28 Elizabeth Conner, (formerly Foreman) dis mcd

Redstone Monthly Meeting — Located in Fayette Co., PA was set off from Westland M.M. 26 April 1793 by order of Fairfax Quarterly Mtg. Besides Fayette Co., the verge of the meeting probably included part of Westmoreland Co., PA. and of Monongalia Co., Va. The first settlement of Friends in this section appears to have been at Uniontown about 1769.

1807 5-29 Elizabeth rst. by rq

1810 9-28 Phebe (form. Penrose) dis mcd

1819 6-30 William recr q

1839 1-24 Wm. d age 73 y buried Sandy Creek

1849 2-27 Elizabeth d age 76 buried Sandy Creek





CONNER - Military Records

War of 1812

Col. Nelson's Regt. of Penn Militia - Gen Brooks (From DAR)

Capt. John Collun

David McNear

---

Col. A. Woods Reg. Virginia Militia - War of 1812

Lt. Christian Coon's Co.

Feb. 20 - Mar 4, 1815

Sgt. Richard Conner (In parenthesis - penciled in - Jacksonville, Darke Co., Ohio)

---

Capt. James Curry - Col. Henry Coleman

VA Militia from May to Aug 1814

From Monongalia and Brook Counties at Norfolk

Michael Conner (Pvt) died August 1814

---

76th Reg. - Monongalia County War of 1812

118th Reg. - Monongalia County War of 1812

---





DAR PROOFS - CONNER

JOHN

B. ca. 1720 possibly Ireland  
D. 1796 - Monongalia (Preston Co.) W. VA  
M. 17 Jan 1746 First Pres. Church, Philadelphia, PN  
Mary Foreman B. \_\_\_\_\_ D. after 1796

No proof  
Will  
PN marriages  
prior to 1810

WILLIAM

B. 1765  
D. 24 Jan 1839 Preston Co., W. VA  
M. 1789 Monongalia Co., W. VA  
Elizabeth Foreman B. 12 Feb 1769 d. 27 Feb 1845  
Fa: Robert Mo: Mary Naylor

No proof  
Hinshaw #4  
Ency of  
Am. Quakers  
Hinshaw #4

JCB

B. 1809  
D. 6 May 1849 Cass County, Indiana  
M. ca 1830 Possibly Preston Co., W. VA  
Nancy McNear B. 1809 - D. 1861 Lucas Co., Iowa  
Fa: John McNear Mo: \_\_\_\_\_

Conner Blue Book  
IN Cem. Records  
Historical Record  
of Iowa p.1148

ALFRED

B. 3 Nov 1832 West Virginia  
D. 26 Nov 1917 Lucas County, Iowa  
M. 24 Dec 1857 Lucas County, Iowa  
Harriet Wade B. 22 Apr 1841 Greene Co., PN  
D. 12 Dec 1911 Lucas Co., IA  
Fa: Waitman Wade Mo: Ruhamma Eakin

Obituary & Nancy  
Conner Will  
Lucas Co. Marriage  
Records p.4  
Historical Rec. of  
Iowa

MARION S.

B. 31 May 1859 Lucas Co., Iowa  
D. 29 Sep 1942 Lucas Co., Iowa  
M. 1 Nov 1883 Lucas Co., Iowa  
Flora Belle Shuck B. 22 June 1865 Lucas Co., Iowa  
D. 29 June 1963 Lucas Co., Iowa  
Fa: Peter Shuck Mo: Elizabeth Gilmore

Obituary  
Headstone & Bible  
Lucas Co. Marriage  
Records  
Death Cert.  
"

HERBERT

B. 16 July 1884 Lucas Co., Iowa  
D. 25 Aug 1947 Omaha, Douglas Co., NE  
M. 25 Nov 1908 Lucas Co., Iowa  
Hattie B. Cornett B. 16 Sep 1890 Avery Co., NC  
D. 15 Jun 1935 Omaha, Douglas, NE  
Fa: Jerry A. Cornett Mo: Mary Myrtle Reece

Death Cert.  
"  
Lucas Co. Marriage  
Records  
Death Cert.





Monongalia County, W. VA

1810

M. Conner p. 490 (Michael?)

|              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| 2 M under 10 | 2 FE under 10 |
| 2 M 10-16    | 1 FE 10-16    |
| 1 M 26-45    | 1 FE 26-45    |

Near Wm Conner age 45 up  
 Dan Conner 16-26=  
 Sarah Conner 45 up  
 (Widow of James?)

Sarah Conner p. 490

|              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1 M under 10 | 1 FE under 10 |
| 1 M 10-16    | 1 FE 10-16    |
|              | 1 FE 45 up    |

Dan. Conner p. 490

|           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| 1 M 16-26 | 1 FE under 10 |
|           | 1 FE 16-26    |

William Conner p. 490

|               |               |                                             |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 2 M. under 10 | 3 FE under 10 | (?Job, Joseph, Mary, Jane and ?)            |
| 2 M 10-16     | 1 FE 10-16    | (?)                                         |
| 2 M 16-26     | 1 FE 16-26    | (?Robert, Richard and FE??)                 |
| 1 M 26-45     | 0 FE 26-45    | (?William? and where is Elizabeth, age 41?) |
| 1 M 45 up     | 0 FE 45 up    | (?Robert, brother of William?)              |

IS THIS WILLIAM, SON OF JOHN? OR IS THIS POSSIBLY A WILLIAM, SON OF ROBERT???





Census Information: CONNER

1840 PRESTON COUNTY P. 222

Job Conner

Two males under 5  
One male between 5/10  
One male between 30/40

(Wm.H 1839; John E., 1836)  
(Alfred 1832)  
(Job)

One female between 5/10  
One between 20/30  
One female between 70/80

(Elizabeth 1834)  
(Nancy)  
??? McNier? or Elizabeth Forman? Conner

1820 PRESTON COUNTY

John Conner - 2 Males 10-16  
1 Male over 45

John Conner - 1 M 16-26  
1 M 26-45  
1 M 16-18

1 F 26-45

Robert Conner - 5 M under 10  
1 M 26 - 45

2 F under 10  
1 F 26-45

1830 PRESTON COUNTY

William Conner 005 No. Twp L  
William, Jr.  
John  
Michael

1850 Preston County 445 45th District





County Ct. ( Monongalia Co.) 1813

Jesse Penrose vs.

Wm. Griffith, Peter and Gracey Harnass, Wm. and Polley Johnson and Salley, James, Susana, Margaret, Elizabeth, John and Sarah Conner, heirs of John Conner

Land Title Controversy - In Chancery

Specific Performance

Bill in Chancery, Bond by John Conner, Receipt, Decree

To the worshipful the County Court of Monongalia County, in Chancery siting, this petition and bill of Complaint of Jessey Penrose of said County humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships that the said complainant on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven? Ninety Seven? purchased of John Conner a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County containing two hundred and seventy eight acres lying between the waters and in the forks of big and little sandy creekes, being part of the land held by a settlement right of the said Conner, it being the same on which the said Complainant now lives, and whereas the said Conner on the said 4th day of April in the year aforesaid entered into a Bond in the penalty of eleven hundred and twelve Dollars in which said bond he bound himself his heirs executors and administrators to make a good and sufficient General warranty deed to the said Complainant his heirs \_\_\_\_\_ on or before the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord 1799 or at the first \_\_\_\_\_ Court held for said County upon the said complainant paying to the said Conner the sum of four hundred and thirty two dollars and third, before the said day 5th day of October in the said year of 1799 which said Bond the said complainant prays may be \_\_\_\_\_ in as part of this bill and your orator further begs leave to represent that the said John Conner has since departed this life to wit between the time of the date of said Bond and the time at which he was to have made a deed to your orator for said land, and your orator further represents that he has paid to the said John in his lifetime and to the legal representatives of the said John the full amount of the purchase monie of the said tract of land all but the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars which he is now ready to pay as your worship may direct and your orator further represents that the following heirs and legal representatives of the said John and which he prays may be made defendants to this bill to wit William Griffith and Sabra his wife, Peter Harnass and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Sally Conner, James Conner, Susana Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner and Sarah Conner, In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orator is \_\_\_\_\_ at leave to the end therefore that the said affairs and legal representatives of the said John Conner may make true and perfect answers to all and singular the premises herein before setforth on oath and particularly how much money has been paid by the said complainant to the said John and his representatives on account of the said land and that your orator may be \_\_\_\_\_ from the premises according to \_\_\_\_\_ and continue May it please your worship to grant to your orator the Commonwealths writ of supoena directed to your sheriff to summon the said Heirs and representatives of the said John Conner Thereby commanding them and each of them to appear before your worships on a certain day and place to be therein mentioned, then and there to answer to all and singulaer the \_\_\_\_\_ and stand perform and abide such order and decree therein as to your worships may seem meet, and your orator shall pay.

Mathew Gay, Atty for Plff





Jessey Penrose vs. Heirs of John Conner (cont'd)

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon William Griffeth and Salena (Sabra?) his wife, Peter Harne and Gracey his wife, William Johnson and Polly his wife, Salley Conner, James Conner, Susanna Conner, Margret Conner, Elizabeth Conner, John Conner, and Sarah Conner, heir and legal representatives of John Conner deceased to appear before the justices of our Equity Court in Chancery at the Courthouse of the said County on the second Monday in August next to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them by Jessey Penrose and this they shall in \_\_\_\_\_ and under the penalty of One thousand pounds each and have then there this writ. Witness \_\_\_\_\_ Evans, Clerk of our said Court at the Courthouse aforesaid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1812 and the 3<sup>rd</sup> year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans

Received October 11, 1813, of Jesse Penrose the full sum of twenty one pounds sixteen shillings and four pence, it being in full of all debts \_\_\_\_\_ and demands due the Estate of John Conner Dec'd. We say Rec'd by us.

Sarah Conner  
James Conner

Witness John Holt





Summary of John Connor's Will

Dated December 2, 1796, Monongalia County, Virginia

Wife: Mary

Children:

Robert: Given the plantation, plow and harrow and teacklings, to care for his mother.

Elizabeth: 19 lbs. 19 shillings and her father's horse

Grace Webster: 19 lbs. 19 shillings

John Conner: 19 lbs 19 shillings (Living in Fayette Co, PN)

James: 19 lbs. 19 shillings

Sarah Trader: 19 lbs. 19 shillings

William: 5 shillings having lands advanced heretofore





PRESTON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA  
MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

The Conners were among the original settlers of what is now Preston County, West Virginia, but was previously a part of Monongalia County, Virginia. It is situated in the Appalachian Mountains, bordering on Pennsylvania and Maryland, in the far northeast of West Virginia. It is a wooded, hilly area with many streams, lakes and waterways.

History of Preston County

- 1720        Spottsylvania County, Virginia formed from King & Queen, Essex, and King William Counties of Virginia.
- 1730        Spottsylvania County divided into two parishes, St. George and St. Marks.
- 1735        Orange County formed from Spottsylvania.
- Settlement west of Blue Ridge pioneered by Colonists from Pennsylvania and Maryland who entered Virginia by way of Harper's Ferry.
- 1738        Orange County west of Blue Ridge made into two counties - Frederick and Augusta. Frederick County was the northern part of the Valley with Winchester the county seat. Augusta comprised the southern part of the Valley and covered the remainder of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge. The county seat was Staunton.
- Monongalia County was a part of the territory of Augusta. It remained unsettled for ten years.
- The territory of Augusta west of the mountains spoken of as District of West Augusta. This included part of Southwest Pennsylvania, including Fort Pitt.
- 1748        Formation of Ohio Company. Five hundred thousand acres on the Ohio between Monongahela River and Kanawha River. Part of Monongalia was included in the Ohio Company.
- 1775        District of West Augusta recognized as separate from Augusta County.
- 1776        Monongalia, Ohio and Yohogania Counties formed from District of West Augusta. Monongalia included part of Pennsylvania at the time.
- 1779        First commissioners appointed to adjust claims to unpatented land in counties of Monongalia, Youghiogeny and Ohio. Certificates granted for lands on which improvements were made. First year was 1776.





MONONGALIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

PRESTON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to Unpatented Lands

(Certificate issued which was exchanged for land patent)

A portion of certificate book is gone, so some names and settlement dates are lost.

|      |                               |           |                 |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1775 | John Conner, Sr.              | 400 acres | Big Sandy Creek |
| 1776 | John Conner, Jr.              | 400 acres | Sandy           |
| 1776 | James Conner                  | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| 1776 | Robert Conner                 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
| 1776 | Robert Conner                 | 400 acres | Cheat River     |
|      | (2 entries for Robert Conner) |           |                 |

Land Survey Records - Monongalia County

Bk. 2 - p. 357      May 2, 1781 and Bk. 7, p. 1.. May 2, 1781

Surveyed for ROBERT CONNER 300 acres in Monongalia County on Cheat River adjoining lands of JAMES agreeable to certificate issued for 400 acres from commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Bk. 7 - p. 75      May 4, 1781

Surveyed for JOHN CONNER, SR. 365 acres of land in Monongalia County on big Sandy Creek including the big Sandy Lick and his settlement made thereon in the year 1775 agreeable to and in part of a certificate for 400 acres from the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands for the District of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.

Bk. 7 - p. 89      May 2, 1782

Surveyed for JAMES CONNER 400 acres of land in Monongalia County on Watters of Cheat River adjoining lands of Robert Conner including his settlement made in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the Countyes of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 \_\_ 1781.

Bk. 4 - p. 90      May 5, 1781

Surveyed for JOHN CONNER, JR. 328 acres of land in Monongalia County in the Forks of Sandy Creek including his settlement made thereon in the year 1776 agreeable to a certificate from the Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands for the district of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio dated 30 March 1781.





Bk. 4 - p. 120          Sep 7, 1790

Surveyed for JAMES WEBSTER 100 acres in Monongalia County, Ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis on part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant of 500 acres No. 20397 Dated 10 Nov 1783 entered 11 March 1787.....on waters of Little Sandy Creek.

(NOTE: James Webster husband of Grace Conner, daughter of John, Sr.)

Land Survey Records - Monongalia County

Bk. 4 - p. 120          Sep 28, 1790

Surveyed for ELIZTH CONNER ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis 200 acres of land in Monongalia County on part of a land office Treasury Warrant of 500 acres No. 20468 dated 10 Nov 1783 entered 15 Aug 1787 (adjoining James Conner and on Cheat River).

Elizabeth sold this land 28 Apr 1812 to Joseph Foreman for \$450. Bk? p.358

Bk 4 - p. 121          Sep 28, 1790

Surveyed for JAMES CONNER ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis 72 acres of Land in Monongalia County on part of Land Office Treasury Warrant of 500 acres No. 20468 Dated 10 Nov 1783 entered 15 Aug 1787 ..... (Adjoining James Conners settlement survey)

Monongalia County, W. VA - Land Entry Book 250.080

32508 Pt. 130 Microfilm by Gen. Society, Salt Lake City, Utah

Nov. 10, 1783          John Conner 100 acres W. of James Conner, adj. James Conner,  
Dunaiwedy and Arthur Trader

Nov. 10, 1783          Robert Conner 30 acres Adj. James Dunwoody

Land - 1798 Bk. 2,    p. 51 - James Conner

p. 52 - Robert Conner

- Daniel Conner

- Elizabeth Conner

Sims Index p. 455

|                  |                                 |      |               |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Eliza Conner     | 200 acres aj. James Conner      | 1792 | Bk. 4, p. 274 |
| James Conner     | 72 acres Cor. to his settlement | 1791 | Bk. 4, p. 261 |
| James Conner     | 400 acres Waters of Cheat River | 1784 | Bk. 1, p. 148 |
| John Conner, Jr. | 328 acres Sandy Creek           | 1784 | Bk. 1, p. 125 |
| John Conner, Sr. | 365 acres Big Sandy Creek       | 1784 | Bk. 1, p. 90  |
| Robert Conner    | 300 acres Waters of Cheat       | 1784 | Bk. 1, p. 127 |





## The Monongalia Story - A BiCentennial History - By Earl L. Core

### Vol. 1 - Prelude

- p. 28 John Conner, Sr. is entitled to 400 acres on Big Sandy Creek to include settlement made thereon in 1775.
- p. 314 James Conner - 400 acres on Cheat River adjoining land of Robert Conner to include settlement made thereon 1776.
- p. 314 Robert Conner is entitled to 400 acres on Cheat River adjoining land of James Conners to include his settlement made thereon in 1776.
- p. 326 John Conner, Jr. - 400 acres in fork of Sandy to include his settlement made thereon in 1776.

### Monongalia Story

- 1790 Chapter 14, p. 185  
William and Robert Conner settled near the site of Bruceton Mills (Wiley, Preston, p. 366)
- 1791 Pp. 197-198  
In 1791 A ferry was authorized by the general assembly across Sandy Creek at the site of Bruceton Mills, to be operated by Samuel Morton and John Conner, Sr. The Ferriage was 4 cents for a man or a horse.
- 1800 Chapter 24, p. 294  
Miscellaneous - In 1800 Michael Conner located 3 miles from the site of Tunnelton (Morton, p. 355)
- 1814 Chapter 38, pp. 407, 408  
(War of 1812) Col. Henry Coleman was in command of a Virginia regiment which served at Norfolk. Capt. James Hurry raised a company in Monongalia and Brooke Counties serving in this regiment from May to August 1814. The roll of this company..... Michael Conner.

### History of Preston County

- p. 372 Bruceton (Mills) is situated on the waters of Big Sandy Creek 16 miles northeast of the county seat. It once was called Milford..... Samuel Morton in 1792 had a mill here, and a ferry was established adjoining the lands of Samuel Morton and William Conner.

### Preston County, W. VA by Morton

- p. 90 Formation of Preston - Chapter X  
The first petition to form Preston County was filed 25 Jul 1792 and was signed by John Connor, Robert Connor and William Connor, Robert Foreman, Arthur Trader and James Webster among others.





PRESTON COUNTY, W. VA

- p. 335 John, Jr., James and Robert Connor were members of the Quaker Colony in Grant. They came from the east of Pennsylvania in 1776. The first named lived on the Yeast farm near Bruceton. His son, William, was the only one of the connection to rear a family here, and the children of the latter went West during the 50's save William C., who remained at Bruceton and was a justice prior to the Constitution of 1850. Cyrus, son of William C., served in the wars of 1856 and 1861 and was a major in the latter. The family of his brother, Benjamin, are the only Connors of this connection now in Preston. Michael Connor located about 1800 on the Rebecca Connor place, three miles northeast of Tunnelton. He lost sight of the five brothers who also came from Ireland.

Preston County, W. VA by Morton

- p. 879 Prestonians of 1785  
Thomas Cheney's Return  
  
Connor, James  
Connor, John, Jr.  
Connor, John, Sr. - 3 tithables

Preston County, W. VA

- p. 56 .....it will be interesting to learn who had arrived in Preston by 1776 which is not only the year of American independence but also the year of establishment of Monongalia.....
- p. 57 John Connor, (Jr.) was in the forks of Sandy and James Conner apparently nearby on the river hill.  
  
....These families are enough to account for a population of at least 250 souls in 1776. Yet it is not supposed that they were all the settlers. Some others who parented land during the decade of the 80's were doubtless already here, although the date of settlement is not in the land books.
- p. 64 List of households - Preston in 1782  
John Connor - 6 in household - Grant District  
John Connor - 4 in household - Grant District  
James Connor - 5 in household - Grant District
- p. 534 Land Patents 1782 from records of the Virginia Land Office. No patents are dated earlier than 1782.  
  
1784 - John Connor, Jr. 328 acres Forks of Sandy (settlement 1776)  
1784 - Robert Connor 300 acres adjoining John Connor (settlement 1776)  
1784 - James Connor 400 acres Cheat River (settlement 1776)





William Conner Children  
(John/William/Joseph)

#### JOSEPH CONNER AND ANNE MCCOLLUM

- CO1.9.5 Joseph Conner, the fifth child of William Conner and Elizabeth Forman, b. 14 Jun 1802 Preston Co WVA d. 10 Nov 1878 Scotland Co., MO, bd. South Bethel Cemetery, Sand Hill Township, possibly m. 1) Anne McCollum b. ca 1823 d. 5 Mar 1854 Brandonville, W.VA m.2) 17 Apr 1859 Scotland Co., MO Amy M. Van b. 28 Dec 1824 in England d. 5 Feb 1892 Sandhill, Scotland Co., MO. Ref. Scotland Co. Marriages, Scotland Co., MO cemetery Inscriptions by Dodge Vol. 1, p. 22.

Joseph was living in Scotland Co., MO 1857, at the time of his brother John's application for bounty land warrant for service in the War of 1812. The first land purchase for Joseph Conner in Scotland County was dated 1857: Joseph Conner from Evans Jenkins and Hannah Jenkins of Preston Co., WVA 80 acres Sec 21, Twp 64, R11W 14 Feb 1857 Book G, p. 70, 71. Did Joseph move directly to Scotland County from West Virginia? Children known:

- CO1.9.5.1 Amy "Emma" Ann Conner b. 1862 MO. m. 30 Nov 1886, Scotland Co., MO to Robert J. Williams. Marriage Book I, p. 347.
- CO1.9.5.2 Sarah Jane Conner b. 1865 MO m. 22 Dec 1883 Scotland Co., MO James H. Green. Dodge, Vol 1, p. 22
- CO1.9.5.3 Mary Lavina Conner b. 1867 MO d. 11 Jun 1923 Rutledge, Scotland Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1886 in Scotland Co., MO Charles A. Kenoyer b. 17 Sep 1865 Central City, Putnam Co., MO d. 11 Dec 1906 at Rutledge, Scotland Co, MO, son of Eli Kenoyer and Sahrinda Malissa New. Both Mary and Charles are buried at Rutledge, Scotland Co. Marriage book I, p. 337. Children:
- CO1.9.5.3.1 Elmer Ray Kenoyer b. 13 Jul 1887 Newark, Marshall Co., SD d. 7 May 1967 San Diego, San Diego Co., CA m. 28 Mar 1907 Della Dell Arehart.
- CO1.9.5.3.2 Laura May Kenoyer b. 1 May 1890 Newark, Marshall Co., SD d. 25 Oct 1963 m. 18 Oct 1907 Crume Arehart. Divorced.
- CO1.9.5.3.3 Cecil Guy Kenoyer b. 18 Oct 1899 Rutledge, Scotland Co., MO m. 22 Nov 1926 Vera Mae Reynolds.





RICHARD CONNER

From "Views of Versailles & Surrounding Area" -- Bicentennial Edition 1976:

#### Direct Line Descendants of Richard Conner

Richard Conner was born in Virginia in 1794. He and his wife, Elizabeth, began the trek northward about the year 1820, stopping for a time in Montgomery County and eventually settling in Darke County. There were six children in the family. The last two, who were born in Ohio, were Squire M. Conner and Mary Ann Conner. Mary Ann Conner married David Grissom, a son of George and Julia Grissom on September 16, 1839. They resided in York Township for many years and raised a family of at least seven children. Mary Ann Grissom died October 24, 1874. David Grissom died August 11, 1882. Both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. Richard Conner was a church deacon in addition to being the proprietor of a tavern or inn about 1851. He died August 15, 1853, and was buried in the Blackswamp section of Greenlawn Cemetery beside his wife who had passed away five months earlier.

Richard Conner's youngest son, Squire M. Conner, was born in 1829 in Ohio and on March 24, 1853, he married Martha Jane Elliott, a daughter of George and Hettie Elliott, also a good pioneer family of this area. Squire Conner and his wife were the parents of six children: Mary Jane, Margaret, John, Emma-Rita, Amos, and Hettie Ann. Of the sons, John died at the age of four and Amos survived to marry Miss Louisa Blotner and father six sons, most of whose descendants now live in the Muncie, Indiana, area. Between the years 1854 to 1865, the family lived on 40 acres in what is now Section 36 of York Township in Darke County. In early 1865 a plague of typhoid fever swept the community and Squire and Martha Conner were among its victims, aged 35 and 31 years of age. They were laid to reside beside Martha's mother, Hettie Elliott, in Greenlawn Cemetery. Their eldest child was but ten years of age, and was raised by a succession of relatives. Amos was raised by his uncle and aunt, Alfred and Lottie Elliott. George Elliott and his son-in-law, attorney Joseph McDonald were named the legal guardians of the remaining children. Mary Jane Conner grew to adulthood and on September 21, 1871, was united in marriage with Benjamin F. Dunkel, youngest son of David and Anna (Froelich) Dunkel. The Dunkel family having migrated in Lancaster County, PN. Benjamin and Mary Dunkel settled in Darke County where Mr. Dunkel operated a meat market and butcher shop in the tradition of his father and brothers. Nine children were born to this marriage: Albertus A., Harry J., Benjamin E., Frank, Carl, Leonard, Chalmer, Maude, who married Julius Trittschuh, and Ethel, who married George Nickol.

A.A. Dunkel married miss Louise Seifert, a daughter of Charles and Amelia (Keifer) Seifert of Webster in 1894. Descendants of this family still live in the Versailles area today: Harry and Victor Dunkel, another son, Carl Edwin is deceased and a daughter, Mrs. Jennie Gutermuth of Greenville.





State of Ohio

County of Darke: On this 30th day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Vincent G. Brandon aged fifty six years, a resident of Darke County in the State of Ohio who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical Vincent G. Brandon who was a private in the company not recollected commanded by Paul Herrington Lieutenant in the Regiment of Infantry commanded by Col. A. Wandz in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he was drafted on or about the 10th of January in the year 1815 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of a little over one month, and was honorably discharged at Morgantown Monangohela County Virginia on the 4th day of March A.D. 1815 as would appear by his original certificate of discharge but the same is lost. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States passed September the 28th 1850.

Signed: Vincent G. Brandon

Now if the Secretary will please notice, my application will be found to correspond exactly with the above copy except the name, as Mr. Brandon and myself are of the same age. Unless there had been an error committed of which as above stated I hope to be informed by the department without delay.

Very Respectfully yours,

Richard Conner

Secretary of the Interior of Pensions,  
Washington City, D.C.

-----

No. 9672  
Treasury Department  
Third Auditor's Office  
July 6, 1812

Richard Conner, a Sergeant in Lt. Christian Con's Company, Col. Archibald Wood's Regiment, Virginia Militia, Entered the Service 20 Feb 1815 (indef) and served to 4 Marche 1815, the expiration of the Service.

The name of Lt. Herrington Virginia Militia, does not appear on the books of this Office. Further information is necessary.

R. Grame  
Auditor

Reexamined July 6, 1852





CO9

## William CONNER

1794 - April - JOHN CONNER, Sr. and MARY his wife of Monongalia County sell 160 acres to William CONNER, being part of John and Mary's home place starting at a stake in Big Sandy Lick. Witnesses: John RUNYON and Robert CONNER.  
Monongalia County Deed Book OS-6, p. 233. Recorded October 10, 1814.

CO9 William CONNER b. 1765 Bruceton Mills, WVA d. 24 January 1839 and is buried at the Sandy Creek Cemetery in Preston County. William married in 1789 Elizabeth FORMAN, daughter of Robert FORMAN and Mary NAYLOR, b. 12 Feb 1769 and died 27 Feb 1845. She, too, is buried at Sandy Creek Cemetery.

William CONNER is shown to have been born 1765 in Bruceton Mills, Preston County. This could be possible since we have no proof of when John and Mary moved with their family to what was then called the West Augusta District, the western part of Augusta Co., VA. We do have John's earliest land record dated 1775 in Monongalia County when Monongalia was formed from West Augusta District. William lived out his life in the county. William was in the War of 1812 in the 6th Regiment of the Virginia Militia (COLEMAN'S) from Aug to December 1814. This is the same unit in which Michael CONNER from Preston County served.

William's church association is not known prior to June 30, 1819 when he joined the Quaker colony at Grant. (Redstone M.M. - Hinshaw Vol. I) This must have pleased his wife, Elizabeth, who was born a Quaker and was disowned in 1790 for marrying without consent, according to the minutes of the Westland Monthly Meeting. (Hinshaw - Vol. I) In 1807 (Redstone M.M.) she requested permission to rejoin the Quakers.

With the exception of William C. CONNER, all their children left their homes to seek new opportunities in the west. The eight children of William and Elizabeth were:

- CO9.1 Robert b. 1792 m. Ann MAXSON. To Mercer Co. and Coshocton Co., Ohio; Washington Co., Iowa; Polk Co., Oregon
- CO9.2 Richard b. 1794 m. Elizabeth BRANDON. To Montgomery Co., OH and settled Darke Co., Ohio
- CO9.3 John b. 1796 m. Martha "Nackie" GLOVER. To Fayette Co, PN, Cass Co, IN, Mahaska and Davis Counties, IA
- CO9.4 Wm. C. b. 1799 m. Mary GLOVER. Stayed in Preston Co., W.VA
- CO9.5 Joseph to Scotland Co., MO near Davis County, IA
- CO9.6 Mary b. 1803 m. Thornton BURLEY and moved to Darke Co., OH and Cass Co., IN
- CO9.7 Jane - Possibly married John RODEHEAVER
- CO9.8 Job b. 1809 to Cass Co., IN, died there and wife, Nancy McNEAR CONNER to Lucas Co., IA





## 1820 - Richland Twp

|            |     |         |
|------------|-----|---------|
| Holt, John | 2 m | 0-10    |
|            | 1 m | 10-16   |
|            | 1 m | 16-26   |
|            | 1 m | 45-over |
|            | 3 f | 0-10    |
|            | 1 f | 10-16   |
|            | 2 f | 16-26   |
|            | 1 f | 26-45   |





Coshocton Co., OH p. 5

1850 (See also p. 1, 2, 4)

|                   |        |               |         |       |                              |
|-------------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|
| Powelson, Abraham | 38     | Farmer        | \$3,000 | b. VA | m. Rachel Conner 19 Jan 1832 |
| #56 Rachel        | 35     | Wife (Conner) |         | VA    |                              |
| Louis             | 15     | Laborer       |         | OH    |                              |
| Leander           | 11     |               |         | OH    |                              |
| ?                 | 8      | (Female)      |         | CH    |                              |
| Zacharia          | 4      |               |         | OH    |                              |
| Alsee?            | 3 mos. |               |         | CH    |                              |





CONNER - MARRIAGE RECORDS  
 COSHOCTON CO. OHIO - marriage records

|                    |                   |              |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Conner, Jane       | Benjamin Downing  | Feb 4, 1819  |
| Conner, Mary       | Benjamin E. Purdy | Oct 23, 1831 |
| Conner, Rachel     | Isaac Parsons     | Dec 12, 1832 |
| Conner, Rachel     | Abraham Powelson  | Jan 19, 1832 |
| Conner, Mary       | Isaac Holt        | Oct 11, 1832 |
| Conner, James      | Mary Holt         | Jan 31, 1833 |
| Conner, Edward G.  | Susannah Enslow   | Apr 10, 1834 |
| Conner, Esther     | Isaac Beaty       | Nov 10, 1834 |
| Conner, Mary       | Charles Slaight   | May 1, 1836  |
| Conner, James      | Jane Walker       | Dec 29, 1829 |
| Conner, Margaret   | John Graves       | Jul 9, 1829  |
| Conner, Nancy      | Jesse Workman     | Jun 3, 1820  |
| Conner, William G. | Ally Smallwood    | Sep 1, 1816  |
| Conner, Sarah      | Reuben Crapo      | Aug 30, 1821 |
| Conner, Elizabeth  | Samuel Holloway   | Jun 27, 1822 |

or  
 19 Jan 1832





Will of Daniel Conner, Coshocton County, Ohio Filed 27 Apr 1853  
Recorded in Records of Wills No. 5 p.

I Daniel Conner of Coshocton County do make and publish this my last will and testament.

- Item 1. I give and devise to my son Daniel \$200 to be paid out of the money received at the sale of my real estate also that my said son Daniel shall retain and keep possession of the farm on which I now reside one year after my death free of rent.
- Item 2. That my daughter Rebecca shall retain and keep the property she now claims to wit two head of cattle, two bedsteads, two feather beds and bedding, one table chest and articles belonging to it.
- Item 3. That my personal property shall be sold at public vendue and my dues collected as soon as practicable after my death and my debts paid with the proceeds and if there should remain a surplus after my debts are paid the same shall be divided equally amongst all my children to wit my four sons and five daughters.
- Item 4. That within eighteen months after my death the farm on which I now reside shall be sold at private or public sale and the proceeds thereof be divided equally amongst all my children with the exception of my son Daniel who is to receive two hundred dollars as mentioned in item first after which he is to share equally with the rest of my children.
- Item 5. I do hereby nominate and appoint my sons James and Jesse Conner Executors of this my last will and testament.

I do hereby revoke all previous wills made by me. In testimony  
I have hereto set my hand and seal this first day of April A.D. 1853. Signed  
and acknowledged by Daniel Conner (his mark).

Said Daniel Conner as his last will and testament in our presence and signed  
by us in his presence. John A. Pierson, Jacob Lockart (*Lockhard*)





CONNER - Census Records

COSSHOCKTON CO., Ohio

Solomon Conner (Married Elizabeth Holt 8 Mar 1840)

1840 Tiverton Twp.

1 M 15 - 20

1 F 20 - 30

1850 - Stop # 78

|                  |        |        |         |                 |                     |
|------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Solomon Conner   | Age 28 | Farmer | \$1,000 | b. Chio (1822?) |                     |
| Elizabeth (Holt) | 30     |        |         | Chio (1820)     |                     |
| John R. Conner   | 8      |        |         | Chio            |                     |
| Mary J.          | 6      |        |         | Chio            | Near: Jesse Workman |
| Marianne         | 5      |        |         | Chio            | Wm. Strouse         |
| William J.       | 4      |        |         | Chio            | Robt. Hatfield      |
| Maria            | 3      |        |         | Chio            | Sam'l Kinsey        |
| Caroline         | 9/12   |        |         | Chio            |                     |

David Layport (Married Sarah Conner 2 Jan 1840 Cosh. Co)

1840

1 M 20 - 30

1 F 20 - 30

Near: Isaac Walker  
Joseph Walker  
John Holt

1840

Conner, Daniel, age 50 under 60. Tiverton Twp.

Wife, age 50-60. Boys: 3 15-20 Girls: 2 10-15, 1 20-30

Conner, James, age 20-30. Monroe Twp.

Wife age 20 under 30. One boy under 5. One girl 5-10

Conner, Robert age 40 - 50 Tiverton Twp.

Wife age 30 under 40. Boys: one under 5, one 5-10, one 10-15, one 15-20  
one 20-30. Girls: two under 5, one 5-10, one 10-15, one 15-20.

1850

Conner, Jefer(?) age 28. Farmer. Born Ohio

Tiverton Twp.

Serilla, wife 28

(Other census shows Jesse wife Savilla,  
John age 7, David Daniel 4, Mary E. 3,)

John ?

Chio

Daniel 4

Chio

Caroline Mills 14

Chio

Edward B. Mills 11

Conner, Daniel age 25

Chio

Tiverton Twp.

Almire 19 (wife)

Stephen 2

Jefer. 1

Conner, James 20 Laborer

Ohio

Tiverton Twp.

Lucinda 20

Caroline Infant

Conner, Joseph 27 Farmer

Chio

Margaret 25

Simon 4

Hiram 3

Robert 2

Amanda 1





CONNER - Census Records

COSHOCTON County - page 2  
1850 Cont'd.

|                |    |  |       |               |
|----------------|----|--|-------|---------------|
| Conner, Phebe  | 60 |  | b. VA | Tiverton Twp. |
| Rebecca        | 22 |  | b. CH |               |
| Conner, Robert | 50 |  | b. VA |               |
| Elizabeth      | 40 |  |       |               |
| Robert         | 18 |  |       |               |
| Jane           | 17 |  |       |               |
| Margaret       | 10 |  |       |               |
| Elizabeth      | 7  |  |       |               |
| (Male)         | 3  |  |       |               |
| Isaac          | 16 |  |       |               |

1860

|                 |    |                              |       |               |
|-----------------|----|------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Conner, Abraham | 36 | Farmer                       | b. CH | Tiverton Twp. |
| Hamett          | 29 |                              | OH    |               |
| Charles         | 10 |                              | CH    |               |
| John            | 6  |                              | CH    |               |
| Mary E.         | 4  |                              | CH    |               |
| Conner, James   | 67 | Retired Frmr                 | b. VA | Tiverton Twp. |
| Anna            | 66 |                              | VA    |               |
| James L.        | 19 |                              | CH    |               |
| Conner, Solomon | 37 | Farmer                       | OH    |               |
| Elisabeth       | 41 |                              |       |               |
| Mary J.         | 16 |                              |       |               |
| Mariann         | 15 |                              |       |               |
| William         | 14 |                              |       |               |
| Caroline        | 10 |                              |       |               |
| Adonimm         | 8  | (male)                       |       |               |
| Sarah A.        | 4  |                              |       |               |
| Melville        | 2  |                              |       |               |
| Lemmel          | 1  |                              |       |               |
| Conner, William | 51 | (son of John (son of James)) | PA    |               |
| Catherine       | 53 |                              | VA    |               |
| Hannah          | 14 |                              | CH    |               |
| Conner, Joseph  | 35 | Farmer                       | CH    |               |
| Margaret        | 37 |                              | CH    |               |
| Simeon          | 14 |                              | CH    |               |
| Hiram           | 13 |                              | CH    |               |
| Jefferson       | 7  |                              | CH    |               |
| James           | 6  |                              | CH    |               |
| Jefs (?)        | 5  | (?Jess?)                     | CH    |               |
| John            | 2  |                              | CH    |               |

(Two census records - second shows the following in Joseph's household)

|        |    |                                    |
|--------|----|------------------------------------|
| Andrew | 1  | IA                                 |
| Andrew | 60 | Retired cooper born Baden, Germany |





CONNER, Census Records

COSHOCTON County, Ohio page 3

1860 - Cont'd

|                |    |         |       |              |
|----------------|----|---------|-------|--------------|
| Conner, Ransom | 18 | Laborer | b. OH | Tiverton Twp |
| Sarah          | 23 |         | NJ    |              |
| Conner, James  | 42 | Farmer  | OH    | Monroe Twp.  |
| Mary           | 47 |         |       |              |
| Isaac          | 22 |         |       |              |
| Joseph         | 17 |         |       |              |
| James L.       | 12 |         |       |              |
| MaryE.         | 10 |         |       |              |

1880

|                   |    |                             |                      |              |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Conner, Le---?    | 31 | Farmer                      | OH                   | Monroe Twp   |
| Harriet C.        | 25 | (Parents b. VA)             | Parents b. PN        |              |
| Hestin D.         |    | Infant dau.                 |                      |              |
| Conner, Isaac     | 42 | Farmer                      | OH (Parents b. VA)   | Monroe Twp   |
| Mary              | 32 | Wife (Both parents born PN) |                      |              |
| Joseph            | 16 |                             |                      |              |
| Emma              | 13 |                             |                      |              |
| Nona?             | 13 |                             |                      |              |
| James             | 6  |                             |                      |              |
| Mary              | 1  |                             |                      |              |
| Conner, Elizabeth | 40 |                             | OH FA b. OH Mo b. NJ | Tiverton Twp |
| Albert            | 18 |                             | IA Parents b. OH     |              |
| Edgar             | 14 |                             | OH                   |              |
| Caroline          | 8  |                             | OH                   |              |
| Anna              | 6  |                             | OH                   |              |
| Charles           | 2  |                             | OH                   |              |
| Conner, James     | 67 | Farmer                      | VA FA VA Mo. NJ      |              |
| Rebecca           |    | Wife                        | OH OH PN             |              |
| Joseph M          | 12 | Gr. Son                     | OH OH PN             |              |
| Nora T. Blue      | 9  | Niece                       | IA OH PN             |              |





Macy  
INGLE

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 82-81472

*This is a direct copy reprint made from the original book.*

© The Miami County Historical Society 1982

Printed in the United States of America







# TO DEVELOP BRADFORD VILLAGE

## Nathan Iddings Was Active in All Town Affairs.

April 5. — Nathan Iddings, 87, native of Miami county, citizen of Bradford for nearly a century, who died Tuesday at his home on N. Main st., where he had resided the last several years after retiring from active life, was one of the presidents of Bradford and took the most part in the development of that village. He was active in all civic affairs and for many years practically dominated the business and political life of the community. Iddings was born on a farm near Pleasant Hill March 17, 1841, son of David and Sarah Iddings. He was reared on the farm and educated in the country. He later took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1862. For the next 35 years he followed the business of court reporter, serving as court reporter in different counties in this state. He served in that capacity for many years and is said to have been the first trial in shorthand in this county at which Judge Wilkes presided. Iddings opened the first general store in Bradford in 1862 and was instrumental in having the village established and the school district established in the late sixties. He was a member of the first board of education of the village. In 1893 he organized the Bradford bank and was its president for many years. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for more than 30 years.

He was the first general store in Bradford and was instrumental in having the village established and the school district established in the late sixties. He was a member of the first board of education of the village. In 1893 he organized the Bradford bank and was its president for many years. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for more than 30 years.

Iddings accumulated much property during his long and active career and at one time is said to have owned nearly 2,000 acres of land in the western part of Miami county and the eastern part of Darke County. In recent years he had disposed of considerable of his land and large holdings at the time of his death. He also owned much real estate in Bradford.

He is survived by his widow, Nan Iddings, and two grandchildren, Mildred and Sarah Iddings.

Mr. Iddings accumulated much property during his long and active career and at one time is said to have owned nearly 2,000 acres of land located largely in the western part of Miami county and the eastern part of Darke County. In recent years he had disposed of considerable of his land, but still had large holdings at the time of his death. He also owned much real estate in Bradford.

He is survived by his widow, Nan Iddings, and two grandchildren, Mildred and Sarah Iddings.

## THE NED LOWELL IDDINGS FAMILY

Ned Lowell Iddings, resides on the farm where he was born Jan. 17, 1927, at 5825 W. Horse-shoe Bend Road, Ludlow Falls, Ohio, Newton Township, Miami County. He married Jan. 27, 1951, Joanne Esther Cox, born April 19, 1928, daughter of Edwin and Esther Cox. Their children: Karen Louise, born Dec. 15, 1951; Steven Ned, born Dec. 26, 1953; and Brian Cox, born May 25, 1958.

Ned descends from Richard and Sarah Iddings, immigrant ancestors from Radnorshire, Wales, arriving Chester Co., Pennsylvania in 1683. Richard's son William married Mary Moore. Their son William, married Hannah Lewis. William and Hannah were parents of Benjamin Iddings, builder of the log house on Brukner Nature Center land next to the Iddings farm, and grandfather of Ned. Ned's parents were Randall M. and Henrietta Antonides Iddings.

Ned and Joanne live on the family farm, settled in 1806, patented 1812, by Joseph Iddings, son of Benjamin which is listed as a Centennial Homestead of Ohio.

Members of the Society of Friends, Center Friends Church, West Milton, the Iddings continue to farm the land, raising beef cattle, hogs, corn, soybeans, wheat, oats and hay. Both graduated from Milton-Union High School, as did their children. Karen graduated from Miami University, 1972, and is Supervisor of Word Processing, Smith & Schnacke Law firm, Dayton, Ohio. Steven graduated from the University of Cincinnati, Ohio and will return in 1980 from Suva, Fiji Islands, where he is teaching Civil Engineering courses in Fiji Institute of Technology. Brian is a Senior at Wright State University, Dayton, co-ops at Delco Air Corporation, in mechanical engineering. The Iddings family history is being compiled by Joanne, a free lance writer. Joanne Iddings

## THE MICHAEL INGLE FAMILY

Michael Ingle was born June 19, 1759 in Frederick County, Maryland and was the son of John and Anna Maria Engel who were natives of Germany. About 1775 the family moved to Bedford County, Pennsylvania where he was called upon to serve in the militia by order of John Burger on February 7, 1789. Around 1796 he left Bedford County and headed for Ohio bringing his wife and children. He was married

twice, his first wife being Catherine Swartzel, the daughter of Mathias Swartzel who was a native of Saxony, Germany. She was born about 1766 and died in 1823 leaving her husband and twelve children. The children were: John born 1787 who married 1. Mary Jenkins and 2. Margaret Spiers; Jacob born January 21, 1789 and died young; Michael Jr. born January 17, 1793 who married Rachel Hanks; Phillip born January 17, 1793 who married 1. Betsy Feace and 2. Margaret Smith; Abraham born May 22, 1794 who married Elizabeth Jenkins; Adam born February 2, 1796 who married Susan Moore; Henry born 1798 who married Rachel Freeman; Mathias born 1800 who married Catherine Barn; Catherine born March 1, 1802 who married Frederick Yount; Eve born 1803 who married William Yount; Sarah born August 31, 1804 who married Alexander Dickey and an infant daughter. The first six children were born in Bedford County and the remaining children were born in Ohio. On January 20, 1825 he again married this time to Dorthy Dickey.

Michael Ingle is regarded as the first permanent white settler of Newberry Township receiving his land patent on November 15, 1804 and settling at the mouth of Harrison Creek. He is said to have prospected up the Stillwater as early as 1800. He was most noted as a tanner and operated the first tannery in the township. Michael Ingle died May 16, 1838 and was buried on the family farm which is now the Highland Cemetery. Michael S. Ingle

## ROSCOE EUGENE INGLE FAMILY

Roscoe Eugene Ingle was born August 12, 1908 in Bradford, Darke County, Ohio and was the son of Reuben S. and Mary Elizabeth (Sutton) Ingle. Reuben was the son of Alexander and Sarah (Kendig) Ingle and was born February 14, 1833 in Covington, the son of Adam and Susan (Moore) Ingle. Mary Sutton his mother was born July 21, 1868 in North Star, Darke County, Ohio, the daughter of George and Lavina (Richardson) Sutton.

Roscoe attended the Bradford schools, but due to his parent's health they were forced to move to Pearce, Arizona where he graduated from high school. His parents later returned to Miami County due to the health of Lavina Sutton and settled near Kessler Station. Following the death of Lavina, Roscoe's parents again made the trip back to Arizona and stayed this time until their deaths.

Arizona was not for Roscoe for he had met Dora Viola Wintringham, the daughter of William H. and Nettie Marie (Anderson) Wintringham. They were married December 20, 1928 in Miami County. Dora was born June 17, 1910 in Greene County, Ohio. They were the parents of five children: William Eugene born September 19, 1927 of Troy; Richard Lee born February 14, 1931 of Michigan; Thomas Russell born February 29, 1932 of Covington; Carolyn Ann Cruea born October 6, 1934 of Sturgis, Michigan; and Jennifer Sue Schilling born October 19, 1950 of Troy.

Roscoe was a member of the F.O.E. #971, an army veteran of World War II and was retired from the Linden Tool and Die Company of Dayton. Roscoe died February 10, 1976 at the age of 67. Michael S. Ingle





# MONTGOMERY COUNTY OHIO 1990

---

A history written by the people of Montgomery County,  
Ohio and compiled and published by the Montgomery  
History Planning Committee.

---

copyright, 1990, by the Montgomery History Planning Committee

---

Library of Congress No. 89-063721

Printed in the United States of America by Taylor Publishing Company,  
Dallas, Texas 75235  
Robert Jonson  
Publishing Consultant







church, Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Dayton, Ohio. Attending the wedding were Anna's father, John, age 60, and John Bernard's mother, Anna. John Bernard and Anna Suttman settled in Dayton and raised a large family. As most others in the area, they spoke only German, and he worked building the railroad. When he was 43, he was killed in a tragic railroad accident. He left his widow with five young sons, who, at the time of his death, were: John, 11, Bernard Joseph, Jr., 9, Henry, 5, Harmon, 4 and Joseph age 1. After John Suttman's untimely death in 1882, Anna and her sons moved to Miamisburg, as that was where her brother, Henry Wehkamp and his family lived. In 1885, she bought a house at 313 Kercher Street and for the next 20 years this was the Suttman family home. Because his father had always been called Bernard, young Bernard Joseph Jr. was always called Ben. Henry, his brother, was always called by his German nickname, Heiny. Ben had grown up, working for a time as a laborer in a local brick yard, later, helping his uncle Henry Wehkamp in the tailor shop. Ben probably realized "factory made" clothing was fast replacing tailor made, and in 1898, at the age of 25, he, and a good friend, Dave Clark started a men's clothing store on Main Street in Miamisburg. While in his early 20's, Ben met a beautiful young girl named Anna Studer. She was the daughter of Louis and Margaret Studer. Louis Studer was born in 1848, the son of John Studer and Marie (Boser) Studer. In 1872, he left his native home in Lucerne Switzerland, and came to the United States. While in Alexandria, Kentucky, he met Margaret Schmidt, daughter of Joseph and Barbara Schmidt. After they were married, they moved to Miamisburg, where he was a shoemaker for many years in Miamisburg, making all his boots and shoes, a pair at a time on his cobbler's bench. Years later, when factory shoes replaced hand made shoes, Louis and Ben Kessen, his son-in-law, operated the Kessen and Studer Bakery right across the street from the Rost Bakery on South Main Street in Miamisburg. In that same year, on October 20, 1898, Ben Suttman and Anna Studer were married in Our Lady of Good Hope Catholic Church. For several years, Ben and his wife lived in rented rooms above the clothing store. Later they bought a home on South First Street in Miamisburg, where they raised a family of 8 fine children: Louis, Ada, John, Anna Frances, Hilda, Martha, Ben, Jr., and Anna. By the time of the 1900 census, John, age 28, was married to Callie, and was employed as a foreman in a cigar factory. Ben, now 27, had married Anna and was a clothing merchant in Miamisburg. Heiny 23, still unmarried, was employed as a finisher in a furniture factory. Harman, now 21, was working at the Wheel Works in Miamisburg. Joseph, the youngest, at 18, was employed in his older brother's clothing store. Except for Ben, all four brothers were still living at the family home; at 313 Kercher Street with their mother Anna, who was 56 at this time.

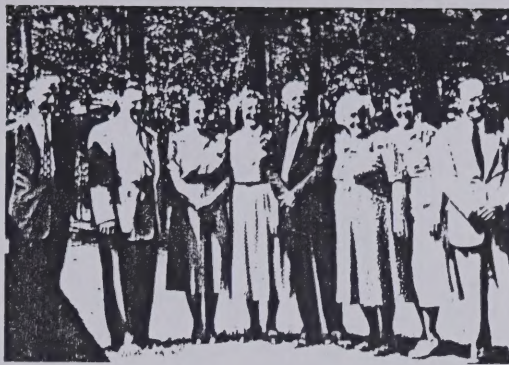
After growing up and getting married, several of Ben's brothers moved near by. The Suttman family was a large, close family, and for the next 50 years many of the Suttman family lived side by side on South First Street between Main and Lock. Many years later, the city renamed the street; Suttman Street.

Larry Suttman

## THE SWANK FAMILY

This family descends from Alpheus S. (Jerry) and Maude (Kessler) Swank. Jerry was a civil engineer, building bridges, highways and railroads. She was an educator. The family lived in Dayton and the Miami Valley for many years. The records of their children reflect the teachings of Maude and Jerry. They always insisted on a good intellectual as well as a moral understanding of human values, as shown in their children: Jerrold A., Pauline, P. Raymond, Ruth, Louise and Robert K.

Jerrold A. Swank, born in 1905 (now deceased) of Washington Court House, Ohio married Faith Burroughs who was an artist and author. He graduated from Steele High School in 1923 and was a well known Ham Radio operator. He was also a WHIO Radio Engineer before WW II, Wright Field Training Film maker in WW II and operated Swank Film & Photograph Studio following WW II.



The Swank Family

The 50th Anniversary of Alpheus S. (Jerry) Swank and Maude Kessler, was observed in July of 1954 when the family gathered at Sinclair Park, off Shoup Mill Road, in Harrison Twp., the home of the Swank family. The entire family is shown: 1 to r Robert K., Jerrold A. Swank, Ruth S. Putnam, Louise S. Sutton, A.S. (Jerry) Swank (father), Maude K. Swank (mother), Pauline S. Rothenberg, P. Raymond Swank

Pauline Swank, born 1908 of Dayton, Ohio married Maurice Rothenberg (now deceased). He was a salesman. She graduated from Steele High School in 1926. Pauline was an author, artist and a photographer. As Polly Rothenberg she published "Decorating Glass" and four more craft books. Their 2 daughters were: Carol (Rothenberg) Oxner - artist and Joan (Rothenberg) Martin a teacher. Pauline holds a B.A. degree in Art History from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

P. Raymond Swank, born 1909 of St. Louis, Missouri married Lucille Parker. He graduated from Steele High School in 1927 and holds a B.S. degree in Business from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. He also developed Swank Audio Visual, Inc. business with over 300 employees - serving educational institutions and airline industries. Their children are: Isabel (Swank) Allen, Michael and Timothy.

Ruth Swank, born in 1911 of Ann Arbor, Michigan married Frank Putnam (deceased). Frank was a businessman. Ruth graduated from Steele High School in 1929 and holds a B.A. degree in Education - teacher and educator as well as a M.A. degree in Library Science - librarian. Their children are: Elaine (Putnam) Nugent an Executive secretary and Robert D. Putnam - conferred "Associate Dean of Faculty in Arts and Sciences" in Center for International Affairs at Harvard University at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Louise Swank, born 1914 of Wallingford, Pennsylvania married Roger Sutton a former YMCA Executive. She graduated from Steele High School in 1932 and holds a B.A. degree in English from Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Louise was the author of "Divine Encounters" and many published articles. Their daughter, Sandra (Sutton) Taylor is a P.R. specialist.

Robert K. Swank, born 1917 of Colorado Springs, Colorado, married Tirzah Munson, a teacher and educator. He graduated from Steele High School in 1935 and holds a B.A. and M.A. degree, both from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. He was noted for Doctor of Philosophy degree in Nuclear Physics Retired -- Research Engineer, General Electric Corporation, Schenectady, New York.

W. Duane Kessler

## SWARTZEL FAMILY

When the ship, Snow Good Intent, arrived in Philadelphia October 21, 1754, three names on the lists of 85 to 90 immigrants were: Johan Henrich, Johan Ties and Johan Jost Schwartzel. Mathias, the youngest of four brothers, was 15 and did not have to sign any of the 3 lists. They were in Pennsylvania for about 45 years but gradually moved west and south, until today their descendants inhabit most of these United States. In Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, there are some Swartzel families, and in Augusta County, Virginia there are several Swartzel families. The name Schwartzel appears in other places.

Probably all of these are descendants of the 3 brothers. Around 1830, a Philip Swartzel, lived in Tennessee, was awarded a pension for serving in the Revolutionary War.

Mathias Schwartzel was married December 1760, to Katharine Barbara Laey at the Quitap Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. John Casper Stoeber. He had five daughters and four sons: Philip, Maude, Abraham and Henry. He served in the Revolutionary War and two women have become DAR members and four men SAR members because of his service. In the census of 1790, Elk Lick township, Bedford County (now Somerset Co.) his name appears as Swartzel. Between 1801 and 1805 his 4 sons, at least 3 of his daughters came to Montgomery County, Ohio. Philip and Mathias settled east of Germantown. Abraham, Henry and their sister, Christine Boomershine, settled at what is now Farmersville. The other sisters, Katherine Ingle and Susan Snider and their families settled several miles west of Dayton. Philip helped lay out the city of Dayton and later served in the War of 1812. He had five daughters and 3 sons: Jacob, George and Abraham. The sons had 7 sons and an equal number of grandsons, but today the only Swartzel men descendants of Philip are Karl D., Jr. and Richard and two sons, John and Steven. One of Philip's grandsons, David, died of a fever December 1862 while serving in the Union Army.

Mathias Swartzel died in 1806, leaving 2 young sons, John C. and Frederick. Frederick was very successful in acquiring land and was able to leave his 5 sons and a daughter almost 100 acres each. John C. died in 1850 leaving a daughter Christina and 2 sons, Tobias and Jeremiah. He died a year later leaving only 1 young daughter. Jeremiah lived to be 80, and had 8 sons and 4 daughters. About half of the about 120 Swartzels living today are descended from Mathias through Frederick and Jeremiah.

Abraham Swartzel had 5 daughters and 8 sons: Mathias, Philip, John, Abraham, Henry, Daniel, Joshua and Enos. John, Abraham and Joshua together had 11 sons, but the other five had at most 3 daughters. John's second son, Theodore, was killed at Atlanta July 22, 1864, while serving in the Union Army. Probably all of the Swartzels and many of the Swartzels living today descended from Abraham.

Henry Swartzel had 6 daughters and 5 sons: John, George, Solomon, and David, and the 5th son had a total of at least 20 sons; however, the male line has almost become extinct. Paul, a great-grandson, Jacob, and his sons Thomas A. and John R. are that remain.

The first Swartzels to come to Ohio were farmers but soon they were saw-millers and blacksmiths. There have been a few doctors, engineers, musicians and an unusually large number of school teachers. Karl D. Swartzel, Sr. was head of the Mathematics Department at the University of Pittsburgh. Swartzel taught many years and served as president of the Ohio Retired Teachers Association. It appears that no family members became nationally known but none were serious law breakers. Some acquired considerable possessions and some died.

Paul E. Swartzel

## RAYMOND EDWARD SWARTZEL

Raymond Edward was the fifth child of Edward & Josephine (Stroup) Swartzel. He was born in Miami Township September 16, 1908. His father, Edward J. was born May 12, 1874 at Carlisle, German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. Jeremiah M. & Louisa Elizabeth (Repp) Swartzel. Louisa's parents were Daniel F. & Mary (Lewis) Replogle. Jeremiah M. was born to John & Elizabeth (Crist) Swartzel. Edward J. was born March 19, 1899 to Josephine Stroup. He was married to Abraham & Catherine Stroup September 19, 1917 in Fayetteville, Highland County, Ohio. Edward & Josephine (Stroup) Swartzel had ten children. Raymond E. married July 15, 1932 Anna G. Bender, the daughter of Harry A. & Mary E. (Shaw) Bender. Anna was born June 27, 1912 in Cambridge, Preble County, Ohio. She graduated in 1932 from





**Pennsylvania Antiquary**  
**Third Series**

Printed under direction of

**WILLIAM FRANCIS HARRITY.**

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



Edited by

**WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.**

---

**VOL. III**

---

**HARRISBURG:**

Clarence M. Busch, State Printer

**1894.**





|                          | Rank.          | Regiment         | Acres of Land. |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Craig, Matthew, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            | 6th. April, 1794. |
| Crawford, Samuel, .....  | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Curry, William, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Chambers, William, ..... | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Cooly, James, .....      | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Conner, John, .....      | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            | 6th Apr., 1794.   |
| Cooper, Charles, .....   | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Campbell, John, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Clifton, Benjamin, ..... | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Clendenin, Adam, .....   | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Cross, Patrick, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            | 6th Apr., 1794.   |
| Cratty, Andrew, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Chambers, James, .....   | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Clouse, Jacob, .....     | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Conner, Charles, .....   | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Christian (Crow), .....  | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            | 6th Apr., 1794.   |
| Cunningham, David, ..... | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |
| Cable, Jacob, .....      | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, ..... | 200            |                   |

|                            |                |                   |     |                 |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Cannon, Sterling, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 | 6th Apr., 1794. |
| Coffee, John, .....        | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 |                 |
| Carr, Matthew, .....       | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 |                 |
| Campbell, Robert, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 |                 |
| Coulter, James, .....      | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 |                 |
| Conway, James, .....       | Private, ..... | 1st Reg't, .....  | 200 | 6th Apr., 1794. |
| Cook, Phillip, .....       | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Coyle, Alexander, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Connerly, Patrick, .....   | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Collins, Thomas, .....     | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Croat, Matthias, .....     | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 | 6th Apr., 1794. |
| Collins, John, .....       | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Cockran, George, .....     | Serg't, .....  | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 250 |                 |
| Clarke, John, .....        | Serg't, .....  | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 250 |                 |
| Cavenough, John, .....     | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Cunningham, Matthew, ..... | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 | 6th Apr., 1794. |
| Caldwell, Thomas, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Callagan, Daniel, .....    | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Carnaghan, William, .....  | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Cull, Hugh, .....          | Private, ..... | 1st Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Crisler, Elias, .....      | Serg't, .....  | 2nd Penn'a, ..... | 250 | 6th Apr., 1794. |
| Colter, John, .....        | Private, ..... | 2nd Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |
| Carlton, John, .....       | Private, ..... | 2nd Penn'a, ..... | 200 |                 |





Coshocton Co. Ohio History  
Passers Through.

James Conner, brother of John who was born  
in Deaver Co. Pa. - Went to Virginia - here  
b.y 1818 James later emigrated to Iowa  
where he died.

Ref. Siverton Twp. p. 596

Joseph Severns - He and brother Absalom  
from Deaver Co. Pa. early settlers. Joseph  
sold his land there in 1829 - emigrated to  
Ill.

Ref Monroe Twp. p. 560

Query from 1976 Ohio Newsletter.

Exchange info Severns - Sovereys - Sovereys  
Joseph, John + Daniel (b.c. 1780-1800,  
(related to Elizabeth Rye Severns Dutton  
came to Coshocton Co. Ohio before 1820 from W. Va.  
Also John, Ezekiel, Joseph, + Absalom Severns  
(Cousins to the above) to Coshocton Co. Ohio  
from PA

Mrs. JANICE CALE FISLER

22 Lexington Ave

UNIONTOWN, PA. 15401







# FAMILY GROUP No.

670 25/4

Husband's Full Name CONNER James Senior

This Information Obtained From:

TOMBSTONE  
FRED CONNER WASH, C.H.  
HISTORY OF GREENE CO.,  
OHIO by Robinson  
WILL VOL 15 Page 627  
Xenia OH

| Husband's Date                                                          | Day                          | Month | Year          | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                                                   | 4                            | APR   | 1789          |                      |                          | PA               |                       |
| Chr'd                                                                   |                              |       |               |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.                                                                    | 31                           | AUG   | 18            |                      | MONONGALIA               | W.VA             |                       |
| Death                                                                   | 23                           | NOV   | 1870          |                      |                          |                  | 81Y 7M 19D            |
| Burial                                                                  |                              |       |               | GRAPE GROVE CEMETERY | GREENE, OH               |                  |                       |
| Places of Residence                                                     | FAYETTE CO, OH GREENE CO, OH |       |               |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Occupation                                                              | Church Affiliation           |       |               |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | (1) DOUGLAS, NANCY m 1812    |       |               |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| His Father                                                              | CONNER, JOHN                 |       |               | Mother's Maiden Name |                          |                  |                       |
|                                                                         |                              |       | TRADER, SARAH |                      |                          |                  |                       |

TOMBSTONE  
XENIA TORCHLIGHT  
18 DEC 1861

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       | 12  | SEP   | 1819 | (1819)               |                          | N.Y.             |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 29  | NOV   | 1861 |                      | GREENE                   | OH               | 72Y 2M 17D         |
| Burial      |     |       |      | GRAPE GROVE CEMETERY | GREENE OH                |                  |                    |

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father ROSE, CHARLES

Mother's Maiden Name

REBECCA H

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)                                   | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year   | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children                |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|     | 1<br>CONNER, JOHN<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>POPEJOY, ALVINA                           | Birth           |     |       | 1818   |                     |                          | VA               | ALVINA DIED<br>10 APR 1897<br>70Y 21D |
|     | 2<br>JAMES K.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>MERCER, REBECCA                               | Mar.            | 6   | JAN   | 1838   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           | 8   | SEP   | 1867   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        | HIGBEE CEMETERY     | FAYETTE                  | OH               |                                       |
|     | 3<br>(2) SARAH<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>PARRETT, ELIAS                               | Birth           |     |       | 1826   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       | 1845 ? |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 4<br>GEORGE W.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>(2) McMORROW, MARY<br>(1) ATKINSON, MARY ANN | Birth           | 24  | AUG   | 1830   |                     |                          |                  | ENLISTED<br>4 AUG 1862<br>LO C        |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       | 1908   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 5<br>ELIZABETH<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                                 | Birth           |     |       | 1833   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 6<br>GREENE<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                                    | Birth           |     |       | 1837   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       | 1904   |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 7<br>MEL<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>JOHNSON, HENRY                                     | Birth           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                                              | Birth           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                                              | Birth           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                                             | Birth           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Mar.            |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Death           |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |
|     |                                                                                        | Burial          |     |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                                       |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





## JAMES CONNER

Lived with son James K per 1870 Census  
Will dated ~~1871~~ 5 DEC 1862 Probated 31 Dec 1870  
Executors John and James K Conner

## JOHN CONNER children

- 1 James R
- 2 Edward P
- 3 Sarah

} Twins

m Robuck

James R m Frances Hutson

children

- 1 Florence
- 2 Blendora
- 3 Fred

1 Ruth Frances

4 Corine

Edward P children

- 1 James
- 2 Corine

Higbee Cemetery Fayette Co Ohio

Martha, wife of E (Edward) Popejoy

d 29 Nov 1875 80Y 4M 10D

Edward Popejoy

d 9 July 1864 77Y 9M 24D

XENIA TORCHLIGHT Wed Dec 18 1861 (Died)

On the 30th November ALSEY CONNER, consort of James Conner sen. of Ross Twp aged 72 years. She bore affliction with christian fortitude - died in the triumphs of living faith. She shined the evening before her death, the high praises of Jesus. She passed off like the last lingering breeze of the evening, yet she lives in the hearts of all who knew her.

NOV 1814







# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

EZEKIEL ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day     | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          | 1816    |       |      | MONONGALIA Co.      | W. VA.                   |                  |                       |
| Chr'd          |         |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           | 30 Jan  | 1939  |      | Fayette Co.         | (151)                    |                  |                       |
| Death          | 23 July | 1993  |      | Burnettsville       | Mercer Co Ohio           |                  |                       |
| Burial         |         |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence MASON Co. W. VA. 1830 1823 Fayette Co. 1850 Black

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. ELIZABETH

His Father HOPKINS ROSE

Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

REBECCA M<sup>C</sup> DORMAN

| Wife's Data | Day       | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       | 1814-1816 |       |      | Fayette Co.         | Ohio                     |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |           |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 1850      |       |      | Darke Co.           | Ohio                     |                  |                    |
| Burial      |           |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Compiler Dianne Richards

Address 4004 Ranch View

Church Affiliation

City, State Road

Date 41 West 76109

Her Father JOHN M<sup>C</sup>DORMAN

Mother's Maiden Name JUDY BUNCH

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day     | Month | Year | City, Town or Place              | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | ELIZABETH ROSE                                      | Birth           | 1839    |       |      | Fayette Co.                      | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 3 July  | 1881  |      | Cass Co. Mo.                     |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Samuel BRIGHT                                       | Death           | FEB     | 1899  |      | Cass Co. Mo.                     |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      | BRIGHT Cem; Benton, Cass Co. Mo. |                          |                  |                          |
| 2   | John Hopkins Rose                                   | Birth           | 12 Aug  | 1840  |      | Fayette Co.                      | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 26 July | 1865  |      | GRAVE GROVE Ohio                 |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Catharine M. LITTLE                                 | Death           | 14 FEB  | 1916  |      | ORA. STARKE Co. IND              |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 3   | Susan Rose                                          | Birth           | 1841    |       |      | Fayette Co.                      | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 4   | James Marion Rose                                   | Birth           | 8 May   | 1846  |      | Darke Co.                        | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 1871    |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Minnie L.                                           | Death           | 31 May  | 1899  |      | Cleveland                        | Cass Co Mo.              |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 5   | Margaret Ann Rose                                   | Birth           | 1846    |       |      | Darke Co.                        | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 28 FEB  | 1870  |      | Clark Co.                        | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Daniel Beysel                                       | Death           | 26 JAN  | 1874  |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      | CAESARSCREEK Cem GREENE          | OH                       |                  | Greene Co Cem V. 3 Pg 54 |
| 6   | Rachel Minerva                                      | Birth           | 1848    |       |      | Darke Co.                        | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 7   | Wm. Henry                                           | Birth           | 1850    |       |      | Darke Co.                        | Ohio                     |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 8   | Eli Ann                                             | Birth           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 9   | Lydia W.                                            | Birth           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
| 10  | Margie Alice                                        | Birth           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Death           |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |         |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                          |



Andrew David

Rebecca

Gemma

Jacob

Rosella Melsena

Hester

Charles Edward



Dianne Richards  
4004 Ranch View Road  
Fort Worth, TX 76109

**FAMILY GROUP NO.****16****Husband's Full Name** Ezekiel Rose

His Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data            | Day                                                                     | Month         | Year      | City, Town or Place                                | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Mary R. Nunneley          | Birth                                                                   |               | 1816      | Monongalia Co. W. VA                               |                          |                  |                       |
| 1550 S. Pewey             | Chr'd                                                                   |               |           |                                                    |                          |                  |                       |
| Bartlesville, OK 74003    | Mar.                                                                    | 30            | Jan. 1838 | Fayette Co., Ohio (1st) (2nd)                      | 27 May 1851              | Parke            |                       |
|                           | Death                                                                   | July 23, 1893 |           | Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio                    |                          |                  |                       |
| Mrs. Richard Rosecrans    | Burial                                                                  |               |           | Holsapple Cem. Parke Co., Ohio (died of propsy)    |                          |                  |                       |
| Box 52A                   | Places of Residence                                                     |               |           | Mason Co., W VA 1820; 1823 Fayette Co., Ohio; 1850 |                          |                  |                       |
| Moxee City, WA 98936-3024 | Occupation                                                              |               |           | Church Affiliation                                 | Military Rec.            |                  |                       |
|                           | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |               |           | 2nd wife: Elizabeth Birt b. 8 Apr. 1834 Ohio       |                          |                  |                       |
|                           | His Father                                                              |               |           | Hopkins Rose                                       | Mother's Maiden Name     | Susannah Conner  |                       |

Eliz. Birt

d. 21 May 1911 Parke Co.

Casting Cem. Parke Co.

Parents: Andrew Birt

&amp; Elizabeth Shook

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Rebecca McDorman

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John McDorman

Mother's Maiden Name

Judy Bunch

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day            | Month | Year      | City, Town or Place                  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     | 1                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1839      | Fayette Co., Ohio (possibly 1836)    |                          |                  | no children            |
|     | Eleanor Rose (Ella)                                 | Mar.            | 3              | July  | 1881      | Cass Co., MO.                        |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       | Feb. 1899 | Cass Co., MO.                        |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Samuel Bright                                       | Burial          |                |       |           | Briant Cem.; Belton, Cass Co., MO.   |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 2                                                   | Birth           | 12             | Aug.  | 1840      | Fayette Co., Ohio                    |                          |                  | 2nd. wife.             |
|     | John Hopkins Rose                                   | Mar.            | 26             | July  | 1865      | Grape Grove, Green Co., Ohio         |                          |                  | Elizabeth              |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           | 14             | Feb   | 1916      | Gra. Starke Co., Ind.                |                          |                  | Stepps                 |
|     | Catharine M. Little                                 | Burial          |                |       |           | Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind.         |                          |                  | m. 13 Oct '97          |
|     | 3                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1841      | Fayette Co., Ohio                    |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Susan Rose                                          | Mar.            |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 4                                                   | Birth           | 8              | May   | 1846      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | James Marion Rose                                   | Mar.            | *              |       |           | 1st. 1871; 2nd 1879 Baker; 3rd. 1883 |                          |                  | see att'c sheet        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           | 31             | May   | 1899      | Cleveland, Cass Co., MO.             |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Matilda Medford, Angie Baker, M. Quesenbury *       | Burial          |                |       |           | Briant Cem. Cleveland, MO.           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 5                                                   | Birth           | 1846           |       |           | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Margaret Ann Rose                                   | Mar.            | 28             | Feb   | 1870      | Clark Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       | 1873      |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Daniel Boysel                                       | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1848      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Rachel Minerva Rose                                 | Mar.            |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1850      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | William Henry Rose                                  | Mar.            |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1854      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Elizabeth Ann Rose                                  | Mar.            | April 18, 1871 |       |           | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Joseph Arnold                                       | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9                                                   | Birth           |                |       | 1856      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  | lived in               |
|     | Lydia W Rose                                        | Mar.            |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  | van Wert               |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  | Okla.                  |
|     | Sacklum                                             | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10                                                  | Birth           | 18             | Oct.  | 1859      | Parke Co., Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Margie Alice Rose                                   | Mar.            | 1              | July  | 1881      | New Paris, Ohio                      |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           | 12             | Oct.  | 1926      | Union City, Ohio-Ind.                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Geo. Newton Miller                                  | Burial          |                |       |           |                                      |                          |                  |                        |

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL-50 (Rev. 1-68)  
P.O. Box 388  
GENEALOGICAL  
lists and full desc.

Rebecca

\* dec.

children 1-7 by 1st wife,

by 2nd wife

\*





# FAMILY GROUP

Dianne Richards  
4004 Ranch View Road  
Fort Worth, TX 76109

HUSBAND John McDorman

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 12 Oct 1798 Place Guilford co., NC  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Resided at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Church Affil. \_\_\_\_\_ War Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place Fayette co., NC  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother (maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet submitted by: \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Judy Bunch

Born 1781 Place Louisa co., VA  
 Church Affil. \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husb. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother (maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_

Place sources of information  
and additional information on  
reverse side.

| CHILDREN                 | BORN         |                 | DIED         |                 | MARRIED           |             |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                          | When         | Where           | When         | Where           | To Whom           | When        | Where             |
| ***** 1 Rebecca McDorman |              | Fayette co., oh | 1850         | darke co., OH.  | 2 Jan 1838        |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | Fayette co. ohio  |             |                   |
| 2 James McDorman         | 25 sept 1800 | NC              | 18 sept 1894 | clark co., ohio | Ezekiel rose      | 9 sept 1828 | Fayette co., ohio |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | susan cooper      |             |                   |
| 3 William Henry McDorman | 1808         | ohio ?          | 1860-70      | greene co., MO. | 4 May 1830        |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | Fayette co., ohio |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | susan E. McMullen | 6 Oct 1828  |                   |
| 4 Rachel McDorman        |              |                 |              |                 | Fayette co., ohio |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | John Lambert      |             |                   |
|                          |              | OHIO            |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 5 Nelly McDorman         |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 6 Abner McDorman         | 1817         | Fayette co.     |              |                 | 1 Dec 1839        |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | Madison co., ohio |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 | Sophia Roberts    |             |                   |
| 7                        |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 8                        |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 9                        |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 10                       |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 11                       |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
|                          |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |
| 12                       |              |                 |              |                 |                   |             |                   |





# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Hopkins ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month  | Year    | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband     |
|----------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Birth          | ca  |        | 1784-94 |                     | Fayette Co.              | PA               |                           |
| Chr'd          |     |        |         |                     |                          |                  |                           |
| Mar.           |     | 22-May | -1812   |                     | Fayette Co.              | PA               | byWoodbridge Baptist Min. |
| Death          |     | 09-Oct | -1823   |                     | Fayette Co.              | OH               |                           |
| Burial         |     |        |         |                     |                          |                  |                           |

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. War of 1812 (9-19-12' to 4-5-13')

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles ROSE

Mother's Maiden Name Rebekah MULLINER

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah CONNER

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year  | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       | -1795 |                     |                          | PA               |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       | -1851 |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               | ???                |
| Burial      |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                    |

(Mrs. James)

Compiler Carole Reid BRUNNER

## Places of Residence

Address 1375 Carrilon Woods

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State Centerville, O 45458

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2) Adam HARNESS m. 03 Sep 1833 Fayette Co. OH #1010 p.35

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month  | Year          | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children      |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| * 1 | John                                                | Birth           | ca  | 01-Feb | -1815         |                     |                          | PA               |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     | 07-Jul | -1834         |                     | Miami Co.                | OH               |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     | 26-Dec | -1851         |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
|     | 1. Rhoda COATE                                      | Burial          |     |        | Shook Cem.    |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               | located                     |
| 2   | Ezekiel                                             | Birth           |     | 23-Apr | -1818         |                     |                          | PA               |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     | 25-May | -1838         |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     | 12-Jan | -1893         | Burkettsville       | Mercer Co.               | OH               |                             |
|     | 1. Rebecca McDORMAN                                 | Burial          |     |        | Holsapple Cem | North Star          | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
|     | 2. Elizabeth BIRT                                   |                 |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 3   | Margaret                                            | Birth           |     | 01-Jul | -1819         |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     | 04-Apr | -1840         |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     | 09-Jul | -1896         |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
|     | John GIBSON                                         | Burial          |     |        | Shook Cem.    |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
| 4   | Hopkins                                             | Birth           |     |        | -1825         |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     | 10-Apr | -1845         |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        | -1849         |                     |                          |                  | & inf. Joseph cholera epid. |
|     | Edna CHRISTY                                        | Burial          |     |        |               |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                             |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |        |               |                     |                          |                  |                             |





# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Adam HARNESS

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day         | Month | Year  | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |             |       | -1794 |                     |                          | VA               |                       |
| Chr'd          |             |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           | 03-Sep-1832 |       |       | Fayette Co.         |                          | OH               | Book B,p.35           |
| Death          |             |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |             |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar. (1)

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah CONNER

| Wife's Data | Day   | Month | Year  | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |       |       | -1795 |                     |                          | PA               |                    |
| Chr'd       |       |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 3 Aug |       | -1851 |                     | Darke Co.                | OH               |                    |
| Burial      |       |       |       | Shook Cem           |                          | oh               |                    |

Compiler Carole Reid BRUNNER

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(1) Hopkins ROSE b.1784-94 Fayette Co PA  
m.22 May 1812 d.09 Oct 1823 OH

Date

Her Father JOHN CONNER

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH

| Sex | Children's Name in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year  | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth                                              | Birth           | ca  |       | -1834 |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   | Susan                                                  | Birth           | ca  |       | -1835 |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   | Adam                                                   | Birth           | ca  |       | -1837 |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                        | Birth           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                   | Mar.            |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Death           |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                        | Burial          |     |       |       |                     |                          |                  |                        |







# GENEALOGY CONNER

195

| OUR GENERATION<br>and CHILDREN | OUR PARENTS<br>UNCLES-AUNTS-COUSINS | OUR GRANDPARENTS<br>GREAT UNCLES-AUNTS | OUR GREAT<br>G.G. UN |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|

|                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Nelle Eliza Conner<br/>B-1886<br/>M. Roscoe Harness<br/>Maurice L.<br/>Esther E.<br/>Ward.<br/>Max<br/>Martha Rose</p>                     | <p>John W. Conner<br/>Letha (Brobaker)<br/>Sylvia (Fawcett)<br/>Sarah (Leaming)<br/>Ossie (Leaming)<br/>Sarah E. (Custer)<br/>Minnie (Booco)<br/>Leora (Booco)<br/>Paris Custer</p>                       | <p>Matilda (Creamer)<br/>Rebecca (Coyle)<br/>Sarah (Parrott)<br/>John<br/>Betty Ann (Bush)<br/>Green<br/>George</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Mrs. S.<br/>John<br/>James K.<br/>B-<br/>Alesly<br/>B-<br/>John M.<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Helen<br/>Margaret<br/>Elizabeth<br/>Nancy<br/>Lydia<br/>Daniel<br/>William<br/>Thomas</p> |
| <p>Lenna Rebecca Conner<br/>B-1888<br/>M. James M. Osmer<br/>Dorothy Ann<br/>J. Richard<br/>M. Arthur Lefflang<br/>St. Name chyl Lefflang</p> | <p>Orange Marcus Conner<br/>B-1855 D-1933<br/>Robt. Eli Conner<br/>James Baxter Conner<br/>Orange<br/>Clarence<br/>Estel<br/>Leonard<br/>Medie (Early)<br/>Edith<br/>Marie (Reed)<br/>Nora Jo (Irwin)</p> | <p>James K. Conner<br/>B-1822 D-1906<br/>Rebecca Mercer<br/>B-1823 D-1923<br/>Joseph<br/>Caleb<br/>Hannah (Mahan)<br/>Peggy (Erwin)<br/>Mary (Hankinson)<br/>Susannah (Roberts)<br/>Eveline (Howah)<br/>John D.<br/>Isreal<br/>William<br/>Joel</p>                                                                                                                                    | <p>John M.<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Helen<br/>Margaret<br/>Elizabeth<br/>Nancy<br/>Lydia<br/>Daniel<br/>William<br/>Thomas</p>                                                            |
| <p>Faye H. Conner<br/>B-1880<br/>M. Mae Turner<br/>James M.<br/>Betty Rose<br/>Margaret Jane<br/>Jack<br/>M. Lester Dous</p>                  | <p>James Baxter Conner<br/>Orange<br/>Clarence<br/>Estel<br/>Leonard<br/>Medie (Early)<br/>Edith<br/>Marie (Reed)<br/>Nora Jo (Irwin)</p>                                                                 | <p>Joseph<br/>Caleb<br/>Hannah (Mahan)<br/>Peggy (Erwin)<br/>Mary (Hankinson)<br/>Susannah (Roberts)<br/>Eveline (Howah)<br/>John D.<br/>Isreal<br/>William<br/>Joel</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>John M.<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Helen<br/>Margaret<br/>Elizabeth<br/>Nancy<br/>Lydia<br/>Daniel<br/>William<br/>Thomas</p>                                                            |
| <p>Charles McKinley Conner<br/>B-1893<br/>M. Alta Johnson<br/>Elinor Rose<br/>David T.<br/>James E.</p>                                       | <p>George L. Junkin<br/>Nettie (Jeffries)<br/>George A.<br/>Rosa Belle Junkin<br/>B-1865 D-1949</p>                                                                                                       | <p>Anthony G.<br/>Martha Ann R.<br/>Lancelot G.<br/>Mary Ann (Bickett)<br/>Margaret J. (Williams)<br/>Eliza (McCall)<br/>Rebecca M.<br/>Sarah M. (Wells)<br/>William Irwin Junkin<br/>B-1818 D-1898<br/>Eliza Ann Junkin<br/>B-1833 D-1919<br/>Samuel<br/>George<br/>John<br/>James<br/>William<br/>Sarah (Sistfeltar)<br/>Mary (Marthens)<br/>Elizabeth (Gift)<br/>Martha (Sikes)</p> | <p>James<br/>Martha<br/>Rebecca<br/>Jane<br/>Lancelot<br/>George<br/>B-<br/>Martha<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Margaret<br/>James<br/>Elizabeth</p>                                          |
| <p>Cora Alfreda Conner<br/>B-1895<br/>M. William Day<br/>Dale W.<br/>M. John Linn</p>                                                         | <p>George L. Junkin<br/>Nettie (Jeffries)<br/>George A.<br/>Rosa Belle Junkin<br/>B-1865 D-1949</p>                                                                                                       | <p>Anthony G.<br/>Martha Ann R.<br/>Lancelot G.<br/>Mary Ann (Bickett)<br/>Margaret J. (Williams)<br/>Eliza (McCall)<br/>Rebecca M.<br/>Sarah M. (Wells)<br/>William Irwin Junkin<br/>B-1818 D-1898<br/>Eliza Ann Junkin<br/>B-1833 D-1919<br/>Samuel<br/>George<br/>John<br/>James<br/>William<br/>Sarah (Sistfeltar)<br/>Mary (Marthens)<br/>Elizabeth (Gift)<br/>Martha (Sikes)</p> | <p>James<br/>Martha<br/>Rebecca<br/>Jane<br/>Lancelot<br/>George<br/>B-<br/>Martha<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Margaret<br/>James<br/>Elizabeth</p>                                          |
| <p>James Alfred Conner<br/>B-1898 D-1899</p>                                                                                                  | <p>George L. Junkin<br/>Nettie (Jeffries)<br/>George A.<br/>Rosa Belle Junkin<br/>B-1865 D-1949</p>                                                                                                       | <p>Anthony G.<br/>Martha Ann R.<br/>Lancelot G.<br/>Mary Ann (Bickett)<br/>Margaret J. (Williams)<br/>Eliza (McCall)<br/>Rebecca M.<br/>Sarah M. (Wells)<br/>William Irwin Junkin<br/>B-1818 D-1898<br/>Eliza Ann Junkin<br/>B-1833 D-1919<br/>Samuel<br/>George<br/>John<br/>James<br/>William<br/>Sarah (Sistfeltar)<br/>Mary (Marthens)<br/>Elizabeth (Gift)<br/>Martha (Sikes)</p> | <p>James<br/>Martha<br/>Rebecca<br/>Jane<br/>Lancelot<br/>George<br/>B-<br/>Martha<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Margaret<br/>James<br/>Elizabeth</p>                                          |
| <p>Theodore Conner<br/>B-1900<br/>M. Delphine A. Dispennette<br/>Melville A.<br/>Humbert C.</p>                                               | <p>George L. Junkin<br/>Nettie (Jeffries)<br/>George A.<br/>Rosa Belle Junkin<br/>B-1865 D-1949</p>                                                                                                       | <p>Anthony G.<br/>Martha Ann R.<br/>Lancelot G.<br/>Mary Ann (Bickett)<br/>Margaret J. (Williams)<br/>Eliza (McCall)<br/>Rebecca M.<br/>Sarah M. (Wells)<br/>William Irwin Junkin<br/>B-1818 D-1898<br/>Eliza Ann Junkin<br/>B-1833 D-1919<br/>Samuel<br/>George<br/>John<br/>James<br/>William<br/>Sarah (Sistfeltar)<br/>Mary (Marthens)<br/>Elizabeth (Gift)<br/>Martha (Sikes)</p> | <p>James<br/>Martha<br/>Rebecca<br/>Jane<br/>Lancelot<br/>George<br/>B-<br/>Martha<br/>B-<br/>Mary<br/>Margaret<br/>James<br/>Elizabeth</p>                                          |



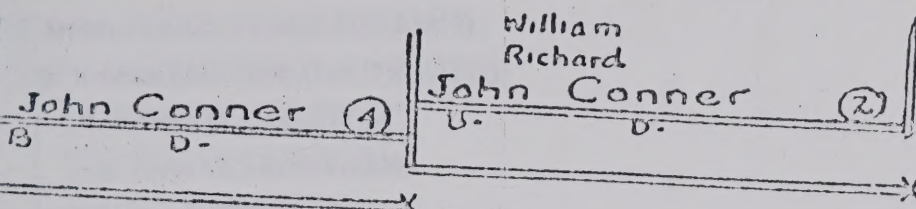


GY  
MILY

OUR GREAT-GREAT G.P.  
GGG UNCLES-AUNTS

OUR GREAT-GREAT-GREAT G.P.  
G.G.G.G UNCLES-AUNTS

OUR G.G.G.G G.P.



Job  
Napoleon  
Jonathon  
Blanche  
Jane  
Nancy  
Joshua Mercer (5)

Gideon Mercer (3)

John Amos Mercer (1)

Elizabeth Bentley (1st wife)

Harper (2nd)

John  
Edward  
Gideon  
Mary Ann  
Rebecca  
Dinah  
Hezekiah  
Alexander  
Jameson  
Margaret Nesbit

Edward  
William  
David  
Blanche  
Elizabeth  
John

Sarah Ann Moore (2nd wife)

Harper (1st wife)

### NOTES

1. Born in County Down, Ireland. Emigrated to Elizabeth, N.Y.
2. John, William and Richard Conner, brothers, emigrated from Castle Pollard, County Westmeath, Ireland. John settled in N.Y., William in Virginia and Richard in Penna. or Md. Richard's son, also named Richard was an early trader in the Ohio country and his sons, John and William settled in Indiana.
3. Gideon Mercer reputed to have owned valuable land in N.Y. Famous estate case resulted in rather complete genealogy of Mercer family.
4. This John Conner migrated from N.Y. to Penna.
5. Joshua Mercer lived in Frederick's Co. near Hootow Va.
6. Lancelot (Landy) Junkin of Scotch ancestry, emigrated from Ireland in 1772. Served with Penna. Cumberland County Militia in Revolution. Under command of Capt. Thomas Alexander's Co. of 5th Bn. Later migrated to Ohio and is buried in Massie's Creek Cemetery.
7. Migrated from Indiana to Ohio.
8. Served in War of 1812. Migrated from Penna.-Va.-Ohio.
9. Born in Ky. Migrated to Ohio. Cousin of Lancelot Junkin.
- \* died in infancy or before birth.

Lancelot Junkin (6)

B-1752 D-1833

Martha Ann Galloway

B-1762 D-1846

William Irwin (7)

B- D-

Mary Linn

B- D-





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 1

## 1. Frederick PARETTE-56 (b.1717 d.1796)

sp: Barbara EDWARDS-57

### 2. John PARROTT-49 (b.1740)

sp: Louise BEAN-50 (m.1781)

#### 3. Joseph J. PARROTT-46 (b.1782 d.1859)

sp: Rebecca FANCHER-47 (b.1790 d.1869)

##### 4. Frederick M. PARRETT-68

sp: Annie MCKINNEY-1308

##### 4. Isaac F. PARRETT-48

sp: Mary Ann CAPLINGER-1674 (m.1836)

sp: UNKNOWN

##### 4. Minerva Elizabeth Wendel PARRETT-71

sp: Jesse ALLEN-1334

##### 4. Pleasant H. PARRETT-67 (b.1818)

sp: Susannah BUSH-1358 (m.1843)

sp: UNKNOWN

sp: UNKNOWN

##### 4. William Jackson PARRETT-66 (b.1818)

sp: Mary Shobe BUSH-1161 (b.1825 m.1839 d.1909)

~~sp: Mary Shobe BUSH-2376 (b.1825 m.1839 d.1909)~~

##### 4. David Mann PARROTT-40 (b.1819 d.1905)

sp: Barbra A. WEBB-41 (b.1819 m.1841 d.1902)

##### 4. Benjamin PARRETT-69 (b.1826)

sp: Nancy ALLEN-1352

##### 4. Russell Bigelow PARRETT-70 (b.1830 d.1905)

sp: Rebecca Ann CARLEY-1339 (b.1845 m.1865 d.1905)

##### 4. George PARRETT-72 (b.1834)

#### 3. George PARRETT-53 (b.1783 d.1861)

sp: Sarah MANNING-700 (b.1773 d.1861)

##### 4. Anna M. PARRETT-1757 (b.1799)

sp: Abraham EASTERLY-1758

~~sp: Abraham EASTERLY-2933~~

##### 4. Samuel PARRETT-701 (b.1804 d.1873)

sp: Elizabeth MALONEY-702 (d.1891)

##### 4. George PARRETT-1375

sp: Elizabeth BOYER-1376 (m.1825)

##### 4. Henry PARRETT-1398 (b.1808 d.1877)

sp: Elizabeth YETT-1399 (b.1810 m.1832)

##### 4. Job PARRETT-1754





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 2

- sp: Sally SWAGERTY-1755
- 4. Ellis PARRETT-1756
- 4. Emily PARRETT-1759 (b.1823)
  - sp: William HARMON-1760 (b.1823)
  - sp: William HARMON-2935 (b.1823)
- 4. Mariah PARRETT-1761
  - sp: RYERSON-1762
- 4. Richard PARRETT-1763
  - sp: Sarah MANNING-2002 (b.1773 d.1861)
- 3. Jacob PARRETT-54
- 3. Bethany PARRETT-55
- 3. Catherine PARRETT-1792
  - sp: George HUGHES-1795
- 3. Rachel PARRETT-1793
  - sp: William SHAEFFER-2971
- 3. Vashti PARRETT-1794
  - sp: Catherine MEYER-1073
- 3. John PARROTT-52 (b.1773 d.1852)
  - sp: Elizabeth HALL-1074 (b.1779 m.1796 d.1859)
  - 4. Rachel PARRETT-1075 (b.1794 d.1858)
    - sp: David FANCHER-1076 (b.1813)
    - sp: David FANCHER-94 (b.1788 m.1813)
  - 4. George PARRETT-1077 (b.1796 d.1888)
    - sp: Nancy FANCHER-1078 (b.1787 d.1870)
  - 4. Thomas PARRETT-1079 (b.1798 d.1873)
    - sp: Elizabeth COIL-1080 (m.1819)
    - sp: Elizabeth COIL-2360 (m.1819)
  - 4. John Blackbeard PARRETT-1081 (b.1800 d.1873)
    - sp: Mary COPELAND-1082 (m.1825)
  - 4. Henry PARRETT-1083 (b.1803)
    - sp: Sarah HADLEY-1084 (m.1825)
  - 4. Samuel PARRETT-1085 (b.1805 d.1882)
    - sp: Lucinda Morgan ENGLISH-1086
    - sp: Jemima EMANUAL-1087
    - sp: Lucinda Morgan ENGLISH-2366
    - sp: Jemima EMANUAL-2367
  - 4. Elizabeth PARRETT-1088 (b.1809 d.1857)
    - sp: James ROSS-1089 (m.1829)
  - 4. Lavina PARRETT-1090 (b.1811 d.1897)





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 3

sp: George P. RUPERT-1091 (m.1826)

4. Wesley Asbury PARRETT-1092 (b.1816 d.1886)

sp: Barbara SILER-1093 (b.1806 m.1836 d.1883)

3. George PARRETT-1698 (b.1776)

sp: Sarah MANNING-1699

sp: Sarah MANNING-2904

2. Henry PARRETT-58

sp: Martha LUKER-1751 (m.1793)

2. Jacob PARRETT-59

sp: Rachael -1752

2. Samuel PARRETT-60 (b.1755 d.1843)

sp: Ellen -1043 (b.1760 d.1794)

3. Philip PARRETT-626 (b.1794 d.1856)

sp: Barbara Ann SCHNEIDER-1042 (b.1788 m.1818 d.1845)

4. Susanna Engel PARRETT-627 (b.1820 d.1884)

sp: Jackson SMITH-1067 (b.1814 m.1837 d.1859)

4. Bronson PARRETT-633

4. Jeremiah PARRETT-634

4. John S. PARRETT-635 (b.1825)

4. LaAnn PARRETT-636

sp: MILLER-637

4. Mary PARRETT-638

sp: SHOWALTER-639

sp: UNKNOWN

3. Samuel PARRETT-640 (b.1784 d.1832)

sp: Polly SITES-641 (m.1808)

4. Levi PARRETT-642 (b.1809 d.1828)

4. Eli PARRETT-643 (b.1810)

sp: Eliza DILTZ-644 (m.1835)

sp: Eliza DILTZ-1952 (m.1835)

4. David PARRETT-645 (b.1812 d.1900)

sp: Emmeline Silverthorne BARTON-646 (m.1836)

sp: Emmeline Silverthorne BARTON-1954 (m.1836)

3. George PARRETT-1743

sp: Mary SHAVER-1744 (m.1805)

3. Eva PARRETT-1745

sp: Jacob Webb HUNISKER-1746

3. Rosanna PARRETT-1747

sp: Aaron THOMAS-1748 (m.1800)





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 4

3. Peggy PARRETT-1749

sp: Joseph LINVILLE-1750 (m.1813)

sp: Eleanor -1753

2. George PARRETT-61 (d.1777)

2. Joseph PARRETT-62 (b.1760 d.1847)

sp: Sarah WENDEL-598 (b.1761 m.1783)

3. Leonard PARRETT-600 (b.1781 d.1854)

sp: Elizabeth HOUSE-1046 (b.1780)

4. Elias PARRETT-2988

3. Joseph PARRETT-601 (b.1783 d.1850)

sp: Mary WEYBRIGHT-1049 (b.1782 m.1816)

3. Elizabeth PARRETT-602 (b.1799 d.1843)

sp: John ARMSTRONG-603 (b.1790 m.1817 d.1864)

4. Mahala ARMSTRONG-619 (b.1817 d.1885)

sp: Milan Lewis SMITH-968 (b.1812 m.1838)

4. Nancy Jane ARMSTRONG-620 (b.1823)

sp: Christopher GLAZE-983 (b.1819)

sp: UNKNOWN

4. Samuel ARMSTRONG-616 (b.1825)

sp: Catherine SMITH-984 (b.1829)

4. Elizabeth ARMSTRONG-972 (b.1826)

4. George W. ARMSTRONG-973 (b.1827)

sp: Margarita CRAIGER-969

sp: Elizabeth GLAZE-970

sp: Catherine EDGE-971

sp: UNKNOWN

sp: Catherine EDGE-2272

4. Mary ARMSTRONG-621 (b.1828)

4. Abel ARMSTRONG-624 (b.1830)

sp: Emily CREAMER-992 (b.1834)

4. Rebecca ARMSTRONG-622 (b.1832)

sp: Jesse B. THOMPSON-1000 (b.1828)

4. Sarah ARMSTRONG-623 (b.1834)

sp: John SAUM-1001 (b.1828)

4. John ARMSTRONG-618 (b.1836)

sp: Artless JAMEON-1029 (b.1840)

3. Rachel PARRETT-604 (b.1785 d.1824)

sp: Jeremiah SMITH-1052 (b.1785 m.1805 d.1886)

4. Samuel SMITH-1053





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 5

4. Levi SMITH-1054

4. Rachel SMITH-1055

sp: James P. FENT-887

4. Mary SMITH-1051

sp: Martin B. WEYBRIGHT-1050

4. Sarah SMITH-1057

4. Rachel SMITH-2338

3. Mary Polly PARRETT-606 (b.1788 d.1821)

sp: John HAYES-1058

4. Andrew Jackson HAYES-1061

4. John Jackson HAYES-1062

sp: Abel ARMSTRONG-1063 (m.1805)

4. Abel ARMSTRONG-1064

sp: John HAYES-2341

3. Sarah Jane PARRETT-607 (b.1789 d.1878)

sp: Hugh MCCANDLESS-608 (m.1815)

4. Nathaniel MCCANDLESS-609

4. Joseph MCCANDLESS-610

4. Amos MCCANDLESS-611

4. Mary MCCANDLESS-612

4. Silas MCCANDLESS-613

4. Abel MCCANDLESS-614

4. Sarah J. MCCANDLESS-615

3. Rebecca PARRETT-605 (b.1801 d.1874)

sp: Phillip BUSH-1065 (b.1800 m.1820 d.1875)

sp: Anna HARTMAN-599 (b.1802 m.1837 d.1870)

sp: Sarah MORRIS-625 (m.1825)

sp: UNKNOWN

sp: UNKNOWN

2. Frederick PARRETT-63 (b.1764 d.1842)

sp: Elizabeth KELLER-562 (b.1765 m.1785 d.1821)

3. John PARRETT-563 (b.1786 d.1859)

sp: Catherine WENDEL-1416

4. Elias PARRETT-1417

sp: Lydia ROBINSON-1418

sp: Sarah CONNOR-1426

4. Sarah PARRETT-1642

sp: A.R. GRIFFITH-1643

3. Joseph PARRETT-564 (b.1791 d.1859)





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 6

sp: Sarah HAAS-1457 (b.1796 m.1814 d.1832)

4. Elizabeth PARRETT-1458 (b.1816)

sp: Adam NEBBERGALL-1733

4. Mary Ann PARRETT-1459 (b.1817)

sp: William THOMAS-1732

4. Sarah K. PARRETT-1460 (b.1818)

sp: William WARE-1545

4. Adaline PARRETT-1461 (b.1820)

4. John H. PARRETT-1462 (b.1821)

sp: Mary Ann HARPER-1737

4. Catherine PARRETT-1463 (b.1823)

4. Henry Calvin PARRETT-1464 (b.1825)

sp: Emily WELSHEIMER-1735

4. Absalom PARRETT-1465 (b.1827)

4. Aaron PARRETT-1466 (b.1829)

sp: Anna Dickey LATTA-1736

4. Rebecca Harriett PARRETT-1467 (b.1831)

4. John H. PARRETT-2675 (b.1821)

sp: Mary Ann HARPER-1737

sp: Malena J. CALEY-1468

4. George F. PARRETT-1469 (b.1835)

sp: Sarah Catherine KUHL-1738

4. Joseph Milton PARRETT-1470 (b.1837)

sp: Jane ADAMS-1739

4. Margaret J. PARRETT-1471 (b.1839)

sp: John BRODEN-1740

sp: UNKNOWN

4. Elizabeth Susan PARRETT-1473 (b.1840)

sp: Isaac MCCLURE-1742

4. William James PARRETT-1472 (b.1842)

sp: Aleatha GALLOWAY-1741

sp: Aleatha GALLOWAY-2916

4. Augustus Frederick PARRETT-1474 (b.1846)

sp: Nancy Jane ROSS-1475

3. Sarah PARRETT-565 (b.1792 d.1859)

sp: John MCARTHUR-1495 (b.1786 d.1840)

4. Frederick Parrett MCARTHUR-1496 (b.1817)

sp: Elizabeth JONES-1497 (b.1822 d.1852)

4. Frederick Parrett MCARTHUR-2709 (b.1817)





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 7

sp: Elizabeth JONES-1497 (b.1822 d.1852)

3. George PARRETT-566 (b.1793 d.1863)

sp: Milly WILKINS-1481

4. Rachel PARRETT-1482

4. Mariah PARRETT-1483

4. Henry Allen PARRETT-1484

4. Eliza Ann PARRETT-1485

4. Margaret Mary PARRETT-1486

4. Alfred Armstrong PARRETT-1487

4. Strawder J. PARRETT-1488

4. Frederick Franklin PARRETT-1489

~~4. Frederick Franklin PARRETT-2702~~

3. Frederick Augustus PARRETT-567 (b.1794 d.1865)

sp: Elizabeth WALLACE-1490 (m.1820)

4. John PARRETT-1491

4. Eliza PARRETT-1492

4. Hannah PARRETT-1493

4. Frederick Alexander PARRETT-1494

sp: Elizabeth WALLACE-2703 (m.1820)

3. Mary PARRETT-1408 (d.1842)

sp: John HARPER-1409

4. Elizabeth HARPER-1410

4. Rachel HARPER-1411

4. Ann HARPER-1412

4. Frederick HARPER-1413

4. Harber HARPER-1414

4. Joab HARPER-1415

3. Rachel PARRETT-1540 (b.1800)

sp: George WARE-1541

4. Henry WARE-1542

4. John WARE-1543

4. Catherine WARE-1544

4. William WARE-1545

sp: Sarah K. PARRETT-1460 (b.1818)

4. Isaac WARE-1546

4. Frederick WARE-1547

4. Mary Ann WARE-1548

4. Sarah WARE-1549

4. Rachel WARE-1550





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 8

4. George WARE-1551

sp: Rachel PARRETT-2753 (b.1800)

3. Rebecca PARRETT-1552 (b.1802 d.1879)

sp: David FERNOW-1553 (b.1797 d.1876)

4. Mary FERNOW-1554 (b.1825)

sp: Frank KORTSON-1555

4. Daniel FERNOW-1562 (b.1826 d.1906)

sp: Sarah WILSON-1563

4. Catherine FERNOW-1564 (b.1827 d.1867)

sp: John STOUT-1565 (b.1826 d.1883)

4. Amelia FERNOW-1566 (b.1829 d.1885)

sp: Samuel POWELL-1567

4. David FERNOW-1568 (b.1829 d.1870)

4. Frederic FERNOW-1569 (b.1831)

sp: Anna CLARK-1570

4. Rebecca Jane FERNOW-1573 (b.1835)

sp: Solomon BETZ-1574

4. Rachel FERNOW-1575 (b.1837)

sp: John BRAKEFIELD-1576

4. John FERNOW-1577 (b.1839 d.1881)

sp: Elizabeth -1578 (b.1823)

4. Christena FERNOW-1579 (b.1840 d.1891)

sp: William PAINTER-1580

4. Matilda FERNOW-1584 (b.1841 d.1883)

sp: Samuel S. GLASS-1585

4. Joseph FERNOW-1588 (b.1846)

sp: Catherine BAINTE-1589

sp: David FERNOW-2766 (b.1797 d.1876)

4. Mary FERNOW-2767 (b.1825)

sp: Frank KORTSON-1555

4. Daniel FERNOW-2775 (b.1826 d.1906)

sp: Sarah WILSON-1563

4. Catherine FERNOW-2777 (b.1827 d.1867)

sp: John STOUT-1565 (b.1826 d.1883)

4. Amelia FERNOW-2779 (b.1829 d.1885)

sp: Samuel POWELL-1567

4. David FERNOW-2781 (b.1829 d.1870)

4. Frederic FERNOW-2782 (b.1831)

sp: Anna CLARK-1570





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 9

4. Rebecca Jane FERNOW-2786 (b.1835)

sp: Solomon BETZ-1574

4. Rachel FERNOW-2788 (b.1837)

sp: UNKNOWN

4. John FERNOW-2790 (b.1839 d.1881)

sp: Elizabeth -2791 (b.1823)

4. Christena FERNOW-2792 (b.1840 d.1891)

sp: William PAINTER-1580

4. Matilda FERNOW-2797 (b.1841 d.1883)

sp: Samuel S. GLASS-2798

4. Joseph FERNOW-2801 (b.1846)

sp: Catherine BAINTER-1589

3. Elizabeth PARRETT-1592 (b.1804)

sp: George HELPHERY-1593

4. Catherine Jane HELPHERY-1594

4. Frederick Parrett HELPHERY-1595

4. Daniel HELPHERY-1596

3. Henry PARRETT-1597 (b.1806 d.1883)

sp: Christena PARRETT-1598

4. Mary Jane PARRETT-1599

4. Marcus PARRETT-1600

4. Martha PARRETT-1601

sp: Lydia Ann STOUT-1602

4. Edward PARRETT-1603

4. Peter PARRETT-1604

4. Effie PARRETT-1605

4. Emma PARRETT-1606

4. Henry PARRETT-1607

4. Artimissa PARRETT-1608

3. Barbara PARRETT-1609 (b.1809 d.1884)

sp: James HARPER-1610 (m.1830)

4. Caleb HARPER-1611

4. Rebecca HARPER-1612

4. Joseph HARPER-1613

4. Annie HARPER-1614

4. Effie HARPER-1615

4. Catherine HARPER-1616

4. Alice HARPER-1617

4. Elizabeth HARPER-1618





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 10

- 4. Rachel HARPER-1619
- 3. Ann Catherine PARRETT-1620 (b.1812 d.1882)
  - sp: Joseph HARPER-1621 (m.1833)
    - 4. Priscilla Ann HARPER-1622
    - 4. Mary HARPER-1623
      - sp: John ROGERS-1624
      - sp: John ROGERS-2837
  - sp: Joseph HARPER-2834 (m.1833)
- 3. John PARRETT-1901 (b.1786 d.1859)
  - sp: Catherine WENDEL-1416
- 3. Rachel PARRETT-2753 (b.1800)
  - sp: George WARE-1551
    - 4. George WARE-2764
  - sp: UNKNOWN
- 2. Mary Catherine PARRETT-64 (b.1761 d.1816)
  - sp: Phillip Peter FENT-714 (m.1785)
    - 3. George FENT-715
    - 3. Rachel FENT-716 (b.1791)
      - sp: Jacob ~~KORANTZ~~-717 *KRANTZ*
    - 3. William FENT-718 (b.1791)
      - sp: Delilah ~~BIDKIN~~-719 *BODKIN*
        - 4. James FENT-720
          - sp: Martha GORDON-721
        - 4. McDonald FENT-727
          - sp: Jane BENSON-728
        - 4. Rachel FENT-732
          - sp: FLESHER-733
        - 4. Lucinda FENT-734
          - sp: James BOYER-1385
        - 4. Mary FENT-752
          - sp: Matthias BENSON-753
        - 4. Ellen FENT-763
          - sp: Joseph HURKESS-764
        - 4. Emma FENT-765
          - sp: James BAUGH-917
        - 4. Mahala Ann FENT-772
          - sp: Wilson CHANEY-773
    - 3. Nancy FENT-774 (b.1791 d.1881)
      - sp: Isaac JEFFRIES-775 (b.1790 m.1816 d.1870)





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 11

- 4. Mary "Polly" JEFFRIES-776 (b.1817 d.1877)
  - sp: Hire AMES-777 (m.1837)
- 4. William JEFFRIES-778 (b.1819 d.1863)
  - sp: Ruth JOHNSON-779
- 4. Caleb Perkins JEFFRIES-780 (b.1822)
  - sp: Julia COLVIN-781
  - sp: Sarah GREER-782 (m.1848)
- 4. Mathias JEFFRIES-784 (b.1823)
  - sp: Margaret HUDGEL-785 (m.1848)
- 4. George JEFFRIES-786 (b.1827)
  - sp: Hannah J. -787
- 4. Andrew Jackson JEFFRIES-788 (b.1830 d.1920)
  - sp: Minerva RUPERT-789
- 4. Henry JEFFRIES-1251 (b.1833 d.1896)
  - sp: Rachel RUPERT-1250 (b.1836 m.1854 d.1903)
- 3. James FENT-810 (b.1802)
  - sp: Anna ROSE-811
  - 4. W. C. FENT-812
    - sp: Maggie CHRISTOPHER-813
  - 4. George FENT-839 (b.1833 d.1922)
    - sp: Frances SHIRK-840
  - 4. Phillip FENT-874
    - sp: Sarah ALLEN-875
  - 4. Lewis FENT-879
    - sp: Hattie MILLER-880
  - 4. James P. FENT-887
    - sp: Rachel SMITH-1055
  - 4. John H. FENT-889
    - sp: Deborah CREAMER-890
  - 4. Adaline FENT-891
    - sp: William HORNEY-892
  - 4. Harriet Ann FENT-900
    - sp: John W. ALLEN-901 (m.1859)
  - sp: Phillip Peter FENT-2015 (m.1785)
  - 3. George FENT-2016
  - 3. Rachel FENT-2017 (b.1791)
    - sp: Jacob KORANTZ-717
  - 3. William FENT-2019 (b.1791)
    - sp: Delilah BIDKIN-719





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 12

4. James FENT-2021

sp: Martha GORDON-721

4. McDonald FENT-2028

sp: Jane BENSON-2029

4. Rachel FENT-2033

sp: FLESHER-2034

4. Lucinda FENT-2035

sp: James BOYER-2598

4. Mary FENT-2053

sp: Matthias BENSON-2054

4. Ellen FENT-2064

sp: Joseph HURKESS-764

4. Emma FENT-2066

sp: James BAUGH-2218

4. Mahala Ann FENT-2073

sp: Wilson CHANEY-773

3. Nancy FENT-2075 (b.1791 d.1881)

sp: Isaac JEFFRIES-775 (b.1790 m.1816 d.1870)

4. Henry JEFFRIES-2091 (b.1833 d.1896)

sp: Rachel RUPERT-2463 (b.1836 m.1854 d.1903)

3. James FENT-2111 (b.1802)

sp: Anna ROSE-811

4. W. C. FENT-2113

sp: Maggie CHRISTOPHER-813

4. George FENT-2140 (b.1833 d.1922)

sp: Frances SHIRK-840

4. Phillip FENT-2175

sp: Sarah ALLEN-875

4. Lewis FENT-2180

sp: Hattie MILLER-880

4. James P. FENT-2188

sp: Rachel SMITH-2189

4. John H. FENT-2190

sp: Deborah CREAMER-890

4. Adaline FENT-2192

sp: UNKNOWN

4. Harriet Ann FENT-2201

sp: John W. ALLEN-901 (m.1859)

2. Elizabeth PARRETT-65





# Descendants of Frederick PARETTE-56

02 Oct 1998

Page 13

sp: Henry SHOEMAKER-1700 (m.1786)

sp: Jacob PLEASANT-1701





# Family Group Record

|                                   |                |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Johan KELLER       |                |                                   |
| Born                              | Place          |                                   |
| Christened                        | Place          |                                   |
| Died                              | Place          |                                   |
| Buried                            | Place          |                                   |
| Married                           | Place          |                                   |
| Husband's father<br>Given name(s) | Last<br>name   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |
| Husband's mother<br>Given name(s) | Maiden<br>name | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |

|                                  |                |                                   |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b> Barbara Anna HOTTELL |                |                                   |
| Born                             | Place          |                                   |
| Christened                       | Place          |                                   |
| Died                             | Place          |                                   |
| Buried                           | Place          |                                   |
| Wife's father<br>Given name(s)   | Last<br>name   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |
| Wife's mother<br>Given name(s)   | Maiden<br>name | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                   |                                    |
|---|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Sex<br>F   | Elizabeth KELLER  |                                    |
|   | Born       | 1765              | Place                              |
|   | Christened |                   | Place                              |
|   | Died       | 19 Jul 1821       | Place<br>Ross Co, OH               |
|   | Buried     |                   | Place<br>South Salem Cem, Ross, OH |
|   | Spouse     | Frederick PARRETT |                                    |
|   | Married    | 17 May 1785       | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                   |                     |                                                  |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                   | <b>John PARRETT</b> |                                                  |
| Born             | 24 Feb 1786       | Place               | Virginia                                         |
| Christened       |                   | Place               |                                                  |
| Died             | 20 Aug 1859       | Place               | Kirk & Parrett C, em, Jeffersonville, Fayette OH |
| Buried           |                   | Place               |                                                  |
| Married          | 8 JAN 1808        | Place               | SHENANDOAH Co VA                                 |
| Husband's father | Frederick PARRETT |                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased     |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth KELLER  |                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased     |

|               |                       |                         |                                                    |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                       | <b>Catherine WENDEL</b> |                                                    |
| Born          |                       | Place                   |                                                    |
| Christened    |                       | Place                   |                                                    |
| Died          |                       | Place                   |                                                    |
| Buried        |                       | Place                   |                                                    |
| Wife's father | Given name(s) Peter W |                         | Last name WENDEL <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |
| Wife's mother | Given name(s)         |                         | Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased      |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                  |                                                      |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Sex<br>M   | <b>Elias PARRETT</b>             |                                                      |
|   | Born       | Abt 1812                         | Place OH                                             |
|   | Christened |                                  | Place                                                |
|   | Died       |                                  | Place                                                |
|   | Buried     |                                  | Place                                                |
|   | Spouse     | #1 Lydia ROBINSON #2             |                                                      |
|   | Married    | 27 Jan 1839                      | Place Fayette, OH                                    |
| 2 | Sex<br>F   | <b>Sarah PARRETT "SALLY"</b>     |                                                      |
|   | Born       | 3 JAN 1809                       | Place                                                |
|   | Christened |                                  | Place                                                |
|   | Died       | 30 JUL 1865                      | Place FAYETTE Co OH (56y 6m 27d)                     |
|   | Buried     |                                  | Place PARRETT Cem. (PAINT CHAPEL ROAD) FAYETTE Co OH |
|   | Spouse     | A.R. GRIFFITH (ABRAHAM GRIFFITH) |                                                      |
|   | Married    | 24 JAN 1839                      | Place FAYETTE Co. OH                                 |





# Family Group Record

|                          |                                                                |                                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>           |                                                                |                                |
| <b>Frederick PARRETT</b> |                                                                |                                |
| Born                     | 1764                                                           | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA    |
| Christened               |                                                                | Place                          |
| Died                     | 8 May 1842                                                     | Place<br>South Salem, Ross, OH |
| Buried                   |                                                                | Place                          |
| Married                  | 17 May 1785                                                    | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA    |
| Husband's father         | Frederick PARETTE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased |                                |
| Husband's mother         | Barbara EDWARDS <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased              |                                |

|                         |                                                        |                                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>             |                                                        |                                    |
| <b>Elizabeth KELLER</b> |                                                        |                                    |
| Born                    | 1765                                                   | Place                              |
| Christened              |                                                        | Place                              |
| Died                    | 19 Jul 1821                                            | Place<br>Ross Co, OH               |
| Buried                  |                                                        | Place<br>South Salem Cem, Ross, OH |
| Wife's father           | Johan KELLER <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased         |                                    |
| Wife's mother           | Barbara Anna HOTTELL <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |                                    |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                                  |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Sex<br>M   | <b>John PARRETT</b>                              |
|   | Born       | 24 Feb 1786                                      |
|   | Place      | Virginia                                         |
|   | Christened | Place                                            |
|   | Died       | 20 Aug 1859                                      |
|   | Place      | Kirk & Parrett C, em, Jeffersonville, Fayette OH |
|   | Buried     | Place                                            |
|   | Spouse     | Catherine WENDEL <i>DAU OF Peter Wendell</i>     |
|   | Married    | 8 JAN 1808                                       |
|   | Place      | <i>SHEANDOAH CO VA</i>                           |

|   |            |                                    |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Sex<br>M   | <b>Joseph PARRETT</b>              |
|   | Born       | 20 Sep 1791                        |
|   | Place      | Virginia                           |
|   | Christened | Place                              |
|   | Died       | 17 Feb 1859                        |
|   | Place      | South Salem, Ross, OH              |
|   | Buried     | Place<br>S. Salem Cem, Ross, OH    |
|   | Spouse     | Sarah HAAS <i>DAU OF JOHN HAAS</i> |
|   | Married    | 6 Aug 1814                         |
|   | Place      | Shenandoah Co., VA                 |

|   |            |                      |
|---|------------|----------------------|
| 3 | Sex<br>F   | <b>Sarah PARRETT</b> |
|   | Born       | 1792                 |
|   | Place      |                      |
|   | Christened | Place                |
|   | Died       | 1859                 |
|   | Place      |                      |
|   | Buried     | Place                |
|   | Spouse     | John MCARTHUR        |
|   | Married    | Place                |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |            |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Frederick PARRETT                   |            |                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b> Elizabeth KELLER                       |            |                                                    |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                    |
| 4                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>George PARRETT</b>                              |
|                                                    | Born       | 24 Oct 1793 Place                                  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | 22 Sep 1863 Place                                  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Milly WILKINS                                      |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 5                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>Frederick Augustus PARRETT</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1794 Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | 31 Jan 1865 Place<br>Homer, Champaign, IL          |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place<br>Patterson Cem., St. Joseph, Champaign, IL |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elizabeth WALLACE                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 7 Oct 1820 Place<br>Ross Co., OH                   |
| 6                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Mary PARRETT</b>                                |
|                                                    | Born       | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA                        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Bef 1842 Place<br>Fayette Co., OH                  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John HARPER                                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 7                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Rachel PARRETT</b>                              |
|                                                    | Born       | 1800 Place                                         |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George WARE                                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 8                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Rebecca PARRETT</b>                             |
|                                                    | Born       | 24 Mar 1802 Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | 23 Dec 1879 Place                                  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     | David FERNOW                                       |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 9                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Elizabeth PARRETT</b>                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 1804 Place                                         |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George HELPHERY                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |            |                              |                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | Frederick PARRETT            |                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | Elizabeth KELLER             |                                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                              |                                                           |
| 10                                                 | Sex<br>M   | <b>Henry PARRETT</b>         |                                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 12 Oct 1806                  | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA                               |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 11 Apr 1883                  | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Christena PARRETT            |                                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | 9 JUN 1837                   | Place<br>FAYETTE Co OHIO                                  |
| 11                                                 | Sex<br>F   | <b>Barbara PARRETT</b>       |                                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 18 Aug 1809                  | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA                               |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 12 Sep 1884                  | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | James HARPER                 |                                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | 27 Jul 1830                  | Place                                                     |
| 12                                                 | Sex<br>F   | <b>Ann Catherine PARRETT</b> |                                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 12 Aug 1812                  | Place<br>Shenandoah Co, VA                                |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 22 Jan 1882                  | Place<br>Fayette Co, OH                                   |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Joseph HARPER                |                                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | 21 Mar 1833                  | Place                                                     |
| 13                                                 | Sex<br>M   | <b>John PARRETT</b>          |                                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 24 Feb 1786                  | Place<br>Virginia                                         |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 20 Aug 1859                  | Place<br>Kirk & Parrett C, em, Jeffersonville, Fayette OH |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Catherine WENDEL             |                                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                              | Place                                                     |
| 14                                                 | Sex<br>F   | <b>Rachel PARRETT</b>        |                                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 1800                         | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George WARE                  |                                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                              | Place                                                     |

## Sources of information

HUSBAND - Frederick PARRETT

Witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis to end the Revolutionary War.

Frederick and Elizabeth admitted to communion at Buckskin Presbyterian Church in South Salem, OH in 1815.

Frederick and Elizabeth lived at Woodstock, VA, before moving to South Salem, OH in 1814.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                   | <b>Frederick PARRETT</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                      | <b>Elizabeth KELLER</b>  |
| <b>Sources of information</b>                                                                                    |                          |
| CHILD 2 - Joseph PARRETT                                                                                         |                          |
| Upon his death he had farm of ____ acres. Had been government land signed by Pres. James Madison on 17 Dec 1813. |                          |
| Birth dates of children on film 1697448 #38.                                                                     |                          |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                   |                 |             |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Frederick PARETTE  |                 |             |                                   |
| Born                              | 1717            | Place       | Alsace Lorraine                   |
| Christened                        |                 | Place       |                                   |
| Died                              | <i>abt</i> 1796 | Place       | Toms Brook, Shenandoah Valle, VA  |
| Buried                            |                 | Place       |                                   |
| Married                           |                 | Place       | Shenandoah Valle, VA              |
| Husband's father<br>Given name(s) |                 | Last name   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |
| Husband's mother<br>Given name(s) |                 | Maiden name | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |

|                                |  |             |                                   |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b> Barbara EDWARDS    |  |             |                                   |
| Born                           |  | Place       | England (?)                       |
| Christened                     |  | Place       |                                   |
| Died                           |  | Place       | Toms Brook, Shenandoah Valle, VA  |
| Buried                         |  | Place       |                                   |
| Wife's father<br>Given name(s) |  | Last name   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |
| Wife's mother<br>Given name(s) |  | Maiden name | <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                     |                               |
|---|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Sex<br>M   | <b>John PARROTT</b> |                               |
|   | Born       | 1740                | Place<br>Shenandoah Valle, VA |
|   | Christened |                     | Place                         |
|   | Died       |                     | Place<br>Parrottsville, TN    |
|   | Buried     |                     | Place                         |
|   | Spouse     | Louise BEAN         |                               |
|   | Married    | 27 Jun 1781         | Place                         |

|   |            |                      |                             |
|---|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 | Sex<br>M   | <b>Henry PARRETT</b> |                             |
|   | Born       |                      | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA |
|   | Christened |                      | Place                       |
|   | Died       |                      | Place<br>VA                 |
|   | Buried     |                      | Place                       |
|   | Spouse     | Martha LUKER         |                             |
|   | Married    | 1793                 | Place                       |

|   |            |                      |                             |
|---|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3 | Sex<br>M   | <b>Jacob PARRETT</b> |                             |
|   | Born       |                      | Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA |
|   | Christened |                      | Place                       |
|   | Died       |                      | Place<br>Rockingham Co., VA |
|   | Buried     |                      | Place                       |
|   | Spouse     | Rachael              |                             |
|   | Married    |                      | Place                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |            |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Frederick PARETTE                   |            |                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b> Barbara EDWARDS                        |            |                                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                       |
| 4                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>Samuel PARRETT</b>                                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 8 Apr 1755 Place<br>Toms Brook, Frederick, VA         |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 3 Aug 1843 Place<br>Perry County, OH                  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place<br>Parrett Cem, Richland Twp, Fairfield Co., OH |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Ellen                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                                 |
| 5                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>George PARRETT</b>                                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 1777 Place                                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                       |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                                 |
| 6                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>Joseph PARRETT</b>                                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 1760 Place<br>Shenandoah, VA                          |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 28 Aug 1847 Place<br>Wilmington, Clinton County, OH   |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sarah WENDEL                                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 1783 Place                                            |
| 7                                                  | Sex<br>M   | <b>Frederick PARRETT</b>                              |
|                                                    | Born       | 1764 Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA                      |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 8 May 1842 Place<br>South Salem, Ross, OH             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elizabeth KELLER                                      |
|                                                    | Married    | 17 May 1785 Place<br>Shenandoah Co., VA               |
| 8                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Mary Catherine PARRETT</b>                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 1761 Place<br>Shenandoah, VA                          |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 1816 Place<br>Jeffersonville, Fayette, OH             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place<br>Higbee Cem, Jeffersonville, Fayette, OH      |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Phillip Peter FENT                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | 1 Jan 1785 Place<br>Woodstock, Shenandoah, VA         |
| 9                                                  | Sex<br>F   | <b>Elizabeth PARRETT</b>                              |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Henry SHOEMAKER                                       |
|                                                    | Married    | 2 Sep 1786 Place<br>Woodstock, Shenandoah, VA         |





# Family Group Record

Husband Frederick PARETTE

Wife Barbara EDWARDS

## Sources of information

### HUSBAND - Frederick PARETTE

Tired of German rule in Switzerland, Frederick boarded a vessel in early in 1737, along with a friend, Godfrey Wilkins, and made a six-month voyage to America, settling in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia.

Their sons served in the Revolutionary War.

Tradition has it that Frederick lived to "a good old age." He and Barbara were buried in the family burying ground on the old farm near Toms Brook, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

First noted in Shenandoah Valley acquiring land from Joist Hite 1739 (ref Chaulkey's Irish and Scotch Settlement in Shenandoah).

### CHILD 1 - John PARROTT

Married to first wife and had seven sons.

Moved to Cocke County, Tennessee, soon after his marriage. He build a house, the first built in the village which came to be known Parrottsville after him.

John served in the Revolutionary War. His war record is on file at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Was a private in Ensign Willaim Triplett's company in the foot regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.

His is buried in the O'Haver (Yett) cemetery, three miles east of Parrottsville. The initials "JP" carved on a crude stone, mark his grave. In recent years, the grave stone was replace by the DAR with recognition for his Revolutionary War service.

Children #2, 3, & 4 remained in Tnns after the others went to Ohio in 1814.

### CHILD 3 - Jacob PARRETT

Never married

### CHILD 4 - Samuel PARRETT

Source for info re children: Betty Elwood Ball, 413 Saddle tree Dr., New Braunfel, TX 78130 as reported in Parrot Talk.

### CHILD 5 - George PARRETT

Killed in the Revolutionary War

DEATH: Killed in Revolutionary War.

### CHILD 6 - Joseph PARRETT

According to Parrott Talk article (Aug. 1977 issue), Sarah Wendel was the widow of mark Morris, who died in 1823. Joseph is supposed to have married her, according to this source, in 1825. She is supposed to have had the following by Morris: Patterson, Joseph, Thomas, Michael, Mary, Asa, Edward, and Nancy.

DEATH: One source says he died in Fayette Co., OH





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Frederick PARETTE

**Wife** Barbara EDWARDS

**Sources of Information**

**CHILD 7 - Frederick PARRETT**

Witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis to end the Revolutionary War.

Frederick and Elizabeth admitted to communion at Buckskin Presbyterian Church in South Salem, OH in 1815.

Frederick and Elizabeth lived at Woodstock, VA, before moving to South Salem, OH in 1814.

**CHILD 8 - Mary Catherine PARRETT**

Married Phillip Fent, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Married in Virginia and moved to Green County, Tennessee. A son and daughter were married in Tennessee. In the summer of 1814, Mary and Phillip and their children (George, William, James, Mary and Rachel), accompanied Mary's older brother's son, Joseph (Tennessee Joe), John (Smoking Johnnie) the son of brother John's first wife, Isaac Fancher and all of their families to Fayette County, Ohio.

Mary and Phillip were buried in Higbee cemetery, near Jeffersonville, Ohio.

**CHILD 9 - Elizabeth PARRETT**

Married a man named Shoemaker and moved to Perry County, Ohio. One of her daughters married a man named Poorman.





# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

ELIAS PARRETT

Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day   | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          | ca    | 1812  |      |                     |                          | OH               |                       |
| Chr'nd         |       |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Marr.          | 2 Nov | 1845  |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
| Death          |       |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |       |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#1 - Lydia Robinson - 27 Jan 1839 - Fayette Co. OH

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH CONNER

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       | ca  | 1826  |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                    |
| Chr'nd      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JAMES CONNER (1789-1870)

Mother's Maiden Name ALSEY ROSE (1789-1861)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full<br>(Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|     | 1                                                        | Birth           | 19  | Dec   | 1846 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | John Allen                                               | Marr.           | 1   | Oct   | 1876 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           | 3   | Dec   | 1918 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Mary Emma Mercer                                         | Burial          |     |       |      | Wash. C.H.          |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | 2                                                        | Birth           | ca  |       | 1850 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Elias Salathiel                                          | Marr.           | 24  | Dec   | 1873 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Nettie Patton                                            | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| F   | 3                                                        | Birth           | ca  |       | 1853 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Meda                                                     | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | 4                                                        | Birth           | ca  |       | 1861 |                     |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Clayton C.                                               | Marr.           | 14  | Apr   | 1892 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Stella Parrett                                           | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | 5                                                        | Birth           | ca  |       | 1865 |                     |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Annie M.                                                 | Marr.           | 28  | Nov   | 1883 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Martin L. McCoy                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | 6                                                        | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | 7                                                        | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | 8                                                        | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

*I have children for these families.*

*I didn't have the dates. I'm glad to get them. Thanks.*

Compiler

Notes: Children's names from 1850/1860/1880 census of Fayette Co. OH - not found in 1870, so may be additional children. Note years between Meda and Clayton C.

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY  
2095 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

I have children for these families.  
 I didn't have the dates. I'm glad to get them. Thanks.  
 Husband's Full Name





# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

ELIAS PARRETT

Chart No.

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          | ca  | 1812  |      |                     |                          | OH               |                       |
| Chr'nd         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Marr.          | 27  | Jan   | 1839 |                     | Fayette                  | OH               |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#2 - SARAH CONNER - 2 Nov 1845 - Fayette Co. OH

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LYDIA ROBINSON

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place         | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     | 1820  |      |                             |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'nd      |     |       |      |                             |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 15  | Mar   | 1844 |                             | Fayette                  | OH               |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      | Old Jeffersonville Cemetery | Fayette                  | OH               |                    |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full<br>(Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1   | LUCINDA                                                  | Birth           | ca  | 1840  |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           | 18  | Aug   | 1863 | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Winslow Bayley                                           | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 2   | MARY E.                                                  | Birth           | ca  | 1842  |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 3   | LYDIA                                                    | Birth           | ca  | 1844  |      | Fayette             |                          | OH               |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 4   |                                                          | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 5   |                                                          | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 6   |                                                          | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 7   |                                                          | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 8   |                                                          | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                      | Marr.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                          | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY  
2095 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes: Children from 1850 census, Fayette Co. OH

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

Form 310, Family Group Sheet By The Everton Publishers,  
P.O. Box 148, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and  
full descriptions of many genealogical aids.





Re Fred, Jr.

**Subject: Parrott Genealogy in Ohio****Date:** Sun, 26 Jul 1998 19:34:04 -0700**From:** "James King" <LJKingEye@worldnet.att.net>**To:** <thurstn@ix.netcom.com>

Dawn,

I saw your name in the Fayette County, Ohio web sight. Are you tracing the Paret's from France? I have some information that traces that lineage to Frederick Parrott in Lyndon, OH. Following is a little information on Frederick. If this is the lineage you are tracing, please respond to my email. Perhaps we can enlighten each other.

Jim King

Frederick Parrett, the youngest son of Frederick and Barbara Parrett was born in 1764. At the age of 17 he was called to service at the siege of Yorktown. He only got to serve a short time, but was permitted to witness the surrender of Cornwallis, which he often described to his grandchildren as a wonderful scene. After he came to Ohio, he wore his Revolutionary uniform at a big celebration in Chillicothe, given at the time of the Harrison and Tyler campaign. Some of my earliest recollections are of the stories of the Revolutionary war which my grandmother told me, as told to her by her grandfather. His son Joseph wrote and read a paper at a Parrett reunion in the year 1859, in which he gives an account of his father's war experiences and mentions incidents in the life of his grandfather who lived to a good old age. After the Revolution he was Ensign in the Virginia Militia and his commissions signed by Henry Lee and Edmund Randolph are still in existence. He is numbered among the soldiers of 1812. Mr. W. A. Parrett has a roster of his company, but as there are no dates on it we do not know whether it was of a company at that time or of a company in the militia.

Frederick Parrett married Elizabeth Keller. Of her we know little. From an old paper we find that she was the daughter of Johann or John Kellar and that the others in her family were: Mary, George, Daniel, Jacob, Henry, David, and David Kee. Letters from Daniel Kellar concerning his father's estate tell that he (Daniel) lived in Green County, Tennessee.

In 1812, John, the oldest son of Frederick and Elizabeth Kellar Parrett, and who at that time was married and had two children, came to Ohio, where some of his father's brothers had already settled. The next year Frederick came to Ohio on horseback to buy land for his son John. He was so pleased with the country went back determined to sell his Virginia Farm and bring the remainder of his family to this state. So on August 26, 1814, he sold his possessions at public sale. The original paper, stating the terms of this sale, is still in existence and reads as follows:

"The conditions on which the property of the Subscriber will be sold this day are as follows: The highest bidder is the purchaser. A credit of nine months will be given on all sums exceeding twenty-four shillings (excepting herein after excepted). the purchaser giving notes with such security as the subscriber approves this day, and before the goods bought are taken away. All the sums not exceeding twenty-four shillings must be paid with cash in hand. The salt will be sold for cash only. Some articles will be excepted for the use of the subscriber for about ten days, which will be made known by the crier at every article so sold. No bids less than a penny will be accepted. Disputes arising between bidders concerning bids, will be decided by the crier. Persons buying and not performing as required by the conditions, shall have such goods so bought set up and sold again, and if they then sell for less, the first purchaser shall pay the deficiency. I will not be answerable for any property sold, after delivered to the purchaser by the crier."

"Frederick Parrett."





A line was added to the above said the sale was continued the next day on the same terms. Also there is an agreement between Parrett and Jones as to the sale of the farm. In this he reserves the plot used for the family burying ground. They came west, as all did then, by horseback and wagons. Aunt Barbara Harper was only five years old at that time, but she often told of the gold they brought in a trunk on a cart, and upon which she used to ride when she was tired of walking. They arrived in October 1814, and purchased the land and erected a home. This is now owned by Mrs. P. J. Parrett. This being on the Chillicothe pike, he for awhile kept a tavern and some of the old account books are in the possession of Mr. W. A. Parrett, Lyndon, OH. When his wife died in 1821, he purchased an acre of ground adjacent to the old church at South Salem, for a burial place for his wife. This he afterwards gave to the church. Here he and many of his family lie today. His children for the most part lived and died in this vicinity.





Mary -

Here's a story you will find interesting. The notes in pen were made by someone else.

It tells about Fred Jr. & his father Fred, the Huguenot immigrant.



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a study of the  
2. history of the subject. The author discusses the  
3. various theories which have been advanced  
4. to explain the origin of the subject.  
5. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the  
6. present state of the subject. The author discusses the  
7. various theories which have been advanced  
8. to explain the origin of the subject.



To: Martha  
Rob  
Mary

Sept 1995

Believe you will get a kick out of the spelling and content of this report on the Parrett family. I found it in some of the files.

The Joseph Parrett who wrote this in 1859 is not our direct ancestor. He is probably the son of a brother of our Joseph Parrett, Sr.

Dad

BRIEF HISTORY  
Of the Frederick Parrett Branch of the Parrett Family

Written by Joseph PARRETT, Lyndon, Ohio, and read by him at a PARRETT Reunion near Lyndon, Ohio, August 25th, 1859, and was given to L. Ervin PARRETT, Secretary of the Association.

(Submitted by Henrietta LANG, 314 Elizabeth Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78209, and with the permission from Mrs. Ervin P. MILLER, whose husband was Henrietta's husband's grandfather)

(COMMENT - EPS: Our sincere thanks to Henrietta and Mrs. MILLER. Perhaps Mrs. MILLER could identify this Joseph PARRETT of the Frederick PARRETT line. In checking Jessie MAIN'S Parrett Family History, indications are Joseph was the son of Frederick PARRETT, Jr. and Elizabeth KELLER PARRETT.)

not our direct  
line

Grandfather  
Joseph Parrett

A HISTORY

Frederick  
- Barbara Edwards

← these are our  
Roots

Our father and mother, the parents of this family, was both born in Virginia and in Shenendoah County, but what year or what day of the month we don't know as we have no dates. Our grand father PARRETT was born in Jeremy. Our Grandmother was born in England & her maiden name was EDWARDS. Our parents was born some time before the Revolution war. My father was called out to the army at 17 years of age. He was called out to the Siege of Yorktown & was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He said that was truly a great day with the true American people, a day of great joy and rejoicing, such as was never known before among the American people. The next morning after the Surrender of the British army, the American troops was formed in too long lines. Space enough left between the two lines for the British Army to march through to a certain point to stack their arms. The lines was formed. They stood waiting the approach of the prisoners. After a bit they made their appearance. Genl. WASHINGTON & CORNWALLIS at the head. It was a great







site to behold. CORNWALLACE'S great cockt hat was now lopt down. The musick was all muffled. They marcht oute in a slow & steady march, stackt their arms and returned to camp. Perhaps their menny hear who dont no the meaning of muffled drums & fife. I will tel you: to muffle a drum is to take a square of crape, black is allways used, larre anuff to cover the drum & tie it loos underneath, and a fife the same way. This being done, it makes a verry dolefull & mournfull musick. I had the pleasure of being preasent at one time when I was a lad fourteen or fifteen years of age to see an oald Revolutionary officer buried in the oners of war. (*Joseph<sup>2</sup> Frederic<sup>2</sup> Frederic<sup>2</sup>*)

Our father *Frederic<sup>2</sup>* was detain'd but a short time at Yorktown after the sorender of CORNWALLACE & on the way home he paid \$60 for a quart of milk. Now perhaps some of you would like to know how this was. Well I will tell you: at the commencement of the war money was verry scarce, it was with grate difclty that the war was cept up, so they past a law to isue a paper money. They did so & cald it Continentle money. For a while they got along verry well with this kind of money, but after a while it lost its credit and went down. It was of this kind of money that Father paid \$60 for a quart of milk.

Our Father *Frederic<sup>2</sup>* was the youngest of his Father's family. He had 6 brothers & 2 sisters. His brothers and sisters had all left home & he alone was left to take care of his father; so him & his Father lived together & kept a kind of bachelors hall for some time. Father being the youngest was to have the home farm, by paying oute some to the rest of the heirs & to keep his father. He lived a while in this way & at lenth was married. He married young<sup>2</sup>. Father was a farmer so he persued his occupation & in due time was able to pay off the heirs & now had the farm to himself. Grandfather lived on for maney years. He lived on to my recolection. Our grandmother had died long before this time. Joseph now being large anuff to doo some turns for grandfather. The oald man was a greate smoker. He would call on Jo to lite his pipe. He was smoking one day with a verry short stemd pipe. He was trying to lite it himself; had dipt it in the fire till it got hot. He cauld for Jo to come & lite his pipe. Jo come and took the pipe, the pipe was hot. Jo dropted it on the herth and broke the pipe. The oald man took after Jo with his kane, but Jo oute run the oald man & so got clear. I by this time can recolect some things aboute our grandfather PARRATT. The oald man would walk oute in the fields, sometime he get oute too far & could not get back withoute helpe. I recolect of seeing him hauled in on the slead. I recolect of grandfather's death. I dont no the day of the month or what year he died in, but that he died in harvest & that he died with the Flucks. I recolect too that I wanted to go along to the burien, but they thaut I was too little too walk 2½ miles to the graveyard. In them days they would all go a foot and carry the dead on too poles. Perhaps you would like to know how this was done. Well, I'll tell you: they would take too poles nicely drest oute. They would lay them down on the floor, then take a rope something like a beadcord. They would lap the rope around back and forward & lay the coffin on the rope between the poles, then take the spare end of the rope & rap it round the coffin & poles & make it verry fast, then the corps was carried on the sholders of 4 men.

Our father *Frederic<sup>2</sup>* was still ingaged in his farming persutes. At that time distilling bisness was considered profitable, so father baught a smawl still & crected a distilery on a verry small scale. He had a large apple orched. He would grind up his apples & make brandy of them. In the winter he would still up his grain & make whiskey. When he would get a wagon load of brandy & wiskey maid, he would hitch up his team & take it to markit, 100 miles to markit. Now







I will tell you how they used to go to market. They would prepare their horse feed & provision enough to see them the whole trip. It would take from 7 to 10 days to make the trip. Each wagoner would put in his little pot & little skillet, a little ground coffee, a little sugar & a little salt & some meat and bread and then they would not forget to put in the long neck bottle filled with good oiled rye, then they would start to market. They would lay out every night, build up a little fire & cook their own vittles. When their horses were fed & supper over, they would sometimes sing a song or two & tell some stories & feel very happy. This is the way our grandfather would go to market.

<sup>Fred</sup>  
Our grandfather by this time began to farm on a bigger scale. He now bought a larr still & enlarged his distillery; He about this time hired a young man John TERELLINGER by the year to drive his team. Our father <sup>red</sup> did not enter this distillery by no means because he liked to drink whiskey himself or that he was fond of loose or idle company about him. This was not the case. Our father was a strict temperance man. He always opposed drinking and drunkenness & put it down wherever he could. His whole object in this matter was to make money. He was persevering in all his pursuits & had an anxiety to make money & provide well for his family. Our father was a man very attentive to his business, not fond of spending his time for nothing. He was no sportsman in any way except in one thing; he was very fond of a gun. He liked to shoot and hunt sometimes. Now I will tell you how he used to prepare himself to hunt. In the fall of the year if there was a prospect of a good day to hunt he was an early riser. He would get up long before day and get his own breakfast without disturbing mother. He would put on his gray hunting shirt. That was his dress allways in the winter. It was made of black & white wool, cold lining. This was made loose and easy & a belt around. My mother's people moved to Tennessee in an early day. Father went out to see them. While there they gave him a large eel skin. When he came home he cut this skin in two the long way and made two belts. He bought him a very nice brass buckle. He sewed this on one end of the skin and it made him a very nice belt. Before he would start out he would put on his hunting shirt & belt. The hunting shirt being loose & wide made a very good place to store away some provision for the day. He would put in a little bread & a few good apples & a little dried venison which was allways on hand & then he had a very nice little bottle. This he would fill with good oiled rye, then he would start for the mountain about a mile away. He would aim to get there by daylight. This way he used to go to hunt. Sometimes he would hunt from morning till night, sometimes come in with a deerskin on his back, sometimes with a turkey or two, sometimes with nothing but tired legs. Now I will tell you a little bare story: Father <sup>red</sup> went out for a day's hunt. He hunted till in the afternoon of the day without any success, so he was passing a very rocky bluff part of the mountain. He said he spied something rather strange looking lying on a flat rock in the sun. He said he stopped and looked at it. He said it looked like a black hide rolled up. He concluded it must be a bear, he would give it fire at any rate. He drew up, the gun snapped, the bear heard it, he said he raised up, to use his own words "he licked his jaws and looked around like an oiled sleepy nigger." He said he saw how to take him and shot him through near the heart.

<sup>Fred</sup>  
Our father by this time vowed to talk of going to see the New Countries. Ohio at this time was the new country. The Hockins & Scioto & the Miamies were the far west. He used to say he would go to free states? That he didn't like to settle his children in a Slave State & remain there. He didn't like Slavery. He always thought Slavery wrong. He never owned a slave. He used to say he would rather do his own work himself rather than to be bothered with them, but he







dident get to come to this country as soon as he expected to. Brother John<sup>B</sup> was  
 now grown up. John married yong. He settled down & lived their some three years  
 or more & had too children. Sally & Elj. These was the first grandchildren of  
 this famely. John's father In Law lived near their, so aboute the year 1810,  
 Johns Father-In-Law scald his farm their & was going to move to Ohio. They  
 wanted John to go along. Father had no objections. He new this would open the  
 way for him to come oute after a while so in 1811 they all moved to Ohio together  
 to Fayette County to wheir theyr uncle, Joseph PARRETT, lived at that time. In  
 8 or 10 days after they started Father started a horse back to meate them their  
 and to buy some land for John. Neither of them had never bin to Ohio nor dident  
 own a foot of land their, so Father met them their & baught some land for John.  
 He started to help him put up a cabon. This cabon stood buy a rod or too from  
 wheir his dwelling house now stands. Father<sup>2</sup> now went back home gratefully pleased  
 with the new country. He now ofered to sell his farm but faild to sell. In 1813  
 he came oute again & baught his own farm that we are now on & in 1814 he sold his  
 farm in Virginia & started to move aboute the first of September & on the 4th day  
 of October, 1814, 45 years ago we landed hear at this place. <sup>La. Salem, Ohio</sup> At this time the  
 entire famely numbered 18 persons. Father would now say he was settled for life.  
 He uest to tell us that his object now to buy land & settle his children near  
 around him. This he partly suckeeded in in the outeset. Our father still per-  
 seveared in his farming persutes & still injoid good health, but at length oald  
 age come upon him, he lingered & sufuferd a long time and at length went down to  
 his grave in a good oald age. He died May the 8th 1842 in the 78th year of his  
 age. <sup>fred 2</sup>

We have but a short history to give of our mother. I would only say that we  
 had a good mother, a good kind mother; one hoo loved her children & caired for  
 them; one hoo laboured & toild hard for them, boath by day & by night, in sick-  
 ness & in health, one hoo would snuff the midnight lamp in labouring & toiling  
 in order to make them confortable & happy. She was not only good and kind to her  
 own children & famely, but she was also good and kind to her neighbors & all  
 around her. Such a mother we had. O what a blessing for children and famely to  
 have a kind & pius mother; a mothers care & a mothers tears & a mothers prayers  
 sink deep into the harts of her children. <sup>Elizabeth Miller (not our direct line)</sup>

Their a few insidents that acurd in our mothers life time that I will relate  
 hear. She used to tell us that in early days wimin in early days used to work  
 oute a dores, sometimes they would help to plant corn, make hay & pool flax &  
 sometimes work in the harvest field. Hear an insident acurd that I recolect of  
 hearing her talk aboute. Mother at this time had a free culerd woman living with  
 her, Mill they cald her. She was a good woman. Mother thought a greate deal of  
 Black Mill. Mother & oald Mill one day went oute into the field to pool flax.  
 Mother had a smawl child to take with her. They took some cloathes with them to  
 lay the child on. They went oute & maid a palet down on the ground & laid the  
 child on & went to puling flax. So after a while they went to look after the  
 child. When they got near their, their laid a grate big black snake near the  
 child. Mother commenct to scream, but oald Mill told her not to scream. She  
 told her to stand still their till she would run around and creape up on the  
 other side & try to get the child away. She did so. She crept up & caute hoald  
 of the cloaths & pict up the child & run away with it. At another time she used  
 to tell us that she went with the rest into the harvest field to tie up some oats.  
 The oats was racket (raked) up the day before. She said she pict up a bunch of  
 oats & pooled out a little straw for the band & took it up in her arms & aboute  
 to put the band around when she felt something creaping in the dry oats. She said





she dashd it down and their roald oute a greate big rattle snake. She was not a woman easaly frightened, but she said this scaird her verry much. She said she cald to the men and they come & kild the snake. This hapent in a little field near the mountain cauld by the famely the little stony field.

Our mother now spent a greate part of her life that we have no insident to relate. She still persued her household affairs. She still injoied good health untill we came to this country & a good while afterwards. Our father & mother raised a large famely, 5 sons & 7 daughters. She lived to see 8 of her children married. About the year 1819 she lost her health. She took a desease in her throate it was cauld a cansor. She lingered & sufferd a lonr time & at length died as she had lived, calm & composed. She died July 19, 1821 in the 59th year of her age. Her children were all living at that time & was all present at her burial & followed the last remains to her grave.

I would just say hear to our children & grand children, that they may remember whenever they pass by the Salem graveyard, that they may remember that their lies the father<sup>2</sup> grandfather<sup>2</sup>, the mother<sup>2</sup> & grandmother<sup>2</sup> & grate grandmother of this intire famely & that her grave was the first ever dug their 38 years ago.  
Lyndon, Ohio

— — — — —  
The War of 1812

Office of the Adjutant General

Service from July 20 To August 24 - 1812

is listed: Pvt Fredrick PARLOTT

Source: History of Ross and Highland Counties Ohio, Williams Bros  
pg 97. 43 & 44

"There have ben but few taverns, or places of public entertainment in Buckskin. Probably the first was that of Fredrick Parrott<sup>2</sup> in 1815 or '16.

— — — — —  
"Another still was run near Lyndon very early. They were small still-houses and shortly discontinued when they saw the evil it produced. The community was of moral and religious tendency, though accustomed to seeing liquors used freely, discouraged its manufacture and sale.

— — — — —  
Millie Wilkin married George PARLOTT  
— — — — —





1991  
I KNOW THIS WILL NOT ANSWER YOUR QUESTION, BUT I DO HOPE SOMEONE  
IN FAYETTE CO. WILL. THERE ARE SO MANY CREAMERS IN THE JEFFERSONVILLE  
AREA AND THIS IS WHERE THE FENTS SETTLED.

I HAVE AN OLD PARRETT FAMILY HISTORY WRITTEN WHEN MY GRANDMOTHER  
WAS LIVING AND SHE HAS BEEN DECEASED 44 YEARS. I AM 65 AND I AM  
NOT LISTED IN THE BOOK, THOUGH MY OLDER BROTHERS AND SISTER ARE  
LISTED. BOOK POSSIBLY PRINTED 1921-1923.

I HAVE A COUSIN WHO HAS DONE SOME RESEARCHING AND SHE SAID THAT THERE  
WERE SOME ERRORS IN THE BOOK. I HAVE CONTACTED A LADY IN VIRGINIA  
TO SEE IF THE LAND WHERE FREDERICK & BARBARA PARRETT LIVED COULD  
BE LOCATED.

FENT  
PARRETT  
ROSE

Did James Fent, s/o Philip Fent and Mary Parrett marry Ann  
Rose, per Fayette Co. marriage records on 26 Jul 1821 or Anna  
Rose Creamer, per History of Fayette County, Ohio 1984, p. 115?  
Mary R. Nunneley, 1550 S. Dewey, Bartlesville, OK 74003

HOPE YOU GET YOUR ANSWER, JUST THOUGHT I WOULD LET YOU KNOW OTHERS  
CARE TOO ABOUT FAMILY.

*Mr. & Mrs. Homer Peters  
408 Spring Ave.  
Washington C.H., Ohio 43160*

*Marilyn W. Peters*





Alexander m Sarah J. Poston.

Ch. Raymond Lee.  
John Alexander.  
Mary Sarah.

Leonidas Hamlin m Mabel Sutherland.  
Ch. Aileen.

Frederick Parrett's account book has one more leaf.

March the 25th, 1841, Frederick Parrett, Sr., distributed equally among his children as a free donation not to be accounted for hereafter the sum of \$440.

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| George Parratt      | \$40. |
| Augustus F. Parratt | 40.   |
| George Ware         | 40.   |
| David Fernow        | 40.   |
| Henry Parret        | 40.   |
| Sarah McArthur      | 40.   |
| Joseph F. Parratt   | \$40. |
| Joseph Harper       | 40.   |
| Elizabeth Helphrey  | 40.   |
| James R. Harper     | 40.   |
| John Parett         | 40.   |

Mary's name does not appear, so she must have previously received her share.

VIII. Mary Parrett, daughter of Frederick and Barbara Parrett, married Phillip Fent, a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. They were married in Virginia and moved to Green County, Tennessee. In this state one son and daughter married and made their home. In the summer of 1814, Phillip and Mary Fent and their unmarried children, in company with Isaac Fancher and family, John Parrett (Smokin' Johnnie) and family, and Tennessee Joe Parrett came to Fayette County, Ohio. Phillip and Mary Fent are buried in Higbee cemetery, near Jeffersonville, Ohio. A few years ago a grandson made provision in his will for a monument to be erected to their memory. The place of the graves was known, but the old stones were broken down and the dates were lost. The new monument reads: "Sacred to the memory of Phillip and Mary Fent." Their children who came to Ohio with them were George, William, James, Mary and Rachel.

A. George married and went to a western state and there is no record given.

B. William m Delilah Bodkin.

Ch. 1. James Fent m Martha Gordon.

Ch. a. William.  
b. Brough.  
c. Alonzo.  
d. Della.

2. McDonald Fent m Jane Benson.

Ch. James m Nancy Scott (frozen to death in a Nebraska blizzard about 1870.)

Ch. Clyde.

3. Rachel Fent m ——— Flesher.





4. Lucinda Fent m James Boyer.  
Ch. a. Evaline m George Toyne.  
b. William m (1) Corda Young.  
Ch. Arthur.  
Ola m Oscar Huff.  
Ch. Loren.  
Herbert.  
Marvin.  
William m (2) Ola McCafferty.  
Ch. Virgil m Louise Shoop. Ch. Jean Royce.  
Lucile m Arthur Hicks. Ch. Robert Earl.  
c. Emma Boyer m Harvey Garlough.  
Ch. Harry.  
Jennie m Byron Wright.  
Ch. Irma.  
Lulona m Ralph Ralston.  
Maud m Ray Moots.  
Ch. Harold.  
May m Ray Glaze. Ch. Frank Morton.  
d. Marshall Boyer m Alice Lucas.  
Ch. Blanche m Will Reid.  
Ch. Alice Louise.  
Morris m Pearl Compton.  
Eva m Edward Cline.  
Essie.  
Maud m Foster Horney.  
Ch. Lois.  
Alice.  
Lola m Ralph Whitaker.  
Ch. Roger.  
e. Delilah Boyer m (1) Morris Alderman.  
Ch. Jessie m Samuel Allen.  
Ch. Mabel m Clyde Houpt.  
Ch. John William.  
Freda m Byron Williams.  
Ch. Betty Janice.  
Delilah m (2) Zach Kirkpatrick. Ch. Vandola.  
f. John Boyer never married.  
5. Mary Fent m Matthias Benson.  
Ch. a. William m Bethena Griffith.  
Ch. Dr. Otis O. Benson m (1) Minnie Sprague.  
Ch. Florence.  
Otis Jr.  
(2) Margaret  
Barney.  
(3) Esther K.  
Davidson.  
Luella Benson.  
Clarence A. Benson m ———.  
Ch. Hazel.  
Raymond.  
Leonard.  
Esther.





Allen Matthias Benson m ———.  
Ch. Robert.  
Gertrude.  
Two sons names not given.  
Gertrude Benson.

b. Mary Jane Benson.

c. Huldah Benson.

6. Ellen Fent m Joseph Hurless.

Ch. Selkirk m Nettie Stewart.

Ch. Carrie.

Jennie.

Hattie m Douglass Moon.

Ch. Willard.

7. Mahala Ann Fent m Wilson Chaney.

Ch. a. Will m Mary Baker.

b. Luverdie.

c. Leota m Lehman Sodders.

Ch. Gail.

Arthur.

Frank.

Louise.

d. Gertrude.

e. Frank.

f. Charlie.

8. Emma Fent m James Bush.

Ch. a. Nora m Edward Young.

Ch. Roy.

b. William m Sarah Fent.

Ch. Edith m Frank Glass.

Ch. Irma.

Herman.

Lauris.

Artemus m Mae Dowler.

Ch. Raymond.

Marie.

c. Wilson m Florence Sharp.

d. Charles m Ida McKillip.

Ch. Harry m Edna Reed.

e. Arthur Bryce.

f. Grace m Herman Glass.

Ch. Kenneth.

Velma.

Delbert.

C. James Fent m Anna Rose.

Ch. 1. W. C. Fent m Maggie Christopher.

Ch. a. Charles.

b. Lewis m Mae Driver.

Ch. Roy.

Blanche.





- c. James m May Westfall.  
Ch. Willis.
  - d. Andrew m Clara Carr.  
Ch. Harry.  
Willis.  
Fred.  
Bertha.  
Minnie.
  - e. Anna m Willis Lucas.  
Ch. Ethel.  
Floy.  
Minnie.
  - f. Mray m Alfred Moon.  
Ch. Bonnie.  
Howard.  
Lavon.
2. George Fent m Frances Shirk.  
Ch. a. Sarah m William Bush.  
Ch. Edith m Frank Glass.  
Ch. Irma.  
Herman.  
Laurie.  
Earl.  
Artemus m Mae Dowler.  
Ch. Raymond.  
Marie.
- b. Nettie m John Shely.
  - c. John m Anna Carr.  
Ch. Othol.  
Edward m Irene Strange.  
Ch. John Edward.  
Carl m Ruth Jenks.  
George m Loreen Minshall.
  - d. Dow m Lollie Gordon.  
Ch. Susie m Earl Smith.  
Ch. Betty Lee.  
Guy Russell.
  - e. Cora m Howard Tingley.  
Ch. Thelma m George Neer.  
Elsie m Roy Kie.
3. Phillip Fent m Sarah Allen.  
Ch. a. McClellan.  
b. Clarence.  
c. Josie May.
4. Lewis Fent m Hattie Miller.  
Ch. Ethel.  
Floy.  
Maude.  
Clarence.  
Jessie.  
Fay.







5. James P. Fent m Rachel Smith.
6. John B. Fent m Deborah Creamer.
7. Adaline Fent m William Horney.
  - Ch. a. Clara Belle m Beecher Creamer.
    - Ch. Minnie.
    - Arthur.
    - Goldie.
    - Roland.
  - b. Mary Margaret m H. W. Duff.
    - Ch. Auburn m Mary Olive Parrett.
    - Alva.
    - Andrey.
    - Minnie.
  - c. Sarah Elizabeth m Daniel Barrett.
    - Ch. Minnie.
    - Florence.
    - Addie.
    - Frank.
  - d. Lucy m Elzie Durfee.
    - Ch. Velma m Leo Davis.
    - Ch. Mildred Louise.
    - Howard.
    - Byron.
  - e. Iva m Henry Sweet.
    - Ch. Daniel.
    - Lewis.
  - f. Lewis.
  - g. James.
8. Harriet Ann Fent m John Allen.
  - Ch. a. Lavena m Will Minshall.
  - b. Delia m Will Badger.
  - c. Cora m Oscar Baughn.
  - d. Urban m Myrtle Seeks.
  - e. Ocie m Amor Whitesides.
  - f. Huldah m Will Koontz.
  - g. Sheridan m Mary Meyers.
  - h. Catherine m Charles Baughn.
  - i. Emma m Seymore Dowler.

D. Rachel Fent m Jacob Koontz.

E. Mary Nancy Fent m Isaac Jeffries.

- Ch. 1. William.
2. Perkins.
3. George.
4. Andrew.
5. Henry.
6. Polly.
7. Nancy.





Research date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Research place: \_\_\_\_\_  
Microfilm roll #: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE: Ohio COUNTY: Jayette

Surnames searched for: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

| Ward, township,<br>precinct, city | Page | Line | Head of family   | Free white males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Free white females |          |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------------------|------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|----------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
|                                   |      |      |                  | 0-5              | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100             | 100 & up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 & up |
| Marion<br>Twp                     | 14   | 16   | John Coner (?)   | 1                |      | 1     |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     | 1    | 2     |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |
| Jefferson<br>Twp                  | 26   | 13   | Ezekiel Rose     | 1                |      |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     | 1    | 1     | 1     |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |
| ✓                                 | 29   | 11   | James Conner     | 1                | 1    |       | 1     |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     |      | 1     | 1     | 1     |       |       |       | 1     |       |       |        |          |
| ✓                                 | 29   | 17   | Edward Papejay   |                  |      |       | 1     | 1     |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     |      | 1     |       |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |        |          |
| Concord<br>Twp                    | 56   | 1    | Thomas Coner (?) | 1                |      |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     | 2    |       |       |       | 1     | 1     |       |       |       |       |        |          |
| Green<br>Twp                      | 63   | 10   | George Conner    | 1                |      |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     |      |       |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |
|                                   |      |      |                  |                  |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |
|                                   |      |      |                  |                  |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                    |          |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |

Notes:



## 1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Continued from reverse]

[illegible]

Notes:

# 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Research place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Microfilm roll #: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE: OH COUNTY: Layette

Surnames searched for: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

| Post office             | Page | Dwelling # | Family # | Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family | Identity |     |       | Occupation       | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | * Month if born this year | * No. if married this yr. | School this year | Can't read or write | * Deaf, blind, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|-------------------------|------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----|-------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|
|                         |      |            |          |                                                                                             | Age      | Sex | Color |                  | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      | 1          | 2        | 3                                                                                           | 4        | 5   | 6     | 7                | 8           | 9               | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13                        | 14                        | 15               | 16/17               | 18                  | 19           | 20         |
| WASH C.H.<br>JASPER TWP | 425  | 4          | 4        | GATLIN, WILLIAM J.                                                                          | 35       | M   | W     | Farmer           |             | 800             | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | ✓ SALLIE                                                                                    | 31       | F   | W     | Keep House       |             |                 | VA             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | ✓ SOLOMAN J.                                                                                | 14       | M   | W     | SCHOOL           |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
| WASH C.H.<br>UNION TWP  | 586  | 586        | 523      | JOHNSON, SOLOMAN F                                                                          | 45       | M   | W     | STATION AGENT RR | 5800        | 300             | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | MARY                                                                                        | 42       | F   | W     | Keep House       |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | Frank C                                                                                     | 21       | M   | W     | CLERK-RR         |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | LUCY M                                                                                      | 14       | F   | W     | SCHOOL           |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | EMMA C                                                                                      | 11       | F   | W     | SCHOOL           |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | ELLEN                                                                                       | 8        | F   | W     | SCHOOL           |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | CHARLES                                                                                     | 7        | M   | W     | SCHOOL           |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | Sever/Lever RICHARD                                                                         | 22       | M   | W     | RR Porter        |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          | Kelly <del>JOHN</del> JULIE                                                                 | 14       | F   | B     | Domestic         |             |                 | OH             |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |
|                         |      |            |          |                                                                                             |          |     |       |                  |             |                 |                |                |                |                           |                           |                  |                     |                     |              |            |

Notes:





> (William Jeffries/Jeffers married Ruth Johnson on 3 Aug 1837, Fayette  
Co.  
> OH  
>  
> Hope you are still searching the Conner line.  
> Mary R. M. Nunneley  
> 2095 South Dewey  
> Bartlesville OK 74003-6506

---

Headers

Return-Path: <fstrampe@cox.net>

Received: from rly-xa05.mx.aol.com (rly-xa05.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.74]) by air-xa04.mail.aol.com (v89.21) with ESMTP id MAILINXA43-1116132937; Sat, 16 Nov 2002 13:29:37 1900

Received: from lakemtao07.cox.net (lakemtao07.cox.net [68.1.17.114]) by rly-xa05.mx.aol.com (v89.21) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXA56-1116132921; Sat, 16 Nov 2002 13:29:21 1900

Received: from cx1203036b ([68.96.143.129]) by lakemtao07.cox.net  
(InterMail vM.5.01.04.05 201-253-122-122-105-20011231) with SMTP  
id <20021116182921.XHXX20331.lakemtao07.cox.net@cx1203036b>  
for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Sat, 16 Nov 2002 13:29:21 -0500

Message-ID: <003b01c28d9e\$0c35d940\$818f6044@om.cox.net>

From: <fstrampe@cox.net>

To: <Nunne002@aol.com>

References: <55.315822a2.2b06911c@aol.com>

Subject: Re: Conner

Date: Sat, 16 Nov 2002 12:29:06 -0600

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain;  
charset="iso-8859-1"

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

X-Priority: 3

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2800.1106

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2800.1106





**Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Ohio > Counties > Fayette**

**URL:** [http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=localities.northam.usa.states.ohio.counties.fayette&m=325.1)

[htx=message&r=an&p=localities.northam.usa.states.ohio.counties.fayette&m=325.1](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=localities.northam.usa.states.ohio.counties.fayette&m=325.1)

**Subject:** Re: Creamer, Conner Ohio

**Author:** Mary R. M. Nunneley

**Date:** 12 Oct 2002 9:14 PM GMT

**Email:** [nunne002@aol.com](mailto:nunne002@aol.com)

---

The Sarah Conner buried in the Creamer Cemetery died on 20 Nov 1838. Her husband, John Conner died in either Monongalia Co. VA or Fayette Co. PA ca 1797-1799. A land title controversy in Chancery Court in Monongalia Co. VA, Jesse Penrose vs the heirs of John Conner, dated 1813, indicates that he died between 4 Apr 1797 and 5 Oct 1799. The suit names the heirs of John Conner. He is not buried in Creamer Cemetery though the Sarah Conner buried there is thought to be his wife. One son of John and Sarah Conner, James Conner who married Alsey Rose moved to Fayette Co. OH. James and Alsey did not have a son named William.

[Return to Message](#)





Subj: **Re: CONNER name**  
Date: 11/7/02 2:34:17 PM Central Standard Time  
From: moreck@juno.com (Michael O Reck)  
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary:

I saw a message you posted on the Fayette County List to a person who was inquiring about John & Sarah Conner that are buried in Creamer Cemetery. You state in your message that the Sarah Conner buried in Creamer cemetery (who died in 1838) may NOT be the wife of John Conner, Jr. I descend from John Conner, Jr. & Sarah Trader (surname not proven) daughter, Susannah CONNER, who married first to Hopkins ROSE, second to Adam HARNESS. Hopkins Rose's sister (Alsey Rose) married James CONNER, brother to Susannah Conner Rose.

I would like any information you have on these families and would like to exchange information with you. Thanks.

....Michael Reck <moreck@juno.com>

Researching:

BAIR-BIRT-BOYD-BRANDON-CURTIS-DAVIDSON-FLETCHER-FRANTZ-HENNING-HOWE-JAYNE  
-KOHR-LESHER-MILLER-MOYER-MUNCY-PEARSON-RANDOLPH-RECK-REIGLE-ROSE-SHOOK-S  
TOEVER-URMEY-ZELLER

On Wed, 6 Nov 2002 09:14:51 EST Nunne002@aol.com writes:

> Give me some idea which Conners you are researching and who gave you  
> my name.  
> Thanks,  
> Mary R. M. Nunneley  
>  
>

....Michael Reck <moreck@juno.com>

Researching:

BAIR-BIRT-BOYD-BRANDON-CURTIS-DAVIDSON-FLETCHER-FRANTZ-HENNING-HOWE-JAYNE  
-KOHR-LESHER-MILLER-MOYER-MUNCY-PEARSON-RANDOLPH-RECK-REIGLE-ROSE-SHOOK-S  
TOEVER-URMEY-ZELLER

---

Save over \$160/ year on your Internet access

Juno Platinum only \$9.95/ month - less than ½ the price of AOL!

Visit [www.juno.com](http://www.juno.com) to save money today!

Juno. All the Internet. Half the Price.

---

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <moreck@juno.com>

Received: from rly-xf05.mx.aol.com (rly-xf05.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.229]) by air-xf01.mail.aol.com (v89.12) with ESMTP id MAILINXF14-1107153417; Thu, 07 Nov 2002 15:34:17 -0500

Received: from m11.bos.unttd.com (m11.bos.unttd.com [64.136.24.74]) by rly-xf05.mx.aol.com (v89.10) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXF52-1107153359; Thu, 07 Nov 2002 15:33:59 1900

Received: from cookie.juno.com by cookie.juno.com for

<"xTScHULsWiKNcsoVAOpNnOaxHrLEx1TRu/Ml6U/eNXyxDBCzzw3QJA==">

Received: (from moreck@juno.com)





Subj: **Re: CONNER name**  
Date: 11/7/02 5:20:42 PM Central Standard Time  
From: Nunne002  
To: moreck@juno.com

The following is my exact post to Debbie:

The Sarah Conner buried in the Creamer Cemetery died on 20 Nov 1838. Her husband, John Conner died in either Monongalia Co. VA or Fayette Co. PA ca

1797-1799. A land title controversey in Chancery Court in Monongalia Co. VA, Jesse Penrose vs the heirs of John Conner, dated 1813, indicates that he died between 4 Apr 1797 and 5 Oct 1799. The suit names the heirs of John Conner. He is not buried in Creamer Cemetery though the Sarah Conner buried there is thought to be his wife. One son of John and Sarah Conner, James Conner who married Alsey Rose moved to Fayette Co. OH. James and Alsey did not have a son named William.

Please note that I said Sarah Conner who is buried in Creamer Cemetery is THOUGHT to be the wife of John Conner. I believe she is the wife of John, but no one has proven this. Some people have stated in their genealogies that John Conner is also buried in Creamer Cemetery and this is surely wrong. The court record concerning his heirs indicates that he died between 1797 and 1799, in probably VA or PA.

Sarah Conner paid taxes on 50 acres in Fayette Co. OH in Survey 1271 from 1827 until 1832. Since there are no deeds for Sarah Conner, it can be assumed that her son, James Conner, leased or rented this fifty acres to her. He had purchased 100 acres in 1821 (Survey 1271), but only paid taxes on 50 acres, so we can feel sure that Sarah was paying the taxes on the other 50. Remember that tax lists are for the previous year.

Hope this helps your research.

Mary Nunneley





Co., OH, Book B, p. 35.

Per cemetery records of SHOOK Cemetery, Darke Co., OH, Adam died 1 Jun 1851 and Susannah died 3 Aug 1851, less than two months after filing for the bounty land.

When Susannah filed for Hopkins bounty land in 1851, Susannah stated she was 56 years of age and a widow of Upkins ROSE (Hopkins). That he had volunteer at Morgantown, VA 10 Sep 18- (year blank) discharged at Fort Meigs, OH 25 April 18- (year blank); that she married him 22 May 1812 at Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, Baptist Minister. She stated that her name was Susanah CONNER. She also states that he died at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH , 9 Oct 1823. She was applying under act of 1850 and signed by X mark. Witness C.W. Witt & Elijah SHOOK. There was another affidavit from Darke County from Adam HARNESS and James CONNER. The claim was rejected. She did not state she was married to Adam HARNESS at the time she filed for Boundy land in Darke County, Ohio.

Susannah (CONNER) HARNESS may have had several children that were illegitimate before her marriage to Adam HARNESS.

Would like any information you may help in my research of the CONNER and ROSE names. Thanks.

....Michael Reck <moreck@juno.com>

Researching:

BAIR-BIRT-BOYD-BRANDON-CURTIS-DAVIDSON-FLETCHER-FRANTZ-HENNING-HOWE-JAYNE  
-KOHR-LESHER-MILLER-MOYER-MUNCY-PEARSON-RANDOLPH-RECK-REIGLE-ROSE-SHOOK-S  
TOEVER-URMEY-ZELLER

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=content-type content=text/html;charset=US-ASCII>
<META content="MSHTML 6.00.2716.2200" name=GENERATOR></HEAD>
```

<DIV>On Thu, 7 Nov 2002 18:20:42 EST [Nunne002@aol.com](mailto:Nunne002@aol.com) writes:

&gt; Please note that I said Sarah Conner who is buried in Creamer

> Cemetery is  THOUGHT to be the wife of John Conner.  I believe she is the wife of

&gt; John, but no one has proven this. Some people have stated in their

&gt; genealogies&nbsp; that John Conner is also buried in Creamer Cemetery and this is

&gt; surely wrong.</DIV><DIV>&nbsp;</DIV><DIV><STRONG><EM>Sorry, I must have misread your answer to Debbie and

I apologize!! I, myself, believe that John Conner is buried in either PA. or VA. I also believe that his wife, Sarah, is the Sarah buried at Creamer Cemetery. I, too have noticed that others have place John being buried in Fayette County because Sarah is. I am frustrated by this information being wrong and I too have tried like you to be the one to correct the information. Thanks

so much for your reply. I really appreciate your answers and time. How are you related to the CONNER

line?</EM></STRONG></DIV></DIV><STRONG><EM>My ancestor, Hopkins Rose, came to Fayette County when land was opened up to him because of his service in the War of 1812.

His wife, Susannah was a little bit of a "stinker" on some of her dealings about land. I believe Hopkins did obtained land in

Fayette County, but I haven't researched any of the Fayette County records yet to verify for sure. When Hopkins died, his wife, Susannah (Cannon) Rose, was living with a man named Adam Hamess. They moved to Greene County to live. Hopkins died in

Susannah (Conner) Rose, was living with a man named Adam Hamess. They moved to Greene County to live. Hopkins died in 1816 (I believe....) and Susannah didn't marry Adam until about 1832 and had several children by Adam before her marriage to

Adam.

in Darke County, Ohio, Susannah applied for land for her late husband's estate and she NEVER mentioned that she was

married to Adam. She had said she was the widow of Hopkins and not

married....</EM></STRONG></DIV><DIV><STRONG><EM></EM></STRONG>&nbsp;</DIV><DIV><STRONG><EM>Need

less to say, Adam died in June 11851, and Susannah a couple months later. they didn't get the land. The following is what

notes I have for Susannah (Conner)





VERSAILLES GREENLAWN CEMETERY

(Also known as BLACK SWAMP)

Wayne Township

- BRANDON, Catherine wife of Joseph Brandon d. 1-30-1852 ae -- (underground)  
 Jos. d. 3-29-1852 ae - - - (underground)
- CONNER, Elizabeth wife of Richard Conner d. 3-22-1853 ae 58 years  
Richard d. 8-15-1853 ae 59y 6m 6d  
 (Yellow slate stone with nothing on)
- MILLER, Harrison son of Z. W. & M. A. Miller d. 10-14-1858 ae 18y 4m 22d  
 Lucretta wife of \_\_\_\_\_ (Note: Rest of inscription underground)  
 Maryann wife of Z. W. Miller d. 11-28-1848 ae 28y 13d
- RUSSELL, William d. 8-25-1844 ae 29y 9m 25d
- SPENCER, James d. 5-31-1850 ae 31y 2m 5d
- BRANDON, Susanna wife of John Brandon d. 5-14-1862 in the 73 year of her age.  
 John d. 6-21-1842 ae 59y 6m 1d WAR 1812  
 Lot A. son of J. & S. Brandon d. 8-15-1837 ae 19y 8m 11d  
 Hugh son of L. G. & E. Brandon d. 9-14-1847 ae 1y 2m 3d  
 Infant dau. of L. G. & E. Brandon d. 12-1851
- LONG, Infant son of F. & M. Long d. 3-29-1885
- ENYART, James A. d. 12-15-1869 ae 22 years
- LONG, Gerty dau. of A. & L. P. Long d. 4-22-1867 ae 2y 1d  
 Elizabeth dau. of A. & L. P. Long d. 1-9-1861 ae 1y 2m 5d  
 (Note: Stone with initials "H.J.L.")
- LONG, Kittie - "In memory of Mother and child d. 2-2-1886 ae 19y 1m 15d"  
 Infant son of F. & M. Long d. 10-9-1886  
 Drusilla wife of Albert Long d. 3-26-1853 ae (Note: underground)  
 Minerva J. dau. of A. & D. Long d. 5-25-1871 ae 20 years  
 Infant dau. of F. & M. Long d. 8-12-1873 ae 1 day  
 Infant son of F. & M. Long d. 11-27-1881 ae 1 day
- BOLLER, "In memory of Catharine wife of David Boller who departed this life  
 8-7th-1841 aged 58y 11m 17d".
- BRANDON, Walter d. 6-21st-1835 ae (?)y 6m (?) (yellow slate stone)  
 Alice wife of W. Brandon d. 9-28-1850 ae 69y 11m 10d
- TAYLOR, "In memory of Hannah wife of David W. Taylor d. 8-19-1850 ae 24y 3m 25d"
- BRANDON, Levi son of V. G. & Lydia Brandon d. 2-20-1836 ae 4y 10m 15d
- GREER, Millton d. 2-5-1840 ae 23 days  
 Aaron 1786-1848 WAR 1812; Elizabeth his wife 1791-1870 (ss)  
 Abner C. d. (?)-(?)-1864 ae 43y 6m 3d (Stone broken & cemented)
- STRAKER, Cathrine wife of H. Straker d. 6-25-1888 ae 62y 7m 14d
- HOEL, E. J. 1826-1890; L. J. 1829-1905 (ss)
- HOLE, Lewis J. b. 1-12-1829 d. 1-6-1905 (Father) (2 stones)
- LONG, Samuel 1839-1907 GAR; Eliza J. 1839-1917 (ss)
- SPEELMAN, Mary J. wife of E. Speelman d. (Broken) 1852 ae 30y 11m 19d  
 Melissa dau. of F. & M. J. Speelman d. 9-24-1852 ae 1y 2m 2d
- BRANDON, Hannah E. dau. of John H. & C. J. Brandon d. 5-29-1854 ae 3m 22d  
 Infant son of J. H. & C. J. Brandon d. 1-26-1855
- HOLE, William son of Nathan W. & Lucinda F. Hole d. 5-1-1858 ae. 9m
- BREWER, George W. d. 3-25-1877 ae 28y 5m 14d
- BRANDON, Job S. son of A. B. & A. Brandon d. 8-8-1866 ae 14y 11m 14d
- WINTERS, Louis A. son of Margaret Winters d. (?) - 20-1861 ae 1y 20d
- YORK, Newberry d. 3-31-1866 ae 81y 6m 25d WAR 1812  
 Nancy wife of Newberry York d. 10-7-1871 ae 90y 3m 28d  
 Elijha d. 12-4-1868 ae 28y 4m 8d





2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003 -6506

7 Nov 1997

Mrs. Alan Wrassmann  
62 Colechester Ln.  
Palm Coast FL 32137-9039

Dear Roberta,

Received your Conner material and will start with John, Sr. and his Revolutionary War service. After I was accepted as a member of NSDAR in 1982 on Charles Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ (to Monongalia Co. VA by 1796), I ordered the DAR papers of Pauline Rosamond Trader Flora, #252845 (the copy you sent). I was unable to verify any service for John, Sr., even using Mrs. Flora's papers. I was registrar for our Bartlesville Chapter for many years and really found her papers wanting. I have not obtained all of her references, but those I have checked are in error for RW service. Do you have her reference, Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. III, page 626, series 3? I have not seen this and wonder what it covers.

The family group record for Richard Conner and Elizabeth Brandon (Wally Garchow and Diane Shrader) seems incomplete and with some errors. The 1830 Federal census of Darke Co. Ohio, as follows:

Darke Co. - Wayne Twp - page 40 - line 18

Richard Conner

Male 0-5  
Male 0-5  
Male 5-10  
Male 30-40 (Richard)  
  
Female 5-10  
Female 10-15  
Female 10-15  
Female 30-40 (Elizabeth)

Using this 1830 census, it appears that they have six children living in their household. The family group sheet (Garchow/Shrader) indeed, shows three daughters, but only one son, Squire M. The marriage for Hannah is surely in error, or her birth is in error (born 1834 and married 1834). I do not have the 1840 census for Darke Co., but from the 1850:

Darke Co. - Wayne Twp. - page 306 - 5 Sep 1850

|                   |    |   |    |        |
|-------------------|----|---|----|--------|
| Richard Conner    | 54 | m | VA | Farmer |
| Elizabeth Conner  | 54 | f | VA |        |
| Squire Conner     | 21 | m | OH | Farmer |
| Mary E. Harvey    | 8  | f | IN |        |
| Sarah Jane Harvey | 6  | f | IN |        |

Darke Co. - York Twp. - page 469 - 7 Dec 1850

|                   |    |   |    |           |
|-------------------|----|---|----|-----------|
| David Grissom     | 35 | m | OH | Carpenter |
| Mary A. Grissom   | 30 | f | OH |           |
| Elizabeth Grissom | 10 | f | OH |           |
| Alfred Grissom    | 7  | m | OH |           |
| Huldah Grissom    | 3  | f | OH |           |
| Lucinda Grissom   | 1  | f | OH |           |
| Louisa Grissom    | 1  | f | OH |           |





Darke Co. - Greenville Twp. - page 291 - 30 Aug 1850

Daniel Dean 42 m OH Miller

Mary Jane Dean 11 f OH

William Dean 9 m OH

James Dean 6 m OH

(per Garchow/Shrader, Elizabeth Conner, dau of Richard and Elizabeth married a Daniel Dean - she is apparently deceased by 1850)

I found only the following marriages in Darke Co.:

Mary Ann Conner to David Greeson

16 Sep 1839 - by George Adams

Squire Conner to Martha J. Elliott

24 Mar 1853 - by Orrin Roll, JP

If the other children were in the household in 1830, wonder where they married???

Though not a member of the LDS Church, I volunteer ever Thursday at the Family History Center Library (our Bartlesville Genealogy Society helps staff the Library). Yesterday, I took your ancestor charts with me and entered your names in the Ancestral File. With caution, you might consider the Foreman material enclosed. It will extend you several generations on the Foreman, Naylor, Townsend and Roberts lines. The person who has entered all of this information on the Conner and related lines is Lucille Barnes Gano of Keosauqua, Iowa. I have no idea who she is, but it might be worth a contact.

Have you sent DAR supplementals for the following patriots listed on your ancestor charts:

Nicholas Slade (#2 on your chart #5)

b ca 1755-57 MD

d aft 24 Mar 1799 GA

m Martha (DAR shows her name as AMOS)

Public Service from Maryland

(wonder if the William Slade 1726-1785 who m Elizabeth Dulaney, also of Maryland, is the father of Nicholas)

John Rudolph Waymire (#18 on your chart #15)

b ca 1725 Germany

d 26 Jul 1801 NC

m #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Lough

m #2 Elizabeth Louck

Public Service from North Carolina

Mathias Swartzel (#14 on your chart #15)

b 1739 Germany

d 1820 OH

m three times, but names of wives not given

Public Service from Pennsylvania

I am enclosing a few Conner items, but do not think they will be of much help. Most are from Freda Strampe. Also, including a page from the History of Nantucket concerning the Folger family (I seem to have a Folger line also -but have not done any work on it). Looks as if your Peter Folger married Mary MORRILL.

Will try to do a bit more research on Richard and will let you know what I find.

Sincerely, *Marn*





Vera - Sorry - didn't get this mailed!  
June 6, 1982  
~~April 25, 1982~~

Dear Vera,

Received your letter yesterday. Lots of similarities in our families.

#1. - My Conners came from Prestan Cty, N. Va.

#2. - John Conner b. 1721? m. Mary Foreman 1746 - Phil. Pa

Children: Robert b. 1762

John, Jr

? (Is this your John, Jr?)

Elizabeth

James

\* William b. 1765 (my ancestor)

Grace

Sarah

My notes from Martha Conner show John & Mary lived in eastern Pa. & moved in 1776 to Augusta County, N. Va. Other notes show they were in Monongalia Cnty - moved to N. Va 1795.

Wm. m. Elizabeth Foreman

Children: Robert b. 1792 - "Went west"

Richard 1794 - "went west"

John 1796 "went west"

William C 1799

Joseph 1800

Mary 1803

Jane 1805 - Indiana or Oregon

\* John b. 1809 m. Nancy McNear

John and Nancy Conner moved to Cass Cnty, Indiana. John died there around 1848 or 1849.

Nancy & children moved to Lucas County, Ia in 1855. Nancy remarried Watman Wade in 1857. She died in 1862.

Children: \* Alfred - 1832

Elizabeth - 1834

John E 1836

Harrison 1843

Susanna 1845

William H 1839

Lucy 1848

Margaret ?





Alfred m. Harriet Wade - 1857  
Children: \* Marion S. 1859

Franklin L. 1876

Elena J. 1862

William H. 1867

Joseph E. 1866

Martha A. 1874

Charlie E. 1871

George W. 1869

Marion S. m. Floa Shuck - 1883

Children: \* Herbert m. Hattie Cornett

Fred m. Bess Anderson

Eunice m. Lester Palmer

Herbert & Hattie Cornett

Children: Marvin 1910

\* Edna - 11-12-13

Herbert 1918 } Twins

Helen 1918 }

Jean 1929

Edna m. Archie Johnson 2. Karl Waef

Children: Freda (1)

Nancy (2)

Susan (2)

Right now I'm trying to get all descendants of  
Alfred Conner - then on back. I'll keep my eyes  
open for your Sussannah.

Other names I'm searching: Shuck, (Muskingsham &  
Ohio) Cornett, N.C. & Ind; Reese, N.C. & Tenn; McQuary, Ky;  
McNear, Pa. & W. Va; Foreman, Pa. & Va; Wade, Ia, Ind. Pa;  
Culmore, Ky;

Keep in touch - maybe some day there will be  
a Conner reunion.

Sincerely,  
Freda





15 Oct 1997

Mrs. Roberta Wrassmann  
62 Colechester Ln.  
Palm Coast FL 32137

Dear Roberta,

I received my West Virginia quarterly yesterday and noticed your query pertaining to the Conner family. I descend from your John Conner who married probably, Mary Forman. I would suggest that you contact the following person:

Mrs. Freda Strampe  
3909 N. 157 Street  
Omaha NE 68116

Freda has been working on a Conner book for some years and is an excellent researcher. She is very willing to share her material.

From Freda:

John Conner, b ca 1721, possibly Ireland. Died/will dated, 2 Dec 1796, Monongalia Co. VA (WVA). May have married Mary Forman (not proven this is the correct wife) 17 Jan 1746, First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PN.

ISSUE:

John Conner, Jr. b ca 1747, d 1798, m Sarah (possibly Trader)  
(John is my line through his son, James Conner)  
James Conner, b 1749, d 1802 m Sarah/Sally Severns  
Elizabeth Conner, b 1752 - probably never married  
Grace Conner, b 1754 m James Webster  
Sarah Conner, b 1756 m Arthur Trader  
Child Conner, b 1758  
Child Conner, b 1760  
Robert Conner, b 1762 - never married  
William Conner, b 1765 d 24 Jan 1839 m ca 1789 in Fayette Co. PA to  
Elizabeth Forman, b 12 Feb 1769 d 27 Feb 1845

William Conner (son of John Conner and Mary (Forman ?) and his wife, Elizabeth Forman, daughter of Robert Forman and Mary Naylor, had:

ISSUE:

Robert Conner, b 1792 m Ann Maxon (to Mercer Co and Coshocton Co., Ohio; Washington Co. IA; Polk Co. OR)  
Richard Conner, b 1794 m Elizabeth Brandon (to Montgomery Co. OH and settled Darke Co. OH)  
John Conner, b 1796 m Martha "Nackie" Glover (to Fayette Co. PA; Cass Co. IN; Mahaska and Davis Cos. IA)  
William C., b 1799 m Mary Glover (stayed Preston Co. VA/WVA)  
Joseph Conner (Scotland Co. MO)  
Mary Conner, b 1803 m Thornton Burley (to Darke Co. OH; Cass Co. IN)  
Jane Conner, may have married John Rodeheaver  
Job Conner, b 1809 m Nancy McNear (to Cass Co. IN- after his death, Nancy to Lucas Co. IA)





As I recall, Freda Strampe descends from Job Conner (son of William and Elizabeth Forman Conner) and Nancy McNear.

I descend as follows:

John Conner m Mary (probably Forman)  
John Conner, Jr. m Sarah (probably Trader)  
James Conner m Alsey/Elsie Rose (dau of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner. Charles Rose served in the Revolution from Hunterdon Co. NJ to Monongalia Co. VA by 1796. I am a member of Daughters of the American Revolution through this line) James and Alsey Rose Conner to Fayette Co. OH by 1820)  
John Conner m Alvina Popejoy  
Elsie Conner to William Harrison Mitchem  
Orrin Oneta Mitchem to Ella Adaline Hendricks  
Mabel Inez Mitchem to Raymond Henry Metzinger  
Mary Ruth Metzinger to Richard Dean Nunneley

Apparently no one has ever joined DAR on John Conner (m Mary Forman). I think it possible since he was a constable in Augusta Co. VA during the Revolution. That was considered the same as actual service. IF, this is the same John later of Monongalia Co. VA.

Hope some of the information is helpful. When you write to Freda, be sure to include your ancestor charts. I would also, like to have copies for my records.

Anxious to hear if this is the information you need.

Sincerely,

*Mary*

Mary Metzinger Nunneley





October 27, 1997

Dear Mary,

Thank you very much for your prompt reply to my query in the "Log."

I sent an application for a supplemental to NSDAR on John Conner. I have enclosed the paper sent to me requiring more documentation. I have not been able to find any of the proof that they want.

I sent for a Record Copy and have enclosed a copy of that also; and my ancestral charts.

I am descended from John Conner as follows:

John Conner & Mary  
William Conner & Elizabeth Forman  
Ric hard Conner & Elizabeth Brandon  
Mary Ann Conner & David Grissom  
Benjamin Gilbert & Huldah Grissom  
Jobe Armstrong & Ida May Gilbert  
Benjamin Armstrong & Orpha May Shaner

I joined NSDAR on my ancestor William York; I have a supplemental on Alexander Brandon , who was Elizabeth Brandon's Grandfather.

I think that my time for acquiring the documentation that I need is almost up and I doubt if I can do anything about it. I have written to the University of West Virginia Collection, the NSDAR Library, Warren Co. Genealogical Society, Monongalia Co. Historical Society, K. G. Bushman (aprofessional genealogist), WV Regional History Association, Augusta County Court House, Monongalia Co. County Clerk, Archives Research Services, the Library of Virginia, Darke Co. Probate Court, Rreston Co. Courthouse, Archives & History Complex at Charleston WV, - all to no avail!

Previously I applied for a supplemental on my ancestor, Paul Macy. It was denied because he took back his oath!

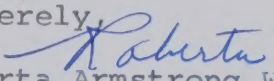
Most of my research has been in the Cincinnati, OH Library. It has an extensive genealogical department. But I could not find what I need!

Whether or not we can help each other, I am happy to have contact with a fellow researcher and "cousin."

I am sending my ancestor charts to Freda Strampe also.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

  
Roberta Armstrong Wrassmann

P.O. Much of the information that I have about the Connors and other Darke County families comes from Wally Garchow. I also have communicated with Diane Shrader and Betty Wooley.



October 27, 1937

Dear Mary,

Thank you very much for your prompt reply to my query in the "log."

I sent an application for a supplemental to NSDAR on John Connor. I have enclosed the paper sent to me requesting more documentation. I have not been able to find any of the proof that they want.

I sent for a Record Copy and have enclosed a copy of that also; and my ancestral charts.

I am descended from John Connor as follows:

John Connor & Mary  
William Connor & Elizabeth Foran  
Ric Hard Connor & Elizabeth Brandon  
Mary Ann Connor & David Grissom  
Benjamin Gilbert & Melish Grissom  
John Armstrong & Ida May Gilbert  
Benjamin Armstrong & Cypha May Shaner

I joined NSDAR on my ancestor William York; I have a supplemental on Alexander Brandon, who was Elizabeth Brandon's Grandfather.

I think that my time for acquiring the documentation that I need is almost up and I doubt if I can do anything about it. I have written to the University of West Virginia Collection, the NSDAR Library, Warren Co. Genealogical Society, Monongalia Co. Historical Society, N. G. Bushman (apocryphical genealogist), WV Regional History Association, Augusta County Court House, Monongalia Co. County Clerk, Archives Research Services, the Library of Virginia, Darke Co. Probate Court, Weston Co. Courthouse, Archives & History Complex at Charleston Wv. - all to no avail!

Previously I applied for a supplemental on my ancestor, Paul Macy. It was denied because notebook back his catch! Most of my research has been in the Cincinnati, OH library. It has an extensive genealogical department. But I could not find what I need!

Whether or not we can help each other, I am happy to have contact with a fellow researcher and "cousin."

I am sending my ancestor charts to Freda Strampe also.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Roberta Armstrong Wrassmann

P.S. Much of the information that I have about the Connors and other Darke County families comes from Wally Garshaw. I also have communicated with Diane Shrader and Betty Woolley.

PREPARED BY

ALAN WRASSMANN CO. - ATLAS BANK BUILDING - CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

14 Sept 1981

Mr. Sherwood A. Conner  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath, Ohio 43055

Dear Mr. Conner-

Spent Saturday at the Tulsa Public Library and found the enclosed.

I do not know if you have all of the information I am sending about the Rose family, but most is new to me.

I suspected that Charles Rose was from New Jersey, but until now did not know Rebeckah's name was Mulliner.

Also, do you think the John Conner will (West Virginia Estate Settlements) could be father of our James, Senior?

I have ordered most of the records, wills, marriage records, etc., for the enclosed information. Will send you copies as I receive them.

I will be anxious to hear your comments after you have had time to go over the enclosed information.

Sincerely,

*Mary*

Mrs. Dick Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003





1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

20 Jan 1996

Mrs. Freda Strampe  
3909 N. 157 Street  
Omaha NE 68116

Dear Freda,

Received your packet of Conner/Trader material and will reply this time. Please forgive me for ignoring your last correspondence. I will try to answer your questions as posed.

I know nothing of the David Conner. I have reviewed your material and still cannot figure out his family.

Verna Rosacrans lives at 7033 Foothill Loop SW, Olympia, WA 98512. We used to correspond constantly and worked on the Charles Rose/Rebecca Mulliner and James Conner/Alsey Rose lines together. She has, in the past three or four years gone to other of her lines and we seldom have contact (birthdays, Christmas and such). I know she is still active in genealogy, but just does not work on the Conner/Rose families as she once did. I am sure you know she was divorced several years ago and I believe both of her children (now grown) live near her, last I heard.

I am enclosing a short history of the James Conner/Alsey Rose family that I prepared for the Rose Family Association of San Jose, CA. So much mis-information has been written about the James Conner family that I really worked hard to find proofs to establish their children. FINALLY - found the settlement of his estate which even lists my great-grandmother, Elsie (Ella Ann Conner) Mitchem. I was just delighted when I could prove what I had been sure of for so many years. Sherwood Conner of Ohio had been my biggest problem...he has always shared the wrong information with anyone doing Conner research. I was so sure his list of children of James Conner and Alsey Rose was wrong, but until the estate settlement was found, I had no argument. Once I found the settlement, I wrote to Sherwood with the wonderful information. He still does not agree - strange.

I, also, have some pretty definite thoughts on the other Conner family members but just cannot seem to find any proof. As you know, intuition is not accepted as a proof in genealogy! But, I do think a lot of "cousin marryin" took place and surely confuses the issue. I hope that you will correct anything I suggest. I have not shared these ideas with any Conner researcher (not even Verna) because I have no proof. I wonder if:

one John Conner, b ca 1700

married

and had issue (surely others unknown):

Sarah/Sabrah, b ca 1727/1731-1806 m Arthur Trader 1725-1801

John, b ca 1720/30-1796 m Mary (was she a Foreman ?)

Did John Conner, b ca 1700, also have sons James and Robert?





From the DAR papers of Pauline Trader Flora (20 Feb 1953) #252845

Arthur Trader b 1725 - d 1801

m ca 1745 to:

Sarah Conner, b 1730 - d 1806

had issue:

Arthur, Jr. b 1747 - m May Ann

Moses b 1751 - m Elizabeth Wade

Sarah (should be Sabrah) b 1756 - m James Cobun

Teagle b 1760 -

John b 1762 -

Notes on the above listed children:

Arthur, Jr. b 1747 - d 1835

Did he marry a May Ann or his cousin, Sarah Conner, dau of John and Mary Conner? Deeds and DAR show Arthur, Jr. had a wife, Sarah.

Moses b 1754 - d 1803 m Elizabeth Wade (DAR)

Sarah (should be Sabrah) b 10 Sep 1756 m James Cobun

Teagle b 1760 - d bef 10 Aug 1786 - m unknown

John b 1762 - did he die young? No deeds or court records found with his name in Monongalia Co. VA

The dates of birth of the children of Arthur, Sr. and Sarah (is her name really Sabrah) Conner Trader seem to suggest more children possible because large spaces in birth years of known children. Did Arthur, Sr. and Sarah/Sabrah also have:

Sarah Trader, b 31 Oct 1763 - d 20 Nov 1838 buried Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co. OH and the wife of John Conner?

Susan Trader, b \_\_\_\_\_ - d bef 1820, Fayette Co. OH and the wife of Peter Harness, b 1742 - d 21 Feb 1825, Fayette Co. OH. Some sources say that Peter Harness married Susan Vause, but the following:

Monongalia Co. VA - Deedbook OS 2:477

14 April 1792. James and Saborah Cobun, John and Sarah Connor, and Peter and Susannah Harness (latter couple of Hardy Co) to John Brumage 200 acres in Monongalia, no adjoiners or place names mentioned. Consideration: £ 100, VA. Signed James Cobun, Saberah Cobun, John Conner, Sarah Conner, James Cobun attorney in fact for Peter Harness, Susannah Harness. Witnesses: ~~none~~. Acknowledged in court, date not stated. No delivery shown. Recorded: October 1802. Re-recording of burned instrument.

Monongalia Co. VA - Deedbook OS 3:437

21 December 1805. John (Sr) and Hannah Brumage to David Dunham. 60 acres adjoining William Haymond, from the survey that John Brumage SR and John Brumage Jr live on. Patented to ARTHUR TRADER, 2 December 1785, and conveyed by him to John Brumage Sr, 14 April 1794. Consideration: \$200. Signed: John (+) Brumage (Hannah does not sign). Witness: Wm Haymond, Jacob Pawlsley, Henry Barns. Acknowledged in court by John Brumage, April 1806. Commission to take Hannah's acknowledgement but no action recorded here. Del: to David Dunham, 9 February 1807.

When this burned instrument was re-recorded in 1802 (OS 2:477) and error in date was apparently made. Deedbook OS 3:437 shows the date of sale as 14 April 1794 - the re-recording shows 14 April 1792. John Brumage Sr. is selling 60 acres of the original 200 acres patented to Arthur Trader in





1785. MY QUESTION - If Arthur Trader, Sr. died in 1801, who are these people, James and Saborah Cobun, John and Sarah Conner and Peter and Susannah Harness in a position to re-record a burned deed so that the present owner, John Brumage, Sr. can sell. I believe that all three, Saborah Cobun wife of James, Sarah Conner wife of John and Susannah Harness wife of Peter are the daughters of Arthur Trader, Sr. The sons of Arthur, Sr. were Arthur, Jr. (apparently still living in Monongalia Co. according to court records), Teagle is dead by 1786 and John is never listed as a land owner or in court records, so probably dead. I am at a loss to understand why Arthur Trader, Jr. was not listed in the deeds to clear this land purchase, Trader to Brumage, in 1792/94. Since John and Hannah Brumage sold to David Dunham 21 Dec 1805, acknowledgemend in court April 1806, does this seem to indicate that Sarah/Sabrah Conner Trader, wife of Arthur, Sr. may have died between Dec 1805 and Apr 1806 and the Brumages knew their deed to their property was a burned instrument. Did the Brumages not want to contact Arthur, Jr., because he (by many court records) seemed a bit cantankerous and felt the daughters and sons-in-law of Arthur and Sarah/Sabrah Trader would better handle the re-recording?

And the following:

Monongalia Co. VA - Records of the District, Superior and County Courts:  
Envelope 152 - 1807

Monongalia County Court. Bond signed by James Coburn to act as administrator for Sabra Trader, deceased, secured by James C/E. Beall, 13 January 1807. (also note date of 9 February 1807 that John Brumage, Sr. delivered to David Dunham the 60 acres of the original patent of 200 acres that belonged to Arthur Trader, Sr. Deedbook OS 3:437)  
His mother-in-law???

If Susannah Harness, wife of Peter, was a daughter of Arthur Trader, Sr., which seems possible, then the following applies to the Trader history:

Peter Harness b ca 1747 - d 21 Feb 1825 (Fayette Co. OH)  
married ca 1767 to:

Susan Trader or Vause, b \_\_\_\_\_ - d bef 1820 census (Fayette Co. OH)  
(moved to Fayette Co. OH from VA in 1814. Purchased 1,100 acres in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co. This information from "The Harness Heritage, pub 1983, by Helen L. Harness, no deed book cited). The children of Peter and Susan/Susannah are from "A Glimpse of the past, the Harness family history" by Harold Duncan Harness, Gateway Press 1983, pg 122.

George Harness b 1768 - d 18 Jan 1876, Carroll Co. IN at age 108  
m on 1 Apr 1815 - Fayette Co. OH to:

Mrs. Harriet Soward, b 1790 - d 23 Apr 1855 - Carroll Co. IN

John Harness, b 1770 - d 1818

m date unknown to: Elinder Troutwine

Arthur Harness, b 1772 - d 1828

m date unknown to: Betty Hurless

Peter Harness, Jr., b 1773 - d 1852

m date unknown to: Grace Connor/O'Connor (Is she the dau of John and Sarah Trader Conner ?) Peter and Grace to Fayette Co. OH by 1820

Margaret Harness, b 1775 - d unknown

m date unknown to: Charles Wilson

Sarah Harness, b 1776 - d date unknown

m date unknown to: Abraham Smith

Susannah Harness, b 1778 - d date unknown

m date unknown to: Lewis Sowards

Adam Harness, b 1780 - d unknown (see additional later in letter)

m date unknown to: Susanna ROSE

Michael Harness, b 1783 - d unknown

m date unknown to: Nancy Spahr





(Michael was accused of murdering his brother, John Harness (child #2) in 1818. He jumped bail and returned to live in Lewis Co. VA.  
Jacob Harness, b 3 Apr 1785 - d 6 Apr 1840  
m date unknown to: Christinia Smith, b 1785 - d 7 Sep 1851  
William Harness, b unknown - d unknown  
Elizabeth Harness, b unknown - d unknown  
(the book states that the last two listed children, William and Elizabeth are unproven children of Peter and Susan/Susannah Harness).

Additional information on Adam Harness, son of Peter and Susan/Susannah:

Fayette Co. OH - Marriage Book B, pg 35

Adam Harness and Susanah Rose, 3 Sep 1832 (date recorded or married ?) by  
by Robert Dobbins, M.G.

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, pg 101/23 May 1829

State of Ohio vs Adam Harness. Indict. Deft. with Peter Harnes, Jacob Harnes, Arthur Harnes, Samuel Boyer & George Benson, sec. in \$500 each for appearance of Deft. recognized.

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, pg 102 /23 May 1829

State of Ohio vs Susanah Rose. On recog. Deft called and defaulted respited.

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, pg 105/17 Sep 1829

State of Ohio vs Adam Karnes (Harnes). Indictment. Jury - John Arnold, ~~James-Eastman~~, Benona Clifton, Abraham Bush, Edward Feagins, Samuel Dunkle, Richard Hukill, Samuel Allen, (talisman) John Roe, Joseph J. Parret, Noah Evans, Jonathan Marks, John McClain & sworn. (Witnesses) John Conner, Sarah Herald, Ann Loowe, Mary Boyer, Samuel Conner (a boy), Thomas McGarraugh. Susanah Rose, Wm. Boyer, Rachel Karns, Elizabeth Coil, Elizabeth Pendergrass, Saml. Straley, Davd. Creamer, Jas. Hogge, John Wright, Sylvester Jenks, Michael Creamer, George Fent, Peter Harvey, Matthias B. Wright, ~~David-Creamer~~, George Creamer, Mrs. Betsy Coil (old lady).

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, Pg 107/18 Sep 1829

State of Ohio vs ~~Andrew~~- Adam Harness. Indict. The Deft. with his security was this day thrice solely called and defaulted, recognizance forfeited. Judgment on the same.

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, Pg 117/25 Feb 1830

State of Ohio vs A. Harness & Susannah Rose. Indict adultery. Plea not guilty as to A. Harness.

Fayette Co. OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, Pg 119/25 Feb 1830

State of Ohio vs Adam Harness. Indict. for Stabbing Deft. Appt. and Same vs Same. Indictment for adultery with Susannah Rose. Deft with Peter Harness his security recognized in \$100 each condition for appearance at next term.

Fayette Co OH - Court of Common Pleas - Minute Book B, pg 120/26 Feb 1830

State of Ohio vs. Adam Harness. Indict. Stabbing. On motion of Prosecuting atty a nolle prosequi is entered. Ordered that Deft. be discharged from imprisonment.

Darke Co. OH - 1850 census (from a book/no family #s shown)

Page 269 - 22 July 1850 - Wabash Twp.

|               |    |   |    |        |
|---------------|----|---|----|--------|
| Harness, Adam | 56 | m | VA | Farmer |
| Susannah      | 55 | f | PA |        |
| Nimrod        | 22 | m | OH | farmer |
| Henry         | 20 | m | OH |        |
| Elizabeth     | 17 | f | OH |        |
| Susan         | 15 | f | OH |        |
| Adam          | 13 | m | OH |        |
| Sanders, John | 50 | m | SC | farmer |





Are all of the children listed on the 1850 census the issue of Susannah Conner Rose Harness and Adam Harness? Only Elizabeth, Susan, and Adam were born after their marriage, but court records indicate they were charged with adultery two years before the marriage, so all children could be theirs. If not, Adam had a previous, unknown, marriage. Also listed in Darke Co. OH on the 1850 census are Susannah Conner Rose's children from her marriage to Hopkins Rose who died about 9 Oct 1823 near Fayette Co. OH (per War of 1812 records).

You probably have this from Carole Brunner, Centerville OH:

Buried at Shook Cemetery, Wabash Twp, Darke Co. OH

Auam (? Adam) Harness d. 1 Jun 1851, age 65 yrs

Susanah Harness d. 3 Aug 1851, age 63 yrs

Carole mentioned that census records disagree with the ages of Adam and Susannah. She is correct, but if Susannah married #1 Hopkins Rose by 1812 (War of 1812 records) or 1810 (that census of Monongalia Co. VA lists Hopkins Rose with one male 16-26 and one female 16-26), Susannah was surely born before 1795 and I think her stone might be correct.

In Carole's letter of 8 Jan 1994, she said she was enclosing copies of "Freda's" John and Mary Conner/John and Sarah Conner family group sheets. They were not included and she has never sent them. I would really appreciate it if you would send them to me.

You mentioned in your letter that you are finishing up a Conner book for publication. Please put my name on the pre-publication list for a copy. If you want copies of my proofs for the family of James and Alsey ROSE (dau of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose) Conner, let me know and I will copy everything for you.

Will be anxious to hear from you.

Sincerely,

*Mary*

Mary R. M. Nunneley





1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

15 Jan 1994

Mrs. James Brunner  
1375 Carrilon Woods Dr.  
Centerville OH 45458

Dear Carole,

I was happy to hear from you and delighted to receive the good material you shared. Some of it is NEW!

I will respond to the Conner material this letter and follow later with the Rose material. I am sending family group sheets James Conner m Alsey Rose and their children. I have a copy of the will of James Conner, but it is almost illegible. I ordered another copy and it is legible, but they cut off both sides so not all of the will is on the paper. I do not have the appraisal listing all family heirs and was not even aware that it existed. Do you know the book and page numbers so that I might order a copy? I will explain those mentioned in the appraisal as follows:

George W. Conner - \$2000. - son of James and Alsey

A son, John Conner, in the will of James written 1862 had been named guardian of Greene. John died 1867 - George W. now guardian

George W. Conner - \$822.46 - son of James and Alsey

Elizabeth A. Bush - \$822.46 - dau of James and Alsey

Sarah Purcell - \$822.46 - dau of James and Alsey

this is surely Parrett and may be an error in transcribing

James Coil - \$822.46 - gr son of James and Alsey

James M. Coil, b ca 1850, was the first child of Rebecca Conner and Abraham Coil. Rebecca died 6 Apr 1860, so probably her share to her child(ren).

Matilda Creamer - \$822.46 - dau of James and Alsey

Ellie A. Mitchum - \$205.61 - gr dau of James and Alsey

Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner Mitchem, dau of John Conner, d 1867, and Alvina Popejoy. GREAT-GRANDMOTHER OF MARY NUNNELEY

Martha A. Roebuck - \$205.61 - gr dau of James and Alsey

Martha A. Roebuck, dau of John Conner, d 1867, and Alvina Popejoy

James R. Conner - \$205.61 - gr son of James and Alsey

James, son of John Conner, d 1867, and Alvina Popejoy

E. P. Conner - \$205.61 - gr son of James and Alsey

Edward, son of John Conner, d 1867, and Alvina Popejoy

James Conner, Sr., lived with his son, James K. and this son was executor of his father's estate. I can only guess that since James K. is not listed in the appraisal, that he had received his share earlier. Further research in Greene Co. OH might locate a deed from James, Sr. to James K. giving him the majority or at least his share for the care of old James.

I will use your list of the children of James and Alsey and add information and make possible corrections. The children are as follows, but not in birth order (see family group sheets for order of birth):

John Conner m Alvina Popejoy (Alvina called Malvina in the will of her father, Edward Popejoy. Her tombstone says Alvina). John did not marry Elizabeth Rowe. John's and Alvina's dau, Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner was my mother's grandmother. Elsie did not die until 1926 when my mother was 14. Mother remembered her grandmother and often spoke of her and told me her Grandmothers "Ohio" stories.

James K. m Rebecca Mercer







George W. - m #1 Mary A. Atkinson and #2 Mary McDorman ? or #2 Mary McMorro? See the 1880-1900-1910 censuses - the mother-in-law of George is listed as Catherine M. McMorro.

Elizabeth Ann m Daniel Bush

Sarah m Elias Parrett as his second wife

Matilda m Michael Creamer

Hopkins - I feel sure the baby, Hopkins Conner, buried in Vanorsdall Cemetery, Fayette Co OH, is the son of James and Alsey. His stone says, son of J and A Conner, died 1 Dec 1822, age 3 yrs 10 mo 2 da  
Rebecca J. m Abraham H. Coil(e)

she died 6 Apr 1860 and is buried in Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co. OH. Her grave is next to the graves of James and Alsey Conner.

Greene - never married. He apparently was not physically or mentally well. The will of his father James named a guardian for him. He lived with: 1850 - parents; 1860 - parents; 1870 - have not located; 1880 - with brother, George W.; 1900 - with brother, George W.; 1910 - with Mary C. Conner, widow of George W.

Many people over the years have also, listed another daughter for James and Alsey, a Mel Conner who married Henry Johnson. I have tried, without success to find out who added this daughter. A distant cousin, Sherwood Conner of Heath, OH, said he got the name from another cousin who lived years ago in Columbus, OH. I have used the 1820-30-40 census records (enclosed) and am unable to even place an additional child's name who could have survived to adulthood to marry. Your great appraisal record really does prove their children.

Now to John Conner who married Sarah (? Trader) - a cousin, Verna Rosacrans, of Washington State had sent me a great deal of material on the Conners of Monongalia Co VA, and I presume it originated from Freda Stramps. I have had contact from Freda, but have not replied because her questions concerned mainly Jacob, Robert, William and Daniel Conner. I have no idea who these Conners belong to, but surely are connected to the overall VA group. I feel fairly certain that the John who died between 9 Sep 1798 and 5 Oct 1799 (Jesse Penrose land controversy suit, 1812/13) is our line. We can trace some of the names to our known location of Fayette/Greene Cos, OH. Freda has assigned a birthdate to John Jr. who married Sarah as 1747. I think this might be a little early, since Sarah is 1763-1838 and known birthdates of some of their children are 1780s-1790s. John Jr., could have had a first marriage, I guess, but no earlier children born ca 1770s have been assigned. We have possible dates for some of the children and the following gives another child, Sabrah, an approximate age:

Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: records of the District, Superior and County Courts, Vol 1, 1776-1799 (by Melba Zinn, Heritage Books, Inc c1990, pages 141-142)

Envelope 32-37b - Microfilm 4

37a-1798, District Court, Monongalia County. Arthur TRADER summoned to answer Cyberra CONNER, an infant (under age 21), by her father, John CONNER, in a plea of slander (calling Cyberra "a fallen woman"). \$4000 damage, 11 April 1797. May 1798 term of court, agreed defendant paying costs.

Sabrah not yet married to William Griffith, but probably age 16-20. I found no further reference to this suit in the next four volumes which includes court cases to 1810. Mrs. Zinn has volume six available, but I have not ordered it as yet.

I have a large amount of material on the Harness family sent to me by Harold Duncan Harness of Bel Air, MD. He wrote a Harness book in 1983, published by Gateway Press. It contains very little information and is primarily "his current" life. He did send me what had been gathered on Peter Harness and





Grace Conner (O'Conner) and their descendants which is not included in the book. The material, rather hard to use, seems to have been written by a great-granddaughter of Peter and Grace. I will copy that if you are interested.

I mentioned earlier in the letter, a cousin, Verna Rosecrans. We have worked for many years on these Conner/Rose lines. She is descended from Ezekiel Rose who married Rebecca McDorman. Ezekiel, the son of Hopkins and Susannah Conner Rose. I will send her information when I send the Rose material.

Some of my sources for the family group sheets enclosed are from my genealogy collection. I worked at the Bartlesville Public Library (retired 1989) and found it difficult to spend my non-working hours at the library. I started "collecting". First I bought a Dukane reader and began my "buying" the film. It is so much easier to have it available when I want to research. The following sources have been used:

1820-1910 census - Fayette Co. OH

1820-1910 census - Greene Co. OH

Marriage records - Fayette Co OH - microfilm - AGLL

Marriage records - Greene Co OH - microfilm - AGLL

Books:

Fayette Co. OH court records - 1828-78

Fayette Co OH court records - 1878-1908

1881 history of Fayette County Ohio - Dills - reprint 1979

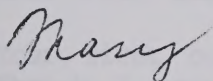
History of Fayette County, Ohio, 1984

Greene Co Ohio Cemetery records, nine volumes

Fayette County Chronicle - 2 vols - Fackler

Will close for now and get the material in the mail. I will be anxious to hear from you and know you are probably as interested in the Rose line. Will get it done as soon as possible.

Sincerely,



Mary R. M. Nunneley





1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 Oct 1990

Sherwood A. Conner  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath, OH 43056

Dear Sherwood,

Just returned from vacation so will get off a reply to your letter of 27 Aug 1990. Thank you for the answer to my question concerning the Conner genealogy. I believe I received them several years ago from Verna Rosacrans, our mutual distant cousin.

The list of children of James and Alsey Rose Conner are on those genealogy sheets prepared, apparently, by Theodore Conner. See from left of sheet, column three, "our grandparents, great-uncles/aunts. The names above James K. Conner are his brothers and sisters. The only one missing appears to be Hopkins Conner who died as a child (1819-1822) and is buried in Vanorsdall Cemetery, one mile south of Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., Ohio. This is on private property on what was the Louis Korn farm in the 1950s. I do not have a picture, but the inscription reads:

Hopkins, son of J. & A. Conner  
d. Dec 1, 1822 - aged 3yrs, 10mo, 2da

James and Alsey surely named him for Alsey's brother, Hopkins Rose, who was bondsman for their 1813 marriage in Monongalia Co. VA.

Elizabeth Conner married Daniel C. Bush, 25 Sept 1851, Fayette Co., OH. I have not found a marriage for George W. Conner. Do you have this information? I know he died in 1908 and is buried at Silvercreek Cemetery in Greene Co. Did Greene Conner ever marry? If so, do you know when, and the name of his wife?

Your first computer letter looks great. What brand did you buy? Though I spent eight hours each day at the library working on a computer, their needs and a computer for me would be quite different. Do you plan any genealogy work with your computer?

I have worked up the 1820-30-40 census for James and Alsey Conner. From what Theodore Conner indicated on his genealogy work-up on our Conner family, the early census and census records beginning with 1850 seem to support that the children he listed are a possibility. He also shows that James K. Conner, Sr. had a sister who married a Creamer. The following:

Elizabeth Conner m. Simon Creamer  
2 May 1823 - Fayette Co. OH

Enclosing a copy of a court record from Monongalia Co., VA which may give clues to John and Sarah and their family. Will be interested in your comments on this land controversy. We can probably identify some of the listed heirs of John Conner.

Will close for now and wait for your comments and answers to my questions.

Sincerely,

*Mary*







Dear Mary

24 January 1982

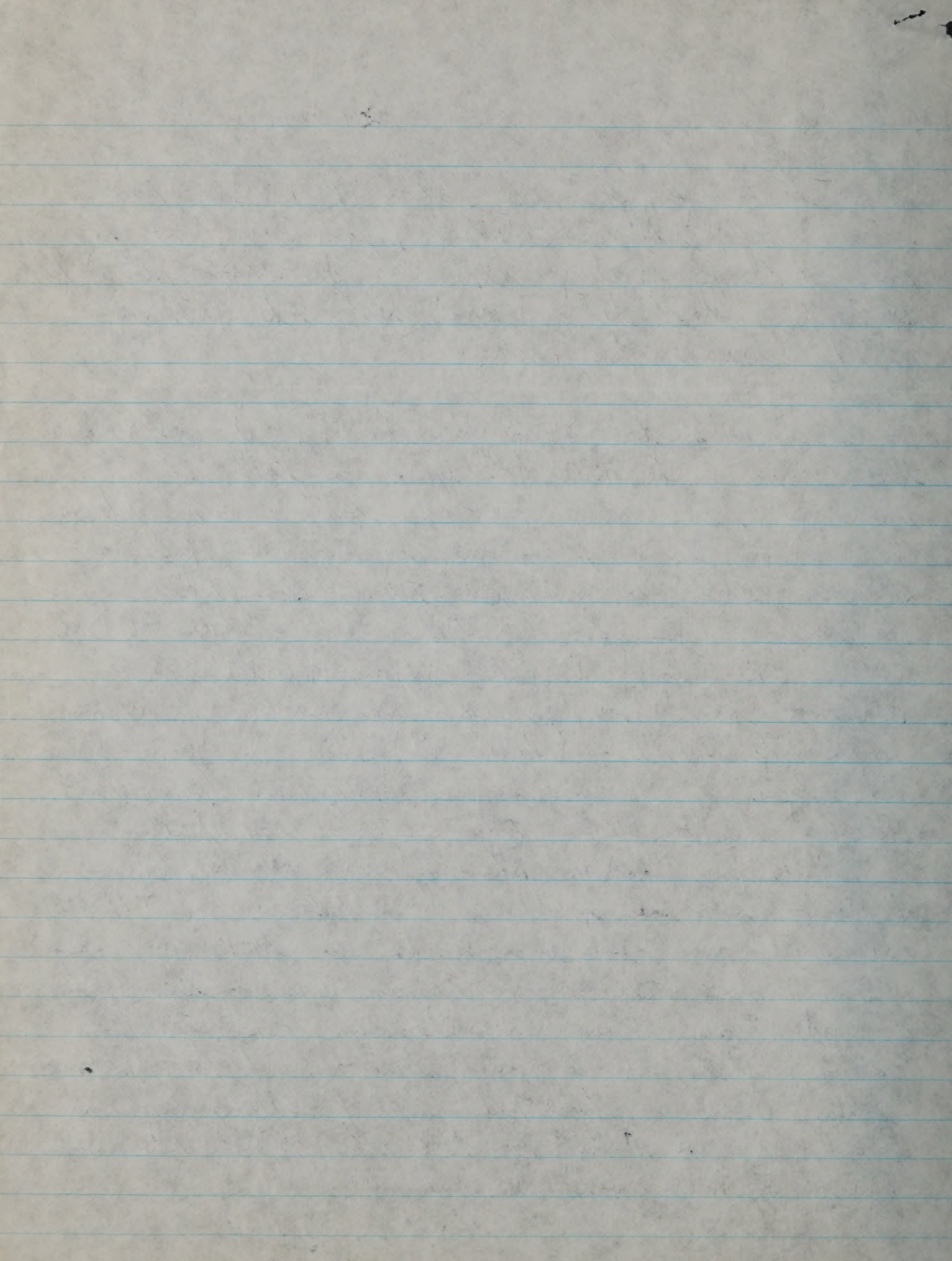
Thank you for your letter of 17 Jan, the money and the additional information. I had my roll of pictures already developed so I'll write a short letter and get the pictures on their way to you.

This roll had 24 pictures on it. I just ordered two copies of the whole roll when I had it developed. Here is another picture I'll throw in. You have given me considerable information so you don't owe me anything for these pictures. This extra picture was taken 1 Dec 1981 the night Brother Wm Hoskinson received his 70 year pin in masonry. Wm is in the middle - (he is 93) and I am on the left. I was just adding my congratulations to Wm when this picture was taken.

We have had our share of bad weather this winter - yours ~~was~~ probably worse than ours. Thursday the weather was good enough that I took my ~~me~~ wife and two other women to an Eastern Star school of instruction. Four miles from our destination I got my first deer - a young buck - with my Alder-bills. Now we have the chore of getting our car fixed. We weren't hurt but the car totaled the deer. Maybe February will be much nicer.

Sincerely  
Shirley







Highel Cemetery STR 41 8 miles northwest of  
Wash. C. H.

### Popejoy Monument

#1 (Camera facing north)  
Martha

Wife of E Popejoy

Died Nov 29, 1875

Age 80 Yrs 4 Mos 10 days

2 Camera facing south  
Edward Popejoy

Died July 9, 1864

Age 77 Yrs 9 Mos 24 Days

3 Marker at foot of Popejoy stone

### Conner Monument

#4 John Conner (Camera facing south)

Died Sept 8 1867

Age 70 Yrs 10(?) Mos 19 Days

5 Father & Mother (Camera facing east)

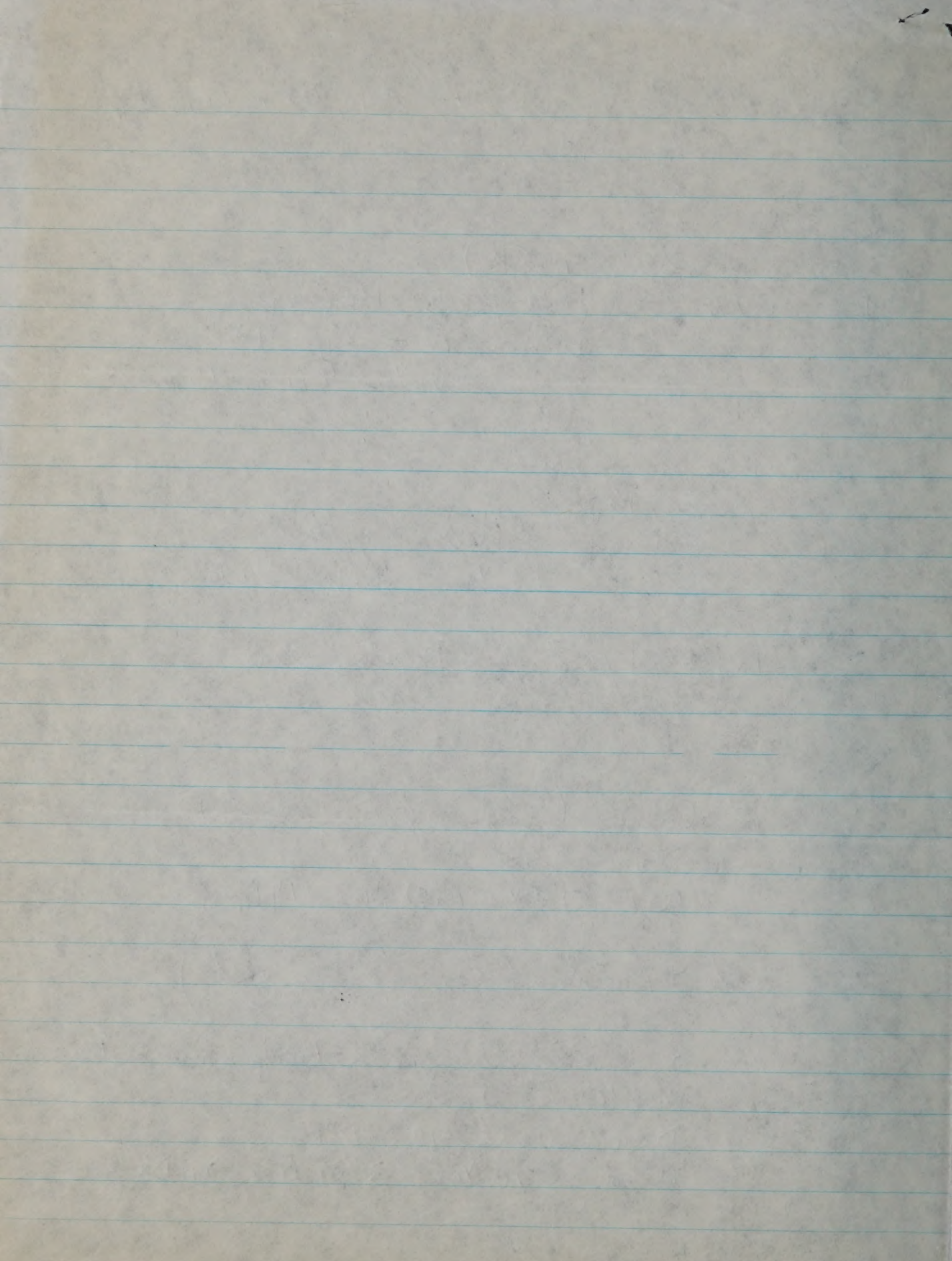
6 Alvina (Camera facing north - Popejoy monument in back ground)  
Wife (?) of J. Conner

Died April 10 1892

Aged 70 Yrs 3(?) Mos 21 Days

See nos. on back of pictures







SHERWOOD A. CONNER

169 Swainford Drive

Heath, Ohio 43056

Mary Mungeby  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003

30 Aug 1984

Dear Mary

I discovered that I had an extra map of Fayette Co Ohio. I was about to throw it away and decided that maybe you could use it. So here it is. Hope it is of some value.

I haven't done much work this year on genealogy. I didn't even attend the OGS annual convention, I was too close to our departure to Spain.

Ten of us (5 couples) went to the Costa del Sol of Spain 9 May and had a wonderful time. We stayed three weeks - two days were spent in Morocco in northern Africa.

There is an eleven day trip to Ireland 31 Oct this year for a "Conner Reunion" which I certainly would love to take but we had our big trip this year. We bought a motor home in January so we want to go to Florida next January for about two months.

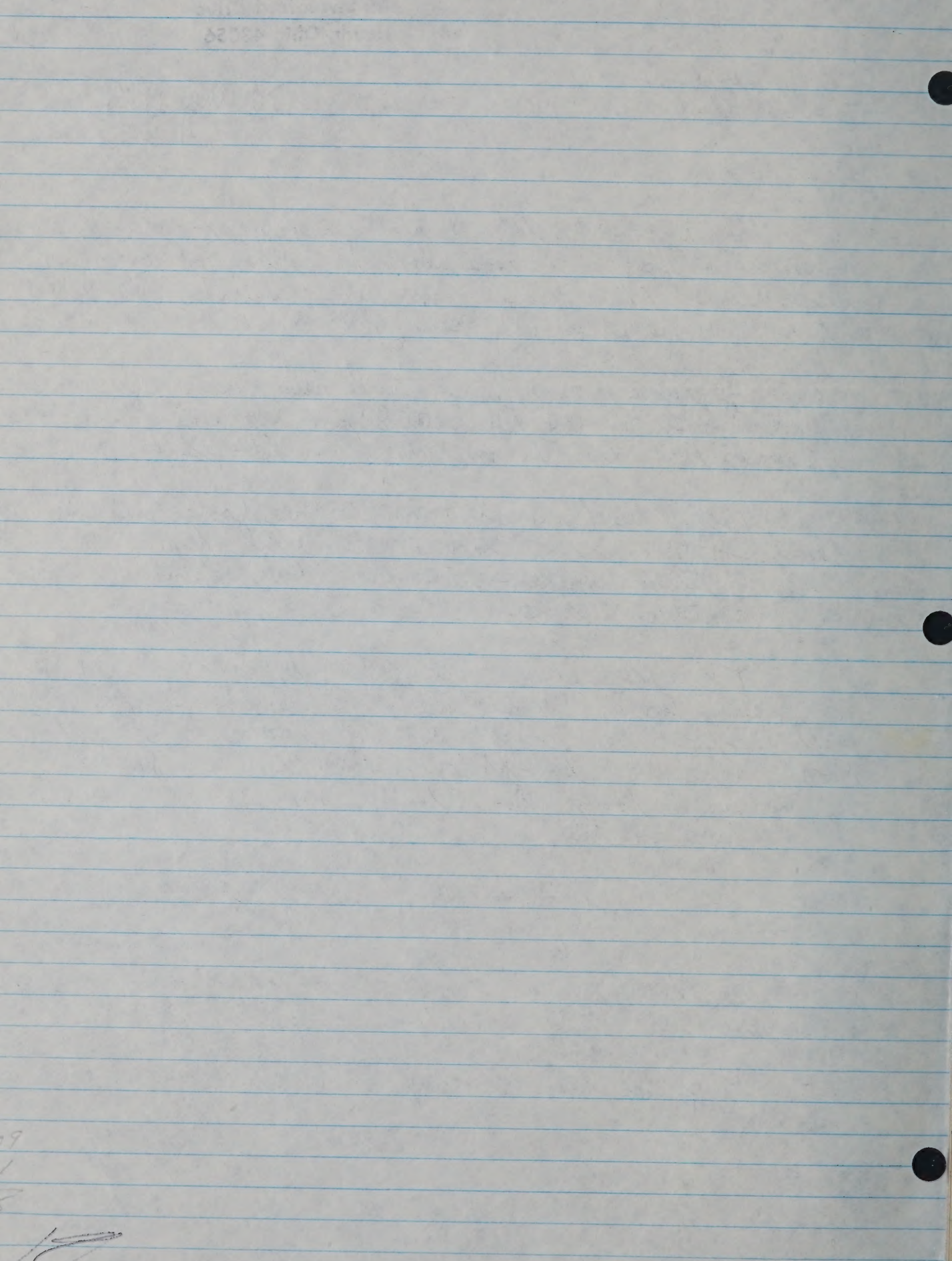
We have had a very busy but also very enjoyable year so far.

I hope you are having a good year. I hope your dad is getting along pretty good.

Hope to hear a brief note from you soon.

Cousin Sherwood







9 Oct 1981

Mr Sherwood a Conner

169 Swainford Rd

Heath Ohio 43055

Dear Sherwood -

Received your letter and nice enclosures today. I was very pleased with all that you sent. The pictures are just great and am enclosing a check to cover your expenses. I so wish I could find pictures of John and Alvina Conner. I am enclosing a picture which is believed to be Alvina (see back of picture). It was reprinted by a friend from the large original I have in my possession. Have you ever seen this picture and can you identify it as Alvina?

I, several weeks ago, ordered a copy of James Conner's will but have never received it, so was pleased to get a copy from you.

You mentioned in your letter a chart on the Rose line which you said was included, but was not enclosed. If you have a copy I would appreciate one very







much. I am very interested in our Rose ~~line~~ line and am working on my DAR papers on this line. The local Chapter registrar is a close friend and is pushing me to hurry with my proofs. I've everything for all generations but proof of N & service (except for Officers and Men of N & in the Revolution by Stryker) which lists Charles Rose. It's not enough proof for my mind. I've got to know for sure. No one has ever joined DAR on the Charles Rose of N &, so I feel quite a responsibility to be very accurate before I do such. I had always hoped to join on my Conner line since my Mom was so fond of her grandmother, Ella (Elsie) Conner Mitchem, but have had little luck researching beyond Ohio.

I was quite surprised to find recently that the Popejoys were quite early in Ohio. Edward supposedly in the War of 1812 from Ross Co. They apparently from Virginia as were the Connors, though both counties are now W. VA.

No, I do not have access to Dell's Fayette Co History. I wanted







very much like copies of any pages with Conner, Popeyay or Hitchens names. I will refund your expense to copy.

A friend recently copied some census records for me at Kansas City Archives on the Conners. I noticed an interesting thing as follows:

1860 Greene Co - Ross Twp - P.O. Jamestown - Page 174

|           |                     |           |        |            |      |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--------|------------|------|
| 1258-1260 | Daniel C Bush       | 30 M.     | Farmer | 1417 - 527 | Ohio |
|           | Elizabeth A         | ✓ 27 F    |        |            | ✓    |
|           | Cassius B           | ✓ 7 M     |        |            | ✓    |
|           | H.C. F.             | ✓ 4 M     |        |            | ✓    |
|           | James F             | ✓ 4 1/2 M |        |            | ✓    |
|           | George W Conner     | 29 M      | Farmer | 1600 - 289 | ✓    |
|           | Warren C. Imberlake | 20 M      | Farmer |            | ✓    |
| 1259-1261 | James Connor        | 71 M      | Farmer | 3440-515   | VA   |
|           | Elsa                | ✓ 70 F    |        |            | VA   |
|           | Breene              | 22 M      |        |            | OHIO |

70  
22  
48

Since George W. is living in the Bush household (and next door to his parents) do you think Daniel C Bush's wife, Elizabeth A, could be the daughter of James and Alsey Conner? James and Alsey's daughter was born







in 1833 so the age is perfect. You may already know this, I didn't. Would like to know what you think.

I have decided to order the Rose Research report which you sent the information on - I simply can't wait until Santa arrives. If it comes soon and looks good, I will rush you off a report. I have seen ads for the Rose Association but hadn't joined. Do you belong? I've thought about it but just neglected doing such.

Yes, I do belong to Fayette Co Gen. Society (and Ohio as you know). Received a card from Sandy Jackler last week informing me that you were a Conner researcher. They had no way to know we were already corresponding.

Visit Ohio - I would love it and surely hope to one day. I've grown up hearing of Washington C.H. and want to see it and the area where these Conners and Milchams lived, married and died - my background is there and I'm so curious to learn about my people.

Oral Roberts University certainly







must be one of the most outstanding plants of education in the U.S. It is most impressive. Next to Oil and Indians, (and Okla University's football team - ha) Oral Roberts is Okla. He is quite controversial even within our state, but think he and his advisors know where they are going and are willing to work for it. We are originally from Tulsa and transferred to Bartlesville only seven years ago with Phillips Petr, so we watched the "dream" grow to an accredited University.

Well, cousin, I've gone on and on and provided no new genealogical news. I'll send all I find and will let you know about the Rose report when I receive it. One of the neat things about genealogy is finding these cousins and sharing family information - Next time you write, please send some "current" genealogy about you and your family, know Mom would be interested in her new 3<sup>rd</sup> Cousin. So please enclose a family sheet of your group.

Thanks again for the good things you sent - plan a stop here in 1983 -

Sincerely Mary Murreley







Mrs Mary Nunneley  
1550 S Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003

24 Aug 1982

Dear Mary

Sorry to be so slow in writing but we are having a very busy summer and we haven't even had any vacation. That's OK though, When I retire next January, I will have a long vacation.

Yes I copied George Robinson's "Chancery & Common Pleas Court Records 1878-1908". They are still loose leaf and I can get them easily copied. There are about 190 pages at ten cents a page would be \$19.00 plus mailing. These records are very useful and I cherish them very much.

Sorry to hear about your sister Nancy and her cancer. I had a terrible battle with leukemia seven summers ago. Earlier this month, my doctor took me off my last dosage of chemotherapy. I'm grateful for that.

Yes I would be interested in your proofs for DAR through Charles Rose.

Yes also on FFO. I am a member. If you have the proofs back to Edward Popejoy who was in Ohio by 1820, you should have it checked. You could make it next year at the annual convention in early May. We could meet then.

Sincerely  
Sherwood







Mary Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

3 April 1983

Dear Sherwood,

Are you home and rested from your wonderful trip to California and Hawaii? I was so surprised and pleased that you called me from Tulsa on your return to Ohio.

I am slowly returning to the normal things of my life after the death of Mother on 19 February. I go to Dad's every other weekend and with working all week, the 200 mile drive is rather ~~difficult~~, but since he is 83 and alone ~~now~~ it is important that I do it.

I have some questions about some of the material ~~that~~ you mentioned quite a long time ago. You said that James Conner was married to Nancy Douglas in 1812 before he married Elsie Rose, where did you get that information? You also, said that John Conner married Sarah Trader. I have been unable to find a thing about that, do you know where either of the marriages took place? Did James and Nancy Douglas Conner have any children or are all of the children James's and Elsie's?

I have found where a Moses Trader married a Sarah Conner and think they lived in Greene County, but surely have been unable to locate a marriage for a John Conner to Sarah Trader. She, Sarah Conner Trader, was the daughter, I think of the John Conner whose will is in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796.

Also, do you know who the Susannah Rose was who lived near Sarah Conner and James Conner in March, 1826 in Jefferson Twp., Fayette~~Co.~~Co.?

Well, I am full of questions and would like to hear from you and also, would like to hear what you are doing now that you have retire.

Write soon.

Sincerely,

Mary





P.O. Box 119  
Washington C.H., OH 43150  
May 21, 1986

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley  
1550 South Sewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

Thank you for your letter of May 17 requesting information on the possibility of research on the Conner family.

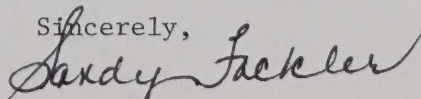
I charge \$7.50 per hour plus expenses, with a minimum deposit of \$15. Photocopies are 15¢ per page at the library, \$1 per page at the courthouse. Journals and dockets usually take 2 to 3 xerox pages.

I would suggest that a search be made for a will or an estate of Sarah Connor to see if it named James. Something had to be done with the property that Sarah owned in 1826 (on 1827 tax list), so the deeds are a possibility. There may also be something in the court records, such as a partition suit of her land, naming the children's names. There is a Bible collection that might have their Bible information recorded.

I have ran across several cases lately where the land was never transferred but the names merely changed on the tax lists. This may have happened with Sarah.

I have no idea as to how long it might take to ~~prove~~ <sup>prove</sup> Sarah was James's mother, but I would suggest we start with 2 hours (\$15).

If you should have any questions, please don't hesitate to write. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,  
  
Sandy Fackler





16 June 1986

Ms. Sandy Fackler  
Box 119  
Washington C.H., OH 43150

Dear Sandy,

Thank you for your letter of May 21 concerning my request for research on Sarah Conner. Since I do not know how to pursue the research on this problem, I certainly welcome your suggestions.

I am enclosing my check in the amount of \$15.00 for a start of two hours. If this does not cover our needed time, I will be willing to extend it for further research. I've so many names in Washington C.H. and Fayette County, I just probably should plan a move but will just rely on you!

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

*Mary*  
Mary Nunneley





FREDA STRAMPE  
3909 N. 157 STREET  
OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68116

December 31, 1995

Mary Nunnely  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

It's been almost two years since I wrote you last but never had a reply. I was going through my files and reread your letters and all the information you sent to me and was wondering what progress you had made on some of the lines.

Also, a couple of things I had asked about in my last letter --- have you ever run across the David Conner I wrote you about? and --- how is Verna? I would love to hear from her again, but don't know where to write her.

I am trying to "polish" my book on the Conners, and in doing so I have found there are a *lot* of holes that I wish I could fill before printing. (When I think of all I have to do yet to get it ready to print, I wonder if I will ever get it all done; bibliography, index, etc.)

One of my BIG holes is on the Traders. The DAR papers show **Sarah** Conner, daughter of John Conner, as being born in 1727 and marrying Arthur Trader. They give John Conner's date of birth as about 1700. I have never felt that was right. Why would John have a daughter born in 1727 and then not have more children (that we are aware of) until John, Jr. in 1747 -- a span of 20 years. John Conner's will has a daughter, **Sarah** Trader, but I think she was born about 25 years later in about 1750. John Conner was operating a ferry about 1790 which would be quite an accomplishment if he were 90 years old! He also would have been pretty old (75) to have taken his family to the wilderness which was still inhabited by unfriendly Indians.

An Arthur and Sarah Trader sold their land in Monongalia County 10 Nov 1796. 200 acres on Sandy Creek adjoining James Dunwoodie. Book OS 1:174. I am assuming from this that Sarah married Arthur Trader but don't know if this is Jr. or Sr.

13 Jan 1807 Monongalia Co. James Coburn signed a bond to act as administrator for **Sabra** Trader, deceased. Sabra and Sarah are two different names. I, as well as many others, have always assumed the estate was that of John Conner's daughter, Sarah. Now I doubt that.

On the 1810 census of Monongalia County, an Arthur Trader (Sr) is listed with age over 45, **two** females over 45, along with 2 males 10-15, 1 fe 16-25, 1 fe 10-15 and 4 fe under 10. Could this be Arthur and Sarah -- and could the second female be Sarah's mother, Mary Conner? Or, is this Arthur, Jr. and wife with Sarah Conner Trader? There is also an Arthur, Jr. 16-25 and 1 fe 16-25.

*If a Sarah Conner b. 1727 and daughter of a John Conner married an Arthur Trader, could her father have been our John Conner's father or uncle? Then I think of the Conners that we don't know about that were in Monongalia in the 1775's -- Daniel with wife Mary who left the county about 1805 or 1806; Robert Conner who*





was not the son of John and Mary; and, of course, there is the mysterious Michael. There was also a Jacob, but I tracked him, and he was German; so I think that eliminates him as a relative.

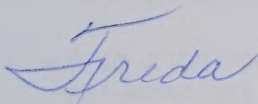
Arthur Trader's pension application states he lived for a time in Augusta County; and he is shown on the 1788 tax list for Rockingham Co., VA which was formed from northern Augusta. When in Augusta County last year, I looked for records of him, but only found one which showed he owed money. I have also looked at a few Rockingham records but found nothing.

Well, I just wanted to bounce this off you and see what you think. I have corresponded with a couple of people researching Trader, but they don't know anymore than I do. Paul Miller was doing some digging and sent some information on the early Traders, but another researcher told me he had moved from the address I had and his letter had been returned.

I may have added a bit more to my David Conner file since last I wrote, so I will enclose again with all the information I currently have on Arthur Trader.

Hope to hear from you.

Happy New Year!

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Freda". The script is cursive and fluid, with the first letter 'F' being particularly large and stylized.

Freda

P.S. Note the new address. We built a new house and moved last May.





FREDA STRAMPE  
5462 KING STREET  
OMAHA, NE 68152  
May 2, 1993

Mary Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

Paul Cline sent me your name and address as a descendant of James Conner and Alsey Rose.

I have been researching the Conners for 13 years and have some information on your family. I am enclosing a bit for you.

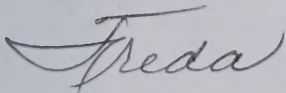
I would appreciate your sending me information on your family to expand what I have on descendants of James and would be happy to exchange or help you.

I am also enclosing a list of my "Conner Questions". Not one has been answered yet though I have been sending it out for years! They have everyone stumped.

I am descended through William Conner, son of John and Mary of Monongalia County (now Preston Co., WVA). William's son, Job Conner married Nancy McNier. They moved to Cass County, Indiana, where Job died in 1849 at the age of 40. Nancy moved west to Lucas County, IA where three generations of my family were born, including my mother.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Freda".

Freda Strampe





SHERWOOD A. CONNER  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath, Ohio 43055

Dear Mary

22 Dec 1981

I am sorry for procrastinating so much in answering your letter of 8 Nov 1981. I kept putting it off hoping that I would have more to send you. So I will get started at last.

I did get to Washington Court House 27 Nov as planned. On the way into that city I stopped at Higbee Cemetery and Creamer Cemetery. A question kept bothering me - why do I have a picture of the tombstone for Alvina Popejoy but not of her husband John? That is why I stopped at Higbee Cemetery. Answer: the same marker is for John and Alvina. Data for Alvina is on the south face, data for John is on the north face. This time I took several pictures in Higbee Cemetery. I don't have the roll finished and developed yet. I will send you copy of John Conner's marker plus others of interest to you.

Next I visited George Robinson in Washington Court House. He took me to meet Sandy Fackler, the Fayette Co. Gen. Society corresponding secretary. George & I ate lunch down town and I finally got to the court house.

I got a copy of Edward Popejoy's will which is enclosed. His will is just ahead of a will for David Conner (no apparent relation) which is just ahead of the will for John Armstrong (my direct ancestor but I already had copy of his will).







If you want to join First Families of Ohio, write OOS for application and instructions. It would be nice if you could be inducted in FFO at the annual convention in Columbus Ohio in <sup>MAY</sup> 1983. (1982 might be rushing it).

Enclosed is an order blank if you want to buy Dille History of Fayette Co 1881. I really enjoy it.

I also got to spend Nov <sup>13</sup>12 and <sup>14</sup>13 at the Ft Wayne Ind library. I picked up my brother in Law (Dick Dillahun in Springfield Oh) and we went to The Bookmark in Knightstown Ind. We researched an hour in Muncie Ind & got to Michel Cleggs place about 6 PM 12 Nov. We spent Friday & Saturday researching & came home Sunday. Dick found a lot of data. I was looking for a needle in a genealogical haystack - no luck. We sure learned how to use the Soundex system though. <sup>Back to Fayette Co.</sup> I found no will for your John Conner but found his death certificate which reads:

John Conner died 5 Sep 1867 Age 60 Years

P.O.D. Jeffersonville Fayette Co Ohio, Former

Residence Jefferson Twp. Father (blank) Mother (blank)

I also reviewed the estate file (case 3785) of Alvina Conner. J. B Conner Administrator (undoubtedly my grandfather James Baxter Conner) There are numerous pages and documents to try to copy. Look it up if you ever get there.

George Robinson is now a retired postman and has many books around his house on history & genealogy in the Fayette Co area. He has a vast



generally in the Fort to area. He has a great  
has many books on his house in history &  
George Robinson is now a retired pastor and  
you ever get there  
page and documents to try to copy. Good it will  
my grandfather James Porter (owner) There are numerous  
Olivia Corwin, J.B. Corwin (administrator) (unavailable)  
I also reviewed the estate file (case 3482) of  
Residence Jefferson Twp. Father (Frank) Mother (P)  
P.O. Jeffersonville Fort to Ohio, former  
John Corwin died 2 Sep 1867 Age 60 years  
found his death certificate which reads:  
(note to Fort to)  
I found no will for your John Corwin but  
learned how to use the Southern register through  
a general insurance - no loss. We saw  
lot of data. I was looking for a will in  
researching + some have found. Dick found a  
about 1874 12 Nov. We spent Friday + Saturday  
on how in 1911 we got to Michel College place  
the 1300 mark in Knight's book. We researched  
John Dick (born in Springfield OH) and moved to  
Wagon and library. I picked up my father in  
I also got to spend Nov 12 and 13 at the FT  
The History of Fort to 1881. I really enjoy it.  
Enclosed is an order book if you want to buy  
in Columbus Ohio in 1883 (1883 might be wrong to)  
if you could be interested in FT to the annual convention  
002 for application and instructions. It would be nice  
if you want to join Fort to area of Ohio with



knowledge and a keen memory of people living and dead. I bought a typed copy of the 1850 Fayette Co census from him for \$10.00 (a steal). It is hard bound and over an inch thick - in sequence by Township and in sequence the way the ~~so~~ census was taken - no index. I borrowed from George his copy of Chancery & Probate Court Abstracts 1878-1908. I brought them home, copied every page and mailed his back. He helped write this book in 1958.

Enclosed are copies of pictures for James Conner's and Alesay (Rose) Conner's markers in Grape Grove Cemetery. I got these back about 2 weeks ago.

Here are excerpts from my book 1850 Fayette Co Census (see enclosed census form).

It is now Wed. evening 23 Dec. so I will finish up this letter + get it in the mail.

All you owe me is \$3.50 for copy of the will and pictures enclosed. Hope you enjoy all of the.

You will probably get this about 29 Dec. so Happy New Year.

Sherwood A Conner



back and a few more of light lining and black  
I bought a typed copy of the 1850 Fought to remain  
from him for \$1.00 (total) it's hard bound and  
over - will think - in appearance by traveling and  
in appearance the work the remains was later - no more  
I bought for travel in copy of Clarendon & Proctor  
Count Districts 1878-1908. I bought them from  
wrote this book in 1908. He helped  
wrote every page and mailed his book. He helped

Enclosed are copies of pictures for James Conner's  
and Cherry (Rose) Conner's markers in Chapel Grove  
Cemetery. I got these back about a week ago.  
Here are sketches for my book 1850 Fought to  
(see enclosed remains form).

It is now Wed. evening 23 Dec. as I will  
finish up this letter & get it in the mail

All your own mail is \$3.00 for copy of the mail  
and pictures enclosed. Hope you enjoy all of  
the.

You will probably get this about 24  
Dec. or Holiday New Year.

Remond A Conner



Mary Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

25 April 1982

Dear Sherwood,

Sorry for the long delay in sending my thanks for the very good pictures you sent. My sister, Nancy Anne Phillips, has been seriously ill since January with cancer and much of my time and all of my thoughts are taken with that at the present. Nancy had her first surgery in July, 1980, and though we had great hopes, as did her doctors, it now is known that it was not successful. Her doctors told us in early March that she had only three weeks to two months left. Although they told us not to tell her, I feel she knows just how serious she is and is being very brave. She is completely bedfast and unable to eat now, but still smiles and is sweet when she is awake. As she wanted, the doctors have allowed her to be moved home and she has nursing care and is ever so much happier with her family with her and in her lovely home. I am so glad they let her do this.

So you see, with working every day at the library and spending weekends with Nancy, I've had little time to even send thanks to those I should remember, but please do know, I really appreciated the pictures and Edward Popejoy's will.

I have hired a researcher in New Jersey to try to find out about our Charles and Rebecca Rose. She will not begin the research until mid-May, but will let you know what I receive. I have found research in New Jersey to be almost impossible from this great distance, so decided to hire one for four hours to see what she could come up with - wish me luck!

Must mention that I really enjoyed the picture of the handsome cousin, Sherwood. Will try to find one around here to send to you.

Are any of George Robinson's Fayette County books still available? I would surely like to buy some if they are still in print. Write when you have time.

Mary





Mary Nunneley  
1550 S. Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 January 1982

Dear Sherwood -

Thank you for obtaining the Popejoy will and the pictures. Looking forward to the ones you took on your trip. Enclosed is the money for your expenses.

I am sorry for the delay in answering your letter, but my sister, Nancy, has been in the hospital for two weeks and had surgery on Thursday in Tulsa. She had cancer surgery two years ago and just has not progressed as hoped. We feel that she, now, will be on the mend soon and much healthier.

I am enclosing an item I recently received from the New Jersey Archives, which may pertain to our Charles Rose. I have, today, written to a lady to do some research for me in New Jersey in Hunterdon County, where we believe our Charles Rose came from and will let you know what she says and does.

Also, had a nice letter from Sandy Fackler in Washington C.H. and she is going to do some research on the Popejoy line and any Conner names I want. I really don't know how many Conners lived in Fayette, so don't know yet just what I will ask her to look for.

Must close and will send anything of interest I receive.

Write when you have time and hope 1982 is being good to you and your family. It is a good year for us, with the exception of the weather. We in Oklahoma are just not used to such cold weather. Our wind chill factor has reached -55 several mornings. The temperature continues to be below 0 degrees most mornings with such strong winds. Wish someone north of us would close the door!

Sincerely,

Mary





29 August 1981

Mr. Sherwood A. Conner  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath, Ohio 43055

Dear Mr. Conner:

I was most surprised and pleased to receive your letter of August 24 - My August OGS Newsletter and your letter arrived the same day, so had not even seen my query.

Yes, it does appear from the information that you so kindly sent to me that we are related. Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner, daughter of John and Alvina, is my great-grandmother. Your grandfather, James Baxter Conner (son of James K.) and my great-grandmother Ella Ann Conner (daughter of John) would have been first cousins. It seems that you and my mother are third cousins, does this seem correct? I was a little confused at first, since we are the same age (1927 and 1931), so finally made the enclosed chart to better understand. It would appear that later births on both sides of the family placed you and my mother in the same generation instead of you and me, unless I am missing a line for you.

I have for years, tried to find something for my Conner line, but none of the remaining family knew a thing, except that they came from Washington C. H., Ohio. I finally joined OGS in hopes that some help or published record could give me some lead. I have procrastinated for months concerning placing my query - really thinking it probably would not help. It has and I am thrilled!

Now to John Conner's descendents - you have so much more than I have, except for my great-grandmother, Ella Ann Conner Mitchem Fitch, that I feel bad that I cannot send you a like amount of good family information. I am enclosing my ancestor chart and some family work sheets which will at least give you information on one of the children of John and Alvina Conner. As I now have more information from you, I can, hopefully, began to find more and will send you copies of anything I find.

Yes, I would love to have a picture of Alvina Conner's grave marker and any other Conner photographs which you may know about or have. The only photo we have in the family is one very old and fragile picture of a lady taken by a photographer at Washington Court House, date not known. Inscribed on the back is, "grandpa Mitchem's Grandma Conner" - it would be Alvina Popejoy Conner. This is the only Conner photo in the family, sad to say. If you do have Conner pictures, I would appreciate your estimating the cost of copies, at which time I will send you a check for the cost of such copies.

Now a little "current" genealogy - husband, Dick, works for Phillips Petr. Co. (28 years) and I am employed at the Bartlesville Public Library. we have three children, Richard, Jr. (and Judy) live in Minneapolis where he is education director for the Hubert Humphrey job corp center at Bethel College (taught college in Okla. for five years before moving to Minn.), Michael (Kathy and only grandchild, Bradley) live in Granite, Okla., where he teaches science and is a basketball coach at the high school and our youngest, Kathleen (husband, Mike Boxberger, manager of Kinney Shoe Store) live in Salina, Kansas.

Again, thanks for the information and hope to hear from you again -

*Mary*





8 Nov 1981

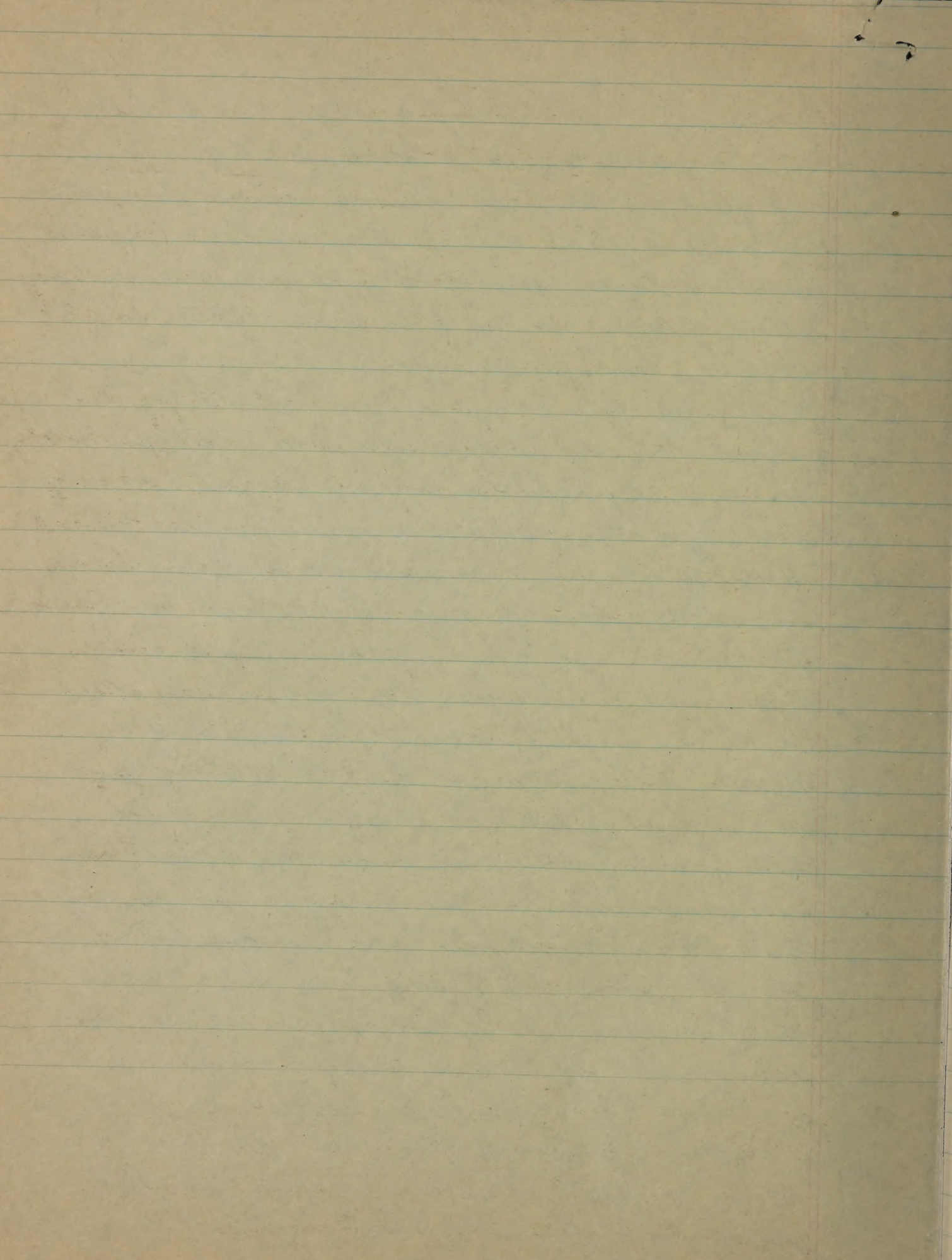
Dear Sherwood -

Thank you for the fine family items you enclosed in your recent letter. I was also pleased to receive news of your family.

I am returning the Rose catalog you loaned me and will play "Santa Claus" and copy the Charles Rose Family materials which you hoped to receive at Christmas.

Concerning DAR on Charles Rose - if it is accepted, you will be eligible for SAR - so even though I'm not through with my proofs, if I am accepted, I will let you know for your eligibility in SAR. I knew you were a member of FFO, but did not know at the time I read it that you were a cousin. I was only interested because you were a Conner. a friend of mine in Bartlesville, Sue Hunter and husband Paul are both members (new) this year. I suppose I am eligible through Edward Popejoy who was in the War of 1812 from Ross Co Ohio, but don't know and don't know how to go about it. Sue Hunter said they







were stricter on membership than all other organizations!

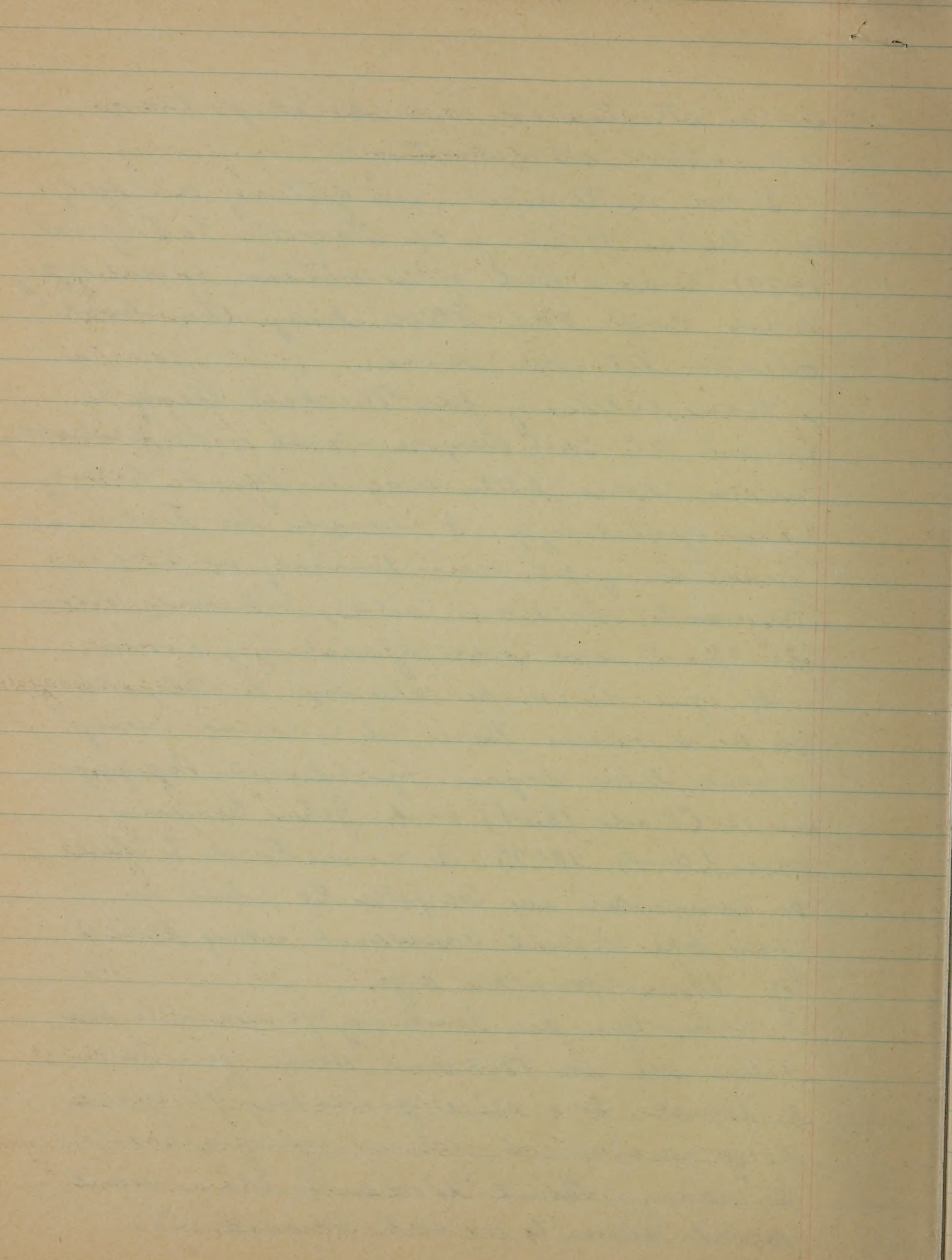
I am interested in getting a copy of Hills History of Fayette Co (reprint 1979). Where did you obtain your copy and can one still buy the book? Please let me know.

How exciting for Michael Clegg to work at Fort Wayne - but - he probably will have little time to spend doing his genealogy. I work in Technical processing at our library and have almost no time except lunch hours to spend in our genealogy Room.

If you do make the trip to Fayette Co and have time, I would very much like copies of Edward Popejoy's will (died 1864) and John Conner's will (died 1867?). I have tried to hire a researcher in Fayette Co, but so far she hasn't answered my letter of three months ago.

Now you are looking forward to the retirement in 1983 and some free time to travel. I'm still probably 15 years to go unless I retire early - which I may. Don't think I can wait until then to visit Fayette Co.







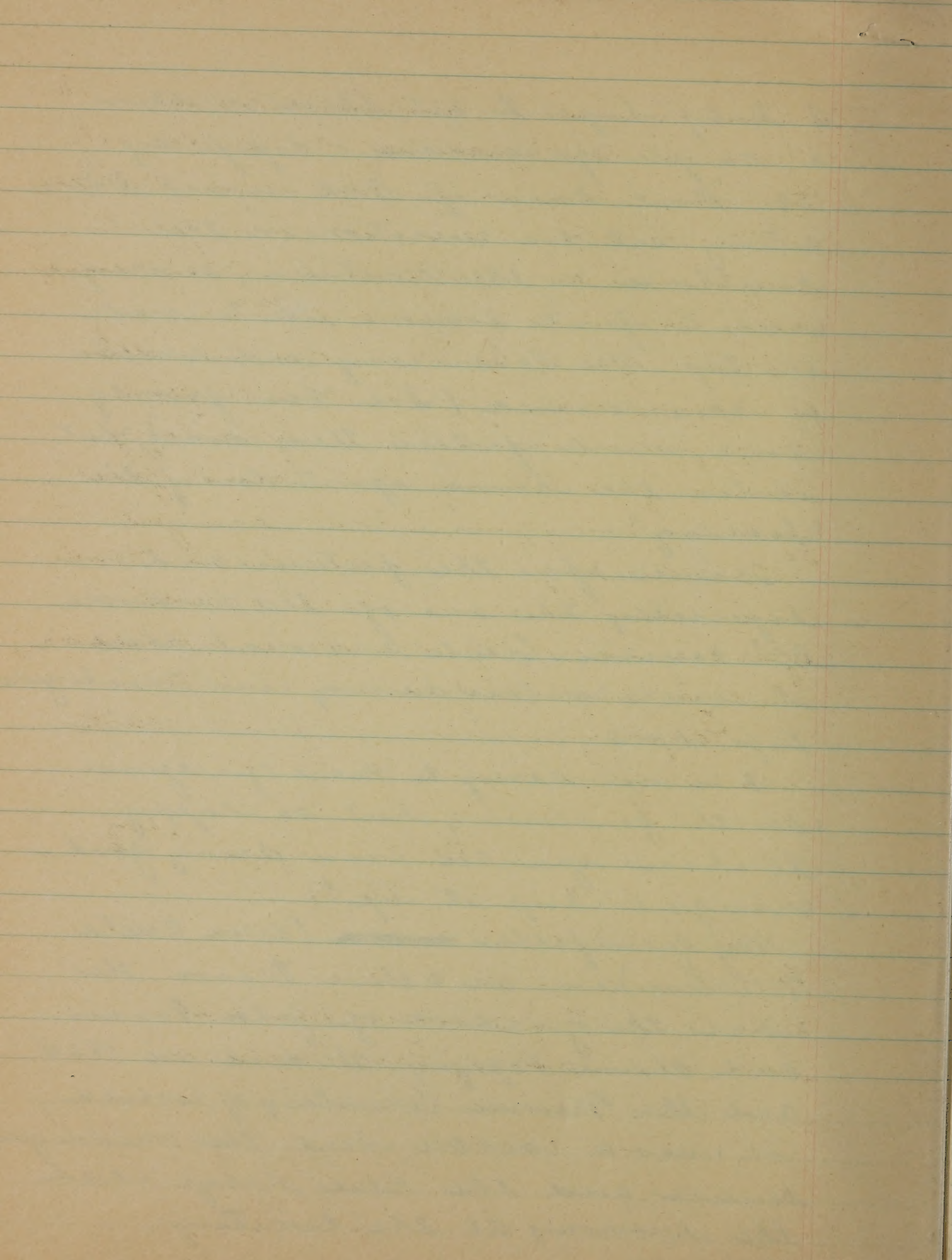
I Truly hope to get there within a couple of summers - hopefully '83. Don't know if Dick wanted like sitting out his vacation in the courthouse or the cemeteries, so may need to find someone else to make the trip. The lower my end results of this research (I've his family back much farther than mine), but hates the hours spent doing the "looking".

Thanks for the pictures and especially the one of the handsome 3<sup>rd</sup> cousin. Quite anxious to share it with mother during our Thanksgiving trip home.

I was sorry to hear of your health problems, but so happy to know you are now doing good - now just keep it up!

My grandfather ~~was~~ (Arren Omata Mitchem) was an active Mason. He was the grandson of John Corner and Alvina Popejoy. He died in 1924 and the Masonic Consistory of which he was a member held the midnight service and the Blue Lodge held the ceremony at the cemetery.







When his son, Wilbur Mitchem  
(Moma's brother) died in 1975 at Chanute  
Kansas, his lodge also held services  
at the Cemetery there. It was quite  
impressive as I attended. They seem  
truly brothers in every sense.

Must get to Sunday dinner. It's  
a rainy day again and a good  
day for cooking and genealogy.  
Thanks for letting me meet your  
family in your letter. Thought  
it interesting that we both have  
two children who teach school.  
You are ahead of me on grandchildren,  
but I have hopes -

Hope your trip is fun - write  
when you return -

Cousin —  
Mary Munceley

P.S.

Enclosing 3<sup>00</sup> for copies you sent  
and the copies of Rose material







4 May 1982

Dear Mary,

Glad to hear from you again. I have wondered on several occasions how you are doing. I'm sorry to hear about your sister Nancy. I can ~~sympathize~~ sympathize with her very strongly because I had a nearly fatal bout with leukemia the summer of 1975. I spent 15 weeks + two days in the hospital and 6 months off work. I finally got back to work and have worked ever since.

I plan to retire 7 January 1983. My wife, her sister + husband and I are going to California in a mobile home, fly to Hawaii, and then return home in March 1983 perhaps thru Oklahoma. If I can talk them into stopping, I would like to meet you and your family.

George Robinson has a lot of books. I doubt if he would sell them. You might ask him. His address is

P.O. Box 266  
Washington C.H. Ohio 43160

SHERWOOD A. CONNER  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath, Ohio 43055

*Sherwood*







I have a copy of:

1. Chancery + Common Pleas Court Records, Fayette Co Ohio 1828 - 1878  
by Rankin + Robinson, 1957  
(I am sending you excerpts on POPEJOY)
2. 1875 Atlas of Fayette Co Oh.
3. Fayette Co. History by Dills 1881

The atlas has no index; the others do. Do you have access to Dill's history. There are some Popejoys mentioned. Do you want those pages copied? There some CONNER's also listed. Also Mitchems.

We stopped in Tulsa to see Oral Roberts University in July on our way to California. You aren't too far from there. Do you ever plan on coming to Ohio? It would be 1983 before we go very far from Ohio again.

4 Oct 1981

I got copies of my polaroid pictures back yesterday so I'll get this in the mail. The one picture is of the marker of Alvina (Popejoy) Conner. The other picture is of her mother's marker Martha Popejoy. These are 75¢ each. The other two pictures are 50¢ each if you want to keep them. If not send them back. Their names are on the back.

I received Charles Rose's will and the copy of his estate appraisement. Thanks a lot.

You may want to join:

Fayette Co Genealogical Society

PO Box 342

Washington C. H. Oh 43160

(# 522)

Shirley J Conner



1. The first of the two main parts of the book is a history of the development of the theory of the structure of the atom. This part is written in a very clear and concise manner, and is highly recommended for all students of physics.

2. The second part of the book is a collection of problems and exercises. These are arranged in a logical order, and are of a high standard. They are well suited to the level of the book, and will provide a good test of the student's understanding of the material.

3. The book is written in a very clear and concise manner, and is highly recommended for all students of physics. It is a very good introduction to the subject, and will provide a good foundation for further study.

4. The book is written in a very clear and concise manner, and is highly recommended for all students of physics. It is a very good introduction to the subject, and will provide a good foundation for further study.

5. The book is written in a very clear and concise manner, and is highly recommended for all students of physics. It is a very good introduction to the subject, and will provide a good foundation for further study.



Mrs Mary Nunneley  
1550 S. Dewey  
Bartlesville Ok 74003

24 Aug 1981

Dear Mrs Nunneley

I saw your query in the OG-S Newsletter for August 1981 and can help you some. Enclosed you will ~~find~~ find a Family Group Sheet for John Conner & wife Alvina Popejoy. John's father (James Conner Sr) is my ancestor as you can see by my ancestor chart which I am also enclosing. If you are a descendent of John Conner, then you and I are related.

I took a polaroid picture of Alvina's grave marker a few years. I don't know why I don't have one of John's stone. Perhaps there is no marker. Would you want a copy of picture made for you?

Here is a copy of James & Elsie Conner's family group sheet also.

This should help you.

Do you have information on John Conner's descendants? I would be interested in receiving some in return.

Thanks. Hope to hear from you.

Shirley A Conner



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.

Handwritten text block, possibly a paragraph or list.



Mrs Mary Nunnally  
1550 S. Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003

27 Sept 81

Dear Mary or Cousin

Your mother is my third cousin, you are my third cousin once removed. I am the same to you. This is in reply to your letter of 29 August and 14 Sept. You sent me a lot of information some of which is helpful. I appreciate that and thank you.

I took my polaroid pictures down town to have copied. There are two pictures - about a dollar each. I'll send them later after I get them.

There are still a lot of CONNERY descendants in and around Fayette Co Ohio. I have an uncle Leonard Conner who is 88. His wife (my aunt) is about 84. His aunt is also my third cousin but she doesn't believe it.

I have a picture of James K. Conner and his wife Rebecca (Mercy) Conner if you are interested. These would be about 50¢ each. There are three. I also have polaroid copies of grave markers for James Conner and wife Alsey (Rose) Conner. I'll bet you would like to have a copy of them too. I forgot about them until now.

Yes I strongly believe John Conner (W. Va estate settlements) is father of our James Conner. Here is an ancestor chart going farther back on the Conner line and one on the Rose line. Here is copy of James Conner Sr's will (1870).



1904

June 10th

Dear Mother  
I have just received your letter of the 7th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present but will write again soon.

I have just received your letter of the 7th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present but will write again soon.

I have just received your letter of the 7th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present but will write again soon.

I have just received your letter of the 7th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present but will write again soon.

I have just received your letter of the 7th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present but will write again soon.



Mary Munnelly  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003

17 May 1983

Dear Mary,

Thank you for your letter of 3 April 1983. You asked a lot of hard questions. I will answer what I can.

Leah Shoemaker of Columbus Ohio gave me information that:  
James Conner married Nancy Douglas 1812

" " " Elsie Rose 1813 Monongalia Co. W. Va.  
I don't know where she got it

I would guess that James married Nancy Douglas in Monongalia Co W. Va. also. I don't have any record of Nancy having children.

I have a picture which I took in Creamer Cemetery in Fayette Co Ohio. The tombstone reads "Sarah, wife of J. Conner" 15th 20th 20 Nov 1838"

Leah ~~probably~~ also gave info that John Conner married a Sarah. I don't know where I got the full name Sarah Trader.

I have a copy of the will of James Conner (husband of Elsie Rose). Do you have a copy or want one?  
I also have a copy of Charles Rose's will. Do you have one or want one?

I don't know the Susannah Rose who lived near Sarah Conner & James Conner in 1820

I went to the OGS Convention in Columbus OH 29 and 30 April 1983. I volunteered to index the 1880 census for Fayette Co Ohio since that is my major area of interest.

I made a \$25.00 contribution to Christina & Seymour Rose who are going to research the Rose line and related lines in Va Pa W. Va Md N.J. etc in June & July. They are to give me a report of their findings.







In your letter of Aug 1982 you asked if I would consider copying "Fayette Co. Chancery + Common Pleas Court Records for 1878 - 1908". Do you still want me to copy them for you? I believe there are 188 pages at ten cents a page plus shipping.

I am going to close for now and get this in the mail.

Sincerely  
Sherwood

Our new zip code is 43056







Mrs Mary Nunneley  
1550 S Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003

18 Oct 1981

Dear Mary

Thanks a lot for the letter of 9 Oct (my mother's birthday), the additional information, and the check.

I'll try again to send you the ancestor chart on Elsie Rose. I took the picture you sent me and sent it to my 88 yr old uncle Leonard Conner to see if he can identify it. I should hear an answer in about a week. I have never seen that picture that I can recall.

Good luck on joining DAR. I am a member of FFO (First Families of Ohio) with proven ancestors in Ohio on or before 1820.

Here are copies from Dills History of Fayette Co Ohio for CONNER MITCHEM & POPEJOY. These are the pages listed in the index.

Here is a copy of CONNER from Robinsons History of Greene Co Ohio 1902 of which I have a copy. There are no MITCHEM's and only one POPEJOY (Daniel) listed in the index. I have a copy of Greene Co Ohio atlases for 1855 and 1874 also. They only have a partial index.

I used to work for ORVILLE NUNLEY in Dayton in 1952. He is 55 and now in California.

Yes, there is a possibility that Elizabeth A Bush could be the daughter of James & Abby Conner. I'd say the chance is quite small unless there is a lot of more evidence - like a marriage certificate or death certificate.







I belonged to the Rose Family Assn for two years but don't right now.

Here are Family Group Sheets for me, my dad, grand pa, etc.

I work at Newark AF Station, Newark Ohio as a Quality Assurance Supervisor. I have been with the Air Force almost 32 years as a civilian employee - over 34 years Total Federal time. I was in the Marines at the end of WWII and got overseas to China for 9 months. My target date for retirement is 7 January 1983. I should have plenty of time for retirement traveling - if I have the money.

My daughter Linda is a teacher in Streetsboro Ohio. She has two girls. Linda's husband MICHAEL CLEGG recently took a new job at the Ft Wayne (Indiana) public library in the genealogical dept. They will move when they sell their house in Streetsboro. Michael is an avid genealogist.

Danell my son works in a machine shop in Delaware OH. He and Debbie have a son and a daughter. Between him and Linda we have four grand children.

Dad was a farmer all his life. He died one day after his birthday in 1936 when I was nine. He was 56, my mother was 82 at time of death.

My daughter Kathy is still single - she teaches slow learners in elementary school at nearby Hebron.

My daughter Sandy is married, works and lives within five miles of us in adjacent Newark.

Here is a picture of me you can have. It was taken in August 1980. I'll have to have copies made of pictures of James & Elsie (Rose) Conner grave stones. They will come in a later letter.







One of my main hobbies besides genealogy is Freemasonry. I have been very active in Heath Masonic Lodge for 12 years. My wife and I joined the Eastern Stars four years ago - almost 5 years ago. We have been very active there. I was Worthy Patron last year. I was Master of Heath Lodge in 1975 - the same year I got leukemia and spent 15 weeks in the hospital that summer. Friday the 13 of June 1975 was almost fatal for me. For almost 6 years now, I have been leading a normal life.

2 Nov 1981

I got a reply back from my Uncle Bernard. He says no doubt this lady is a Conner, But he doesn't know which one.

Here is a picture of James K Conner + Rebecca (Morse) Conner in their later years.

I hope to go to the Ft Wayne (Indiana) Public Library next week 13th & 14th Nov and perhaps also ~~to~~ to the Fayette Co Ohio Court House on Friday 27 Nov. Anything specific I might do for you?

Fayette Co is rich farm land. Every time I go there to visit or pass thru on I-76 I get the feeling of being "back home". I also get the feeling that my ancestors are around watching me, hoping to be discovered.

I better close for now and get this in the mail. The cost is 10¢ per page for County histories.

Shenwood A Conner

P.S. Tell your mother I said "Hi 3rd cousin."





# The Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Ohio

SHERWOOD A. CONNER  
GRAND CHAPLAIN (1992)



169 SWAINFORD DRIVE  
HEATH, OHIO 43056  
PHONE 614-522-1507

740

Mrs. Mary Nunneley  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

7 September, 1998

Dear Mary,

I saw your query in "The Fayette Connection" recently so I thought that I should write and bring things up to date.

In June 1997, I bought a REUNION genealogy program for my daughter's Apple Macintosh Computer and have been pretty busy with it. She lives a block away so it is easy to get there to use. I have an Apple IIe computer at home that I use for everything else. I have over 2000 names in her computer with a lot of data. I am sending some examples of data.

I stayed up until 1:30 AM the other morning re-reading your letters to me and my replies to you. We exchanged a lot of data since 1981.

My wife and I spent part of the winter in our motor home in Harlingen, Texas in 1996 and 1997. We planned to spend time there in 1998 also but had to cancel out because of our health. My wife hasn't felt the best the last year and a half and I had a heart attack last October 31st. We stayed close to home last winter.

On our way home from Texas March 1996, we stopped in Derby, Kansas to see our son and his family. Your town is not very far from the route we took home from Kansas. We now have a two year old great great granddaughter in Kansas that we have not seen yet so we will have to get back out there.

Next winter we hope to take our RV to Florida 2 or 3 months. We made reservations at a camp ground in Leesburg, Florida for January-March 1999.

Did you ever get to Ohio? How is your genealogy coming? Did you get adequate proof of Charles Rose in New Jersey?

I reviewed your family group sheets and other data that you sent me over the years to up-date your family data in the computer so I could send you the following data:

- My family group sheet
- Your family group sheet
- My pedigree chart
- Your pedigree chart. Hope that you enjoy them.

I just received my copy of OGS's "The Report" which includes three submissions I made to OGS in June 1998--three sets of bible records. If you are still are a member of OGS, you should also have received them.





NEW YORK

1991 100th Ave  
Northville MI 48061-4306  
1-313-234-0951

23 Sep 1990

Mr. Sherwood A. Conner  
100 Melrose Drive  
South MI 48061

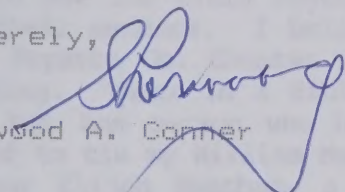
Dear Sherwood:

I have:

Edward Popejoy's will  
Charles Rose's will  
Rebeckah Rose's claim for pension  
List of RW soldiers w/Charles & Jonathon Rose  
Court case John Rose vs Charles Rose  
Appraisement of Charles Rose's estate

Do you have these or want them? You probably have them and I got them from you in the past.

Sincerely,



Sherwood A. Conner

I have a cousin who lives in Jersey, Jersey, as I guess she is still there. I have not heard from her in three years. She is several years older and I have not had much contact over the years but she is also a great-granddaughter of William Jackson and she married with her Cousin. Her father was my father's brother and mother.

The marriage record was destroyed by fire. I believe there is some record somewhere. The date was I think, ten years ago.

My father was born in 1880 - I think he was born in 1880 (a son and son of my father).  
My father was born in 1880 - I think he was born in 1880 (a son and son of my father).  
My father was born in 1880 - I think he was born in 1880 (a son and son of my father).

He was born in 1880 - I think he was born in 1880 (a son and son of my father).  
He was born in 1880 - I think he was born in 1880 (a son and son of my father).

I have filled out my father's story and you must read it and give you a bit more information if you want to enter the material in your collection. I am pleased to hear that you are still in good health and hope you are well. I am not sure of the information.

Hope to hear from you again and please let me know where you are.

Sincerely,





NEW ADDRESS

2095 SOUTH Dewey  
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506  
1-918-336-6951

23 Sep 1998

Mr. Sherwood A. Conner  
169 Swainford Drive  
Heath OH 43056

Dear Sherwood,

How nice to hear from you after so many years. It sounds as if you are staying quite busy during your retirement years with travel and genealogy. I have been retired now for over ten years and do keep very busy. I volunteer at our local library, the Bartlesville Area History Museum and work every Thursday afternoon at the LDS Family History Center Library. Our genealogy society helps staff the FHC Library and it is able to be open every day from 9:00 am until 4:00 pm and two nights each week. This is certainly more hours than most LDS Family History Centers!!

I did see the Bible records that you so kindly shared with OGS and all of their members. I believe you had shared part of those records with the Fayette Co. Chapter some years ago. I wish everyone could be so sharing. There is a Bible record in Virginia that I wish I had a copy of, but the person who has the Bible will not share. It is my only proof to tie my William Meacham/Mitchem (married Catherine Wert) to his father Elijah Meacham, a Revolutionary soldier from CT. William and Catherine had a son William Harrison Mitchem who married Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner. I have some of the information in the Bible, but not a copy of the entire contents.

I have a cousin who lives in Derby, Kansas, or I guess she is still there. I have not heard from her in three years. She is several years older and I have not had much contact over the years, but she is also a great-granddaughter of William Harrison Mitchem who married Ella Ann Conner. Her father and my mother were brother and sister.

The courthouse papers you mentioned in your letter are, I believe, items we have already shared. One item that I found a few years ago:

Hopewell Twp. Hunterdon Co. NJ

May, 1780 - Charles Rose is listed as a tax ratable (a man and one horse).

Charles Rose was not listed as a tax ratable on the January 1780 list so became of age twenty-one (the taxable age) sometime between January and May, 1780.

We can now get a bit closer to the birthdate of Charles Rose and presume that he was born between January and May, 1759.

I have filled out my pedigree chart that you sent and it will give you a bit more information if you care to enter the material in your computer. I was pleased to receive your pedigree chart and your family group sheets. I did not have all of the information.

Hope to hear from you again and please not my new address.

Sincerely,





26 August 1986

Ms. Sandy Fackler  
P. O. Box 119  
Washington, C.H., OH 43160

Dear Sandy,

I received your report on my requested Conner information. Very pleased with the report, though it does not prove any connection between my James Conner and the Sarah Conner, it might appear they "shared" the original 100 a that was purchased by James in 1821. I was rather surprised to note on your report that one Jacob Conner paid the taxes on what seems to be Sarah's land in 1831. That is a new name I have not come across, except to know that a Jacob Conner also lived in Monongalia Co., VA in early 1800 when Sarah and my James lived there.

I am enclosing your final payment for the research requested and an additional check for more research, if you have time. I would like the same information followed on the following:

1827 Tax List / Jefferson Twp. / Fayette Co.

Susannah Rowe  
Survey # 1271  
Edwd Duff  
2000  
Sugar Creek  
40 a  
51

I believe this to be really Susannah Conner Rose, widow of Hopkins Rose, a soldier of the War of 1812 (Monongalia Co., VA) to Fayette Co., where he died 9 Oct 1823, at or near Washington, Fayette Co., OH, per his war records. Susannah is called Rose in the 1881 History of Fayette Co., (page 659) and as living in the Third District with Sarah Conner and James Conner in the same district. Susannah has not been found on a census after the death of Hopkins Rose, but applied for a pension from Darke Co., OH in 1851, still called Susannah Rose. I have hopes the deposition of her 40 acres in #1271 might give me a clue as to when she left Fayette Co.

Enclosing an SASE for your convenience -

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley





17 May 1986

Ms. Sandy Fackler  
Box 119  
Washington C. H., OH 43160

Dear Sandy,

I am writing to inquire about your research services in Fayette County, Ohio and your availability to do such research.

At this time, I am interested in finding out any information about a Sarah Conner who lived in Fayette County and am trying to prove her the mother of James Conner who, at one time, lived in Fayette, but is buried in Grape Grove Cemetery Greene Co.

The following is all I know of Sarah Conner:

1827 Tax List - Jefferson Twp. - Fayette Co., OH

Owner..... Sarah Conner

Survey #..... 1271

Original proprietor-Edwd Duff

Original acreage - 2000

Location/water course - Sugar Creek

Acreage/present owner - 50

Value..... 57

Dills History of Fayette Co. Ohio (1881) reprint 1979 - pages 658-659

18th March 1826, township trustees divided Jefferson Twp. into seven school districts...properties listed in the Third District included Sarah Conner, Susanna Rose, James Conner...

**NOTE:** This Susanna Rose was formerly Conner and married Hopkins Rose  
James Conner married Elsie Rose, sister of Hopkins. They came from Monongalia Co. VA

Creamer Cemetery - Fayette Co., OH

Sarah, wife of J. Conner

75 y 20 d

20 Nov 1838

Monongalia Co. VA (now W VA)

Will of James Conner - 6/26/1802

Wife, Sarah (called "wife" in will, but Sarah in inventory 9/25/1802)

Dau, Mrs. Richard Foreman

Dau, Elizabeth Holt - John Holt, her husband

Son, John Conner

Dau, Grace Workman - Abraham her husband

Sons, Daniel, James & Robert

Younger daughters, not named

Since I have no idea where to begin, I would like your suggestions. I am enclosing my SASE so that you can let me know your research prices and the suggested time you might take.

Sincerely,

*Mary*  
Mary Nunneley





20 Feb 26  
1938

Hills History of Fayette Co Ohio 1881  
Pgs 658 and 659

- X 18<sup>th</sup> March 1826, Township Trustees  
divided Jefferson Twp into seven  
school districts ... properties listed  
in the Third District included  
Sarah Conner, Susanna Rose,  
James Conner

1827 tax list - Jefferson Twp - Fayette Co

- X Owner - Sarah Conner

Survey # - 1271

Original Proprietor - Edward Duff

Original Acreage - 2000

Location / water course - Sugar Creek

Acreage / Present Owner - 50

Value - 57

- X Creamer Cemetery - Fayette Co

Tombstone location not known

Sarah, wife of J. Conner

75y 20d

20 Nov 1838

1838  
75  
1763



Page 228 and 229

18<sup>th</sup> March 1882 - Lowmood & Tintin  
Chamber of Commerce - Ship into harbor  
in the Great Central wharf  
James Brown, James Brown  
James Brown

1882 that last - Chamber of Commerce

James Brown - Great Central  
James Brown - 1881  
James Brown - Great Central  
James Brown - 1881  
James Brown - Great Central  
James Brown - 1881  
James Brown - Great Central  
James Brown - 1881

James Brown - Great Central

James Brown - Great Central

James Brown - Great Central

20<sup>th</sup> March 1882

# 1857 Tax List

TAX LIST

FAIRFAX COUNTY, OHIO

1. Name of owner
2. Survey #
3. Original Proprietor
4. Original Acreage
5. Location as to watercourse
6. Acreage of present owner
7. Valuation of #6

1. Sarah Conner

2. 1271

3. Edw. Duff

4. 2000

5. Sugar Creek

6. 50

7. 57

1. Susannah Rowe

2. 1271

3. Edw. Duff

4. 2000

5. Sugar Creek

6. 40

7. 51

1. James Conner

2. 1271

3. Edw. Duff

4. 2000

5. Sugar Creek

6. 50

7. 57





1827 TAX LIST  
JEFFERSON TWP., FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO

|                    |                   |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| John L. Avery      | Philip Gatch      | Pierce Lanpier       |
| Richard Ayers      | John Gilliland    | Wm McBeth            |
| Adam Allen         | Philip Gatch, Jun | Duncan McArthur      |
| Wm Bloomer         | Henry Gaines      | John McKalip         |
| Edmund Brammon     | Benj Greathouse   | Jacob Miller         |
| Jesse Bloomer      | Philip Gossard    | James McCoy          |
| George Benson      | Thomas Gatch      | John Moon            |
| John Bellfield     | George Gatch      | Robert Means         |
| Clement Biddle     | Wm Haines         | Jesse McKay          |
| Theodrick Bland    | John Harper       | Hugh McClaughlin     |
| John Bitterton     | Joseph Hidy       | Nathan McGill        |
| John Brown         | Gilbert Hurley    | Burbill B Mills      |
| Walker Baylor      | Daniel Horney     | John Mills           |
| Wm Black           | Isaac Hagler      | Adam & Henry Mallow  |
| Tho M Bailey       | Nancy Harris      | James & John Miller  |
| Henry Baughn       | Jospeh Harness    | Daniel McLean        |
| Richard Baughn     | George Harness    | David Miller         |
| Zachariah Baughn   | John Harness      | John Nicholas        |
| Joseph Creamer     | Adam Harness      | Joseph Parrett       |
| George Creamer     | Joseph Hurless    | Joseph J Parrett     |
| David Creamer      | Arthur Harness    | James Parrett        |
| Geo H Creamer      | Peter Harness     | Carter B Page heirs  |
| Michael Creamer    | Stephanus Hunt    | Isaac Parrett        |
| James Currie       | Joseph Hunt       | John Parrett         |
| → Sarah Conner     | George Huston     | Thomas Posey         |
| → James Conner     | Jacob Hosier      | George Pence         |
| Samuel Corbett     | Wm Hidy           | Philip Powell        |
| John Clemons       | Charles Halterman | Wm Parks             |
| Wm Clemons         | John Hidy         | William Palmer       |
| John Callender     | Robert Hogge      | Francis Preston      |
| John Countz        | John Harper       | William Popejoy      |
| Robert Craddock    | Jacob Haun        | Thomas Paul          |
| Wm Croghan         | Wm Hatfield       | → Susannah Rowe      |
| Michael Carr       | Sylvester Jenks   | Jacob Ransell        |
| Oliver Coil        | Evan Jenkins      | Nicholas Robinson    |
| Stephen Conwell    | Wm Janes          | Tekel Redder         |
| Walter Dunn, exrs. | Stephen Irwin     | John Ryan            |
| E.J. Graham        | Chipman Horney    | Benj Ryan            |
| John B. Dowden     | Samuel Jones      | Hugh Rankin          |
| → Thomas Devault   | James Kirkpatrick | Thomas Rankin        |
| Thm Dangerfield    | John Keron        | Jacob Rankin         |
| Thomas Daugherty   | Patrick Kearns    | Wm Studdivan         |
| Edward Doure       | Patrick Keron     | Henry Short          |
| Walter Dunn        | John Kilgore      | Wm Starett           |
| Jacob Dunkle       | Wm Kerr           | Daniel Sharrett      |
| William Early      | James Kerr        | Jeremiah Scott       |
| Isaac Fansher      | Joseph Kendall    | James Sanderson, Jun |
| James Fewell       | Lambert Kimball   | Joseph Straley       |
| George Fent        | George Kimball    | James Sanderson      |
| James Fent         | Jacob Kerr        | Harvy Sanderson      |
| John Fewell        | Thomas Lee        | Edmund Suppington    |
| Michael Freeman    | John Lapsley      | Stephen Studdivan    |
| Absalom Feagins    | David Lupton      | Daniel Sowards       |

*BASE to Fayette Co Gen Soc for info from  
tax lists per Society publication.*





1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

31 May 1987

Dear Verna,

Copy

Thanks much for all the Conner material...I think. I have spent hours going through it and am still very confused. The land title controversy (which was apparently won by Sarah Conner and the other heirs of John Conner) is the most interesting thing in the bunch of papers. I think that James Conner and Peter Harness are surely brothers-in-law, as they both went to Fayette County, Ohio. In fact, I think the entire family must have gone to Fayette or Greene counties. The Griffin/Griffeth and Johnson names are difficult to be sure, though both names also, appear in those counties. I have checked my Greene and Fayette material, but find no good information. I have three volumes of Greene cemetery records and have just ordered the last three volumes that are in print from Greene County Chapter-OGS (also, joined the Greene Co. Gen. Soc.)

1830 Fayette Co. Ohio

Jefferson Twp - page 298 - line 16

James Conner - age 40/50

1 male - 5/10

1 male - 10/15

1 female - 40/50

1 female - 0/5

1 female - 5/10

1 female - 15/20

Jefferson Twp - page 299 - line 24

Peter Harness - age 40/50

2 males - 5/10

1 male - 10/15

1 male - 15/20

1 female - 40/50

2 females - 15/20

Green Twp - page 320 - line 23

William Johnson - age 40/50

1 male - 0/5

3 males - 5/10

2 males - 10/15

1 male - 15/20

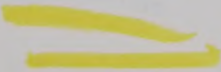
1 female - 40/50

1 female - 0/5

1 female - 10/15

1 female - 15 20

I do not have the 1820 or 1840 census of Fayette County and by 1850 Peter Harness, Sr. is not listed in either Fayette or Greene Cos. Peter, Jr. and family live in Greene and he is age 48, b. VA.







FREDA STRAMPE  
1909 N. 157 STREET  
OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68116

Sending a copy of an article in the latest Fayette Genealogy quarterly. You may already have it and know you have the birthday party article, but the obit is quite good. I checked the Greene cemetery books and found the enclosed McDorman people, which you also, may have.

We are off on vacation next Sunday (June 7) and will be back the following weekend. Going to Minneapolis to see son, Dick, Jr. We have decided to take two days going and coming. It is about 14 or so hours and we are not up to that many hours in a car in one day. We are not pressed for time, so will drive it about half way and spend the night and finish it the next morn. Wish I could stop in Iowa for a little Rose looking, but know Dick would not wait...

After five weeks, Dad is finally out of the hospital and back at the nursing home. They amputated a section of his foot due to poor circulation and it was not successful, so they had to take his leg just below the knee. I surely hope this is all, but can't be sure. I just hate for him to have to go through this...he is such a wonderful man and never complains about his life of being inactive due to his stroke.

I have had a couple of letters from Chris. I may have told you she was so excited about some material recently sent to her by someone concerning the information in the "Soldiery of West Virginia" by Lewis in which it is mentioned that Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles must give period, length, localities and names of company and field officers and have service verified by New Jersey records, for her to receive her pension. Chris said I would be one happy person to have this material. I told her that the material was probably the main basis for my acceptance into DAR. She then wrote with the following:

Thanks for your letter - I had not realized that you knew about that item. I can see now why DAR accepted the application. I must admit that I was somewhat surprised before that they had, for without this added bit of data, we really had nothing to show that he did indeed reside in Monongalia County, and thus likely the same person. It must be shocking to a certified genealogist to realize that an amateur genealogist can do some of the same type research in a thorough manner. I do a fairly good job and probably require more proofs than most. I did not join DAR, even after I had a lot of information, because I so wanted to prove that Rebecca's name was Mulliner. Some of the local chapter friends finally convinced me to file anyway. I knew it was not necessary to have the maiden name of the patriot's wife, but it would just make my records complete. I do think it was Mulliner, but only a will of Rebecca's father, if one was available, would be a good proof. That we do not have.

I will continue to do some Conner stuff as time permits. I think we may have what we are looking for - now to follow it up...

Write soon,





FREDA STRAMPE  
3909 N. 157 STREET  
OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68116

January 28, 1996

Mary Nunnely  
1550 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I received the wonderful package you sent the other day, and have been comparing what you sent with what I already had. I need to add to my present document on John Conner, Jr.

I have also been working on the Traders. I went through my Monongalia County Court Records by Zinn. (I have only the first six - need to order the 7th.) I typed everything I could find on the Traders. Old Arthur Trader spent enough time in court he should have been an attorney! He was quite a character.

And, after learning about Susannah Conner Rose and her being accused of adultery and Adam Harness accused of stabbing, I am wondering about the rest of the family! Ah, well. I have an ancestor, Waitman Wade, from Monongalia County that moved to Lucas County, IA. He "misused" county funds and had to leave the county! He is written up in the history of the county.

As I said in my previous letter, I think Sabra Conner that died in 1806 was probably the mother-in-law of Coburn and that she was the one born in 1727 and was not our John Conner's daughter -- possibly a sister or a cousin.

I have not researched the Trader's that much since they are not my direct line, but I would like to at least know more about them and prove for sure when and where Sarah was born and died and who her children were. I haven't found anyone yet that knows much about them -- including the Traders. As far as DAR records, I don't trust them unless they are fairly new. Applicants didn't have to prove much until maybe the last 20-25 years, per a DAR secretary here in Omaha.

There was an Arthur Trader in Ohio in 1820 and I would like to know who he is -- Arthur, Jr. son of Arthur and Sarah -- or Arthur, husband of Sarah.

I, too, think that John Conner, Sr. may have been the son of a Robert or John -- probably John since he named his first son John, Jr. -- and that he may have had brothers Daniel, Robert and possibly James and Michael. Then I think that Sabra Conner, wife of Arthur Trader, Sr. was his sister, and John's dau, Sarah, married her cousin, Arthur Trader, Jr. That is purely conjecture -- nothing to prove. I just think it's strange that there would be these other Conners in Monongalia County and not have them related.

The names of William, Daniel, Robert, James and John and Richard are used by all the sons of John Conner. They usually named their sons after 1, their father, and I believe after that they were named after either brothers, uncles or their father-in-law.

Questions like this are part of why I haven't finished my book. Each time I get to "polishing" it, I come up with more questions. I think many will have to remain unanswered. Maybe I can do a sequel!





I have printed everything I have on John Conner, Jr. As you can see, I am missing information on the Harnesses and the Griffiths as well as the Traders and have absolutely nothing on John Conner, son of John, Jr. and on Sarah, the youngest child.

I have about 175 - 200 pages on the children of William Conner, my ancestor. I could use more on Richard Conner and on Joseph Conner. Joseph settled in Scotland Co., MO, just over the state line from Davis County where his brother, John, lived.

I also have questions on Robert Conner, son of John, Sr. Robert was left the land and farm tools with the understanding that he would take care of his mother. I cannot find Robert on a census for Monongalia County. Did he leave or did he die? It would be so much easier if there were some records left for the county.

Have you read Sons of the Wilderness which is the story of Richard and William Conner? My mother's 3rd cousin who is in her late 80's said the family claimed they were related. The book was out of print until I recently learned it had been reprinted and ordered a copy. I have read just a bit of it, but so far I can't find anything that would tie the families together. Richard and William were from Maryland. Of course, Preston County isn't far from Maryland, and since I haven't found John and Mary before Monongalia County, I would like to research more in Maryland to see if they were there.

Thanks for the address of Verna Rosacrans. I will write to her. We corresponded quite a bit until she got divorced, and then she wrote just once in a while. I called her a couple of times and know she was quite thrown by the divorce and was having a hard time of it. I haven't heard from her now in 4 or 5 years.

When we were in Kentucky in 1987, we visited Harrodsburg and an old cemetery there. (I have ancestors who settled in Kentucky before 1782 and not too far from Harrodsburg.) Anyway, when looking at the old stones, I found some on Rose and have sent you what I copied. Don't know if they are related to yours or not.

Well, I am going to wind this up. I have been working on the Conners and the Traders since I started typing this letter three days ago. I wanted to have everything as complete as I could make it before sending on to you. Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

*Freda*

Freda

*P.S. You haven't sent me your family sheets.*

*Please feel free to make additions or corrections.*





24 April 1996

Mrs. Robert Strampe  
3909 N. 157th St.  
Omaha NE 68116-2855

Dear Freda,

Finally an answer to your letter of 28 January. My delay is certainly not a lack of interest, only a lack of time. We are working on our other house and will move, probably, in June. We started early January and it is almost finished. We have one bathroom to finish (if the workmen can ever get there).

Now to the Conner family, et al. - I am enclosing some corrections and additions. The Harness information was sent to me by Harold Duncan Harness of Bel Air, MD. He, in 1983, published a Harness family history. The book was primarily Harold's autobiography. He made only "mention" of most of the Harness lines and really followed only his own line and told the story of his life. In correspondence with him, he said that the material he was sending to me was not verified. Please note that some of the dates of marriage and the birth of a first child are off by some years. Since Harold had little interest in any Harness family but his own, he did not use the material he collected.

Elizabeth Conner (dau of John and Sarah) married Simeon Creamer and had several children, not just dau Mary who married Solomon Johnson. I have never had any contact with anyone doing Creamer research and have come up with their childrens names through my own research (enclosed). It is sketchy and incomplete, I am sure. The June 1866 estate settlement court suit names the children of Simeon Creamer. Since he married Anna Johnson Gatlin in 1844, I think we can rightfully assume that all children born before that date belonged to Simeon and Elizabeth Conner Creamer. IGI lists two additional children. I find it of interest that the youngest child, Benjamin, was born 17 May 1842. Did Elizabeth die in childbirth in May, 1842 or shortly thereafter??

An interesting marriage in Fayette Co. OH on 5 Jan 1840 - John Hill to MISS Margaret Conner. Was Miss Conner the dau of John and Sarah? I found them on the 1850 census, but have not located them in 1860. John surely had a first marriage, because the dau (1850 census), Margaret Hill is age 18. OR, did Miss Margaret Conner and John Hill marry when their dau was age eight - Of note, Margaret was born in PA.

I have made several corrections on my own John Conner married Alvina Popejoy line. My Mother (born in 1908) knew her grandmother Ella Ann "Elsie". Mom was 16 when her grandmother died (1926). Grandma always said she had one sister, Martha Jane. I have no idea where Sherwood Conner got the idea that John and Alvina had two daughters named Jane.

Who is Cornelius Conner of Hampshire Co. VA in 1763? Later of PA. He seems to be in some of the same areas as our Conner/Trader/Harness families. I have often wondered if he belongs in our Conner picture.

Will close for now, but continue to look as time allows. I am anxious to have the Conner book finished, but know you want more if possible. Hope I can help.

*Sincerely Mary*





2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

23 Oct 1998

Mr. Robert Ruchensky  
3607 Highland View Dr.  
Farmington NM 87402-8326

Dear Bob,

I received your letter and family group sheets and have gone through my Conner material. I have not found much and you probably already have all of the information I am sending. I did note that on the family sheet for Soloman and Elizabeth Holt Conner that you have not listed all of their children. The following children are from the 1850 and 1860 census records:

|            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|
| * John R.  | b ca 1842 (died before 1860 census) |
| Mary J.    | b ca 1844                           |
| Marianne   | b ca 1845                           |
| William J. | b ca 1846                           |
| * Maria    | b ca 1847 (died before 1860 census) |
| Caroline   | b ca 1850                           |
| Adoninim   | b ca 1852                           |
| Sarah A.   | b ca 1856                           |
| Melville   | b ca 1858                           |
| Lemuel     | b ca 1859                           |

\* not on your list

I do not have the 1870 census, so do not know if Soloman and Elizabeth had additional children after 1859.

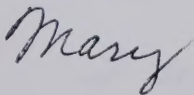
The person you really need to contact is:

Mrs. Freda Strampe  
3909 N. 157 Street  
Omaha NE 68116

Freda has done Conner research for many years on all of the Conner lines. I have not heard from her since 1996, but think she has hopes of publishing a book on our Conners. She has travelled extensively to Virginia, Pennsylvania and elsewhere to research our lines. If you have not had contact, you must write to her. She is most sharing.

I am enclosing my family group sheets so that you can see how I fit into this Conner family. I am sorry that I can be of such little help at this time.

Sincerely,



Mary R. M. Nunneley





10/19/98

Dear Mary:

Sherwood Conner gave me your address.

I would like to trade information with you.

I have Conner, Swerns, Holt and Foreman information.

My father was Lee Conner and he died when I was about 6 years old.

My mother remarried and my stepfather adopted me.

About 3 years ago my cousin Henry Conner wrote to me. This was the 1st contact that I had with the Conner side of my family since my father died.

So I started my family genealogy.

I will be glad to share any information I have

Bob





Dawn Parrett Thurston  
9752 Crestview Circle  
Villa Park, CA 92861

Phone: 714-974-7241  
Fax: 714-974-7834  
E-Mail: [thurstn@ix.netcom.com](mailto:thurstn@ix.netcom.com)

October 2, 1998

Mary Nunnely  
2095 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

*These people are all farmers.*

It was good to hear from you and receive the information about Elias Parrett. While he is not on my direct line, he does hook into my line. It is always nice to be able to supply someone with a great deal of genealogical information they may not have. I have included a pedigree chart that links Elias back to Frederick Parette, a French Huguenot who immigrated to America from Alsace Lorraine, probably by way of Switzerland, in the 1730s. This line has been researched by many people and no one has been able to get it back any further. Frederick immigrated with a friend, Godfrey Wilkins, and first shows up in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Some speculate he may have gone to Pennsylvania first, for a number of German-speaking settlers poured into the Shenandoah Valley from Pennsylvania about that time. He married an English girl, Barbara Edwards, about whom we know nothing (naturally). His oldest son John, from whom I descend, moved to Cocke County, Tennessee, and settled Parrottsville, which still exists. You descend from Frederick's younger son, Frederick. Frederick Jr. witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis at the end of the Revolutionary War. Fortunately, his descendants have been more active about keeping records than those of my John have been, and there is more information about this family. You'll see from the enclosed materials that Frederick Jr.'s son John married Catherine Wendell. The couple had Elias.

You should find all this very interesting. I do. My line of Parretts immigrated to Fayette County, OH from Tennessee after the War of 1812. There were several families that went to OH at that time. They had earned bounty land there for their Revolutionary War service. I believe Frederick Jr. stayed on the family farm in the Shenandoah Valley with his father until the father died, sometime around 1796. My Parretts eventually moved on to Iowa, then Colorado, then California, where I was born. By the way, the family spelled their name PARROTT in Virginia, Tennessee, and Ohio.

This is a start for you. The Ann and Dee Johnston you met are indeed my husband's relatives. Ann is my husband's cousin. Dee was a Mormon bishop. They accompanied us to Norway this summer to tour the Thurston ancestral home sites. We had a great time. Next year I hope to make a trip to the Shenandoah Valley and Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Regards,

*Dawn*





# The Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Ohio

SHERWOOD A. CONNER  
GRAND CHAPLAIN 1992



169 SWAINFORD DRIVE  
HEATH, OHIO 43056  
PHONE 614-522-1507  
740

9 October, 1998

• Mrs. Mary Nunneley  
2095 South Dewey  
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

It was good to hear from you again.

Who is your cousin who lives in Derby, Kansas and do you have her address and/or phone number?

I was delighted to obtain the additional information from you on those ancestors charts I sent you. I did enter part but not all of the data into the computer and made another print-out which you can keep if you so desire.

Do you have your genealogy on a computer? Do you know James K. Conner's middle name?

Do you know where John Conner, Jr. and Sarah (Trader) Conner are buried for sure? There is a Sarah Conner, wife of J. Conner buried in the Creamer Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ohio, but I am not sure that this is the same couple.

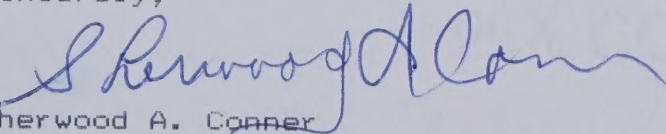
I endeavor to photograph tombstones of my direct andcestors and to obtain photographs of my direct ancestors. I have them back through James K. Conner and Rebecca (Mercer) Conner.

About a month ago I received a letter from:

Mr. Robert Ruchensky  
3607 Highland View Dr.  
Farmington, NM 87402

He is just getting started on his genealogy but has a good start judging from the Family Group Sheets he sent me. He is apparantly adopted. He was born about 1930. He did'nt tell me his date of birth. He saw my bible records in the OGS Report and wrote me.

Sincerely,

  
Sherwood A. Conner



